

YF 00323

UC-NRLF



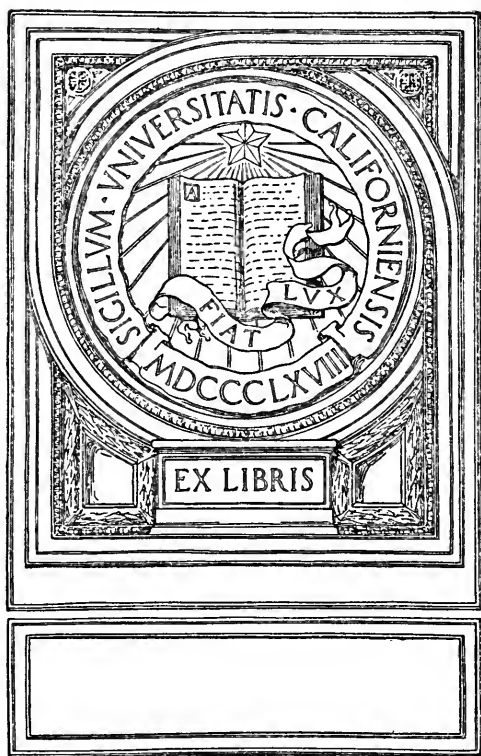
SC 12 884

CONNECTICUT MEN
IN THE
ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS
OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR
PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION AND CHINA
RELIEF EXPEDITION

From April 21, 1898 to July 4, 1904

(Chapter 108, S. A. 1915)



Conn ✓

3.50

Connecticut Adjutant-General's Office

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

CONNECTICUT MEN

IN THE

ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THE

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION

FROM APRIL 21, 1898 to JULY 4, 1904

COMPILED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

JANUARY SESSION, 1915

UNDER DIRECTION OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Brigadier General GEORGE M. COLE

Adjutant General

Colonel EDWARD SCHULZE

Assistant Adjutant General

STATE OF
CALIFORNIA

HARTFORD, CONN.

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY

1919

E-196
C-706

TO VINH
AIRBORNE

NOTE:

It is requested that any errors or omissions in this volume be noted and such information forwarded to the Adjutant General, Hartford, Conn.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introductory | 9 |
| First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry — | |
| History | 25 |
| Roster | 43 |
| Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry — | |
| History | 98 |
| Roster | 99 |
| First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Artillery — | |
| Battery A — | |
| History | 159 |
| Roster | 160 |
| Battery B — | |
| History | 166 |
| Roster | 167 |
| Battery C — | |
| History | 175 |
| Roster | 176 |
| Naval Battalion, Connecticut Volunteers — | |
| Report of Lieut. Commander A. H. Day | 184 |
| Report of Lieut. John W. Weeks | 185 |
| Roster, Headquarters | 186 |
| “ 1st Division | 186 |
| “ 2nd Division | 189 |
| “ Engineer Division | 191 |
| Officers, Connecticut National Guard, in Volunteer service at large | 193 |
| U. S. Army Officers, born in, or appointed from, Connecticut | 195 |
| U. S. Naval Officers, born in, or appointed from Connecticut | 199 |
| U. S. Marine Officers, born in, or appointed from Connecticut | 200 |
| Connecticut Men enlisted in United States service — | |
| U. S. Army | 201 |
| U. S. Navy | 208 |
| U. S. Marine Corps | 209 |
| Civilian Appointees from Connecticut | 209 |
| Index | 211 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----|
| Colonel Charles L. Burdett | Facing page | 43 |
| Colonel Augustus C. Tyler | “ “ | 98 |
| Captain Barlow S. Honce | “ “ | 159 |
| Captain Fred C. Breckbill | “ “ | 166 |
| Captain Francis G. Beach | “ “ | 175 |
| Lieutenant Commander Arthur H. Day | “ “ | 184 |

INTRODUCTORY

The attention of the General Assembly was first officially called to the necessity for a complete and authentic "Record of Connecticut Men in the War with Spain" by Lieutenant Nathaniel G. Valentine, President of the Legislative Committee, Department of Connecticut, United Spanish War Veterans, which resulted in the passage of the following Act:

"AN ACT CONCERNING A ROSTER OF SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES WHO SERVED IN THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION."

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. The adjutant general is hereby directed to prepare a roster containing the names and complete military and naval record of the soldiers, sailors and marines who were in the service of the United States in the Spanish-American War, Philippine Insurrection, and China Relief Expedition, from April 21, 1898 to July 4, 1904, who were credited on the quota from this State. It shall include the names of those who served in the United States volunteers in the regular army or navy, or as volunteers from other States who were residents of this State at the time of enlistment, or who are residents of this State at the time of the passage of this act.

Section 2. Such roster shall contain a brief statement of the operations and service of each regiment, battalion, battery, detachment, and ship of which any resident of this State was a commanding officer, a list of engagements by the United States Marine Corps commanded by any resident of this State. Such roster shall contain a half-tone engraving of the commanding officer of the first and third regiments (infantry), light battery A, heavy batteries B and C (artillery), and the first naval battalion.

Section 3. A copy of such roster shall be forwarded to each State officer, town clerk, clerk of the board of charities where such board succeeds to the duties of any board of selectmen, or judge of probate, to be kept in their respective offices, the adjutant general of the United States, the adjutant general of each state and territory of the United States, the national headquarters and headquarters of the department of Connecticut, United Spanish War Veterans, each camp of the United Spanish War Veterans in the State, each college and library in the State open to the public, and two copies each to the librarian of the United States and the State Librarian, and two hundred copies shall be retained in the office of the adjutant general for future distribution.

Approved March 31, 1915."

In accordance with the provisions of the foregoing act, the adjutant general at once began to take steps for securing any information possible, which could not be had from records on file at the adjutant general's office, in order to make this record as complete as possible. Blank forms of questionnaire were mailed to all United Spanish War veteran camps in the State, also on several occasions did the adjutant general United Spanish War veterans insert paragraphs in general orders from headquarters requesting veterans of the Spanish-American War to communicate with this office, and considerable valuable data was thereby secured. As a final resort permission was requested of, and granted by the adjutant general of the army for a search through the records of the War Department, where names and records of men were secured which could not have been found otherwise. The statements of the operations and service of each regiment and other organizations were prepared by officers of the several organizations and they are given without further revision than a verification of dates by comparison with official records.

The following extracts from the report of the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, 1898, to the Governor of Connecticut, together with official reports of the several commanding officers of the Connecticut organizations in the War with Spain, will give a fair synopsis of the proceedings leading to the volunteering of the organizations and their service in the war:

“ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, December 1, 1898.

To His Excellency, LORRIN A. COOKE,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of this department for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

* * * * *

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Under date of April 28, 1898, a communication was received by this department from the Secretary of War relative to the first call for troops following the President's proclamation for one hundred and twenty-five thousand (125,000) men, from which an extract is herewith submitted:

‘I have the honor to request you to provide from your state the quota of volunteers as follows: One regiment of infantry, 1 light battery, and two heavy batteries to serve in the arms of service designated, for the period of two years unless sooner discharged. Attached will be found a statement showing the organization for artillery and infantry. The rendezvous for your state will be Niantic.

‘The composition of organization required for quota was as follows: Light battery, 125, officers inclusive. Heavy battery, 150, officers inclusive. Infantry companies, 84 maximum, officers inclusive. Field, staff, and non-commissioned staff, 18.’

In accordance with the requirements of the Secretary of War, General Orders No. 6, under date of April 22, 1898, was at once issued from this department increasing the maximum strength for companies of infantry, to eighty-four (84) men, officers inclusive.

General Orders No. 7, under date of April 27th, directed commandants of organizations of the Connecticut National Guard, with the exception of the Naval Battalion, to turn in to the Quartermaster-General's Department, Arsenal, Hartford, Conn., all the dress coats and helmets in their possession, as it was assumed there would be no use for the same during the war.

General Orders No. 8, under date of April 30th, constituted the State Military Rendezvous at Niantic a military post, under the command of Brigadier-General George Haven, Adjutant-General. It also directed Colonel Charles L. Burdett, commanding First Regiment, Infantry, and Capt. Barlow S. Honce, commanding Battery A, Light Artillery, C. N. G., to assemble their respective commands at the Military Rendezvous May 4th, preparatory to muster into the service of the United States.

General Orders No. 9, under date of May 6th, named the Military Post at Niantic, Conn., Camp Haven, in honor of the Adjutant-General.

General Orders No. 10, under date of May 7th, authorized the addition of ~~two~~ ^{four} batteries of artillery to the Connecticut National Guard, by the re-organization of Co. K, Fourth Regiment, designated Battery B, and the new company recruited by Lieut.-Col. Francis G. Beach, A. A.-G., Brigade C. N. G., designated Battery C.

General Orders No. 11, under date of May 11th, appointed officers of the National Guard in the Connecticut Volunteers, with rank from date of muster into the United States service, added a third platoon to Battery A, Light Artillery, and granted leave of absence for the commissioned officers and furloughs to the enlisted men of the First Regiment and Battery A, during their term of service in the volunteer army of the United States.

Special Orders Nos. 66 and 70 directed Capt. Fred. J. Breckbill to assemble his command at State Military Rendezvous May 4th, Lieut.-Col. Francis G. Beach, A. A.-G., to assemble his recruits at the same place, May 7th.

The third platoon mentioned, added to Battery A, Light, was composed of young men from Yale College, and Herbert T. Weston, one of their number, was appointed a Lieutenant to command it.

Prior to the call of the President, the Connecticut National Guard consisted of thirty-seven (37) infantry companies with a maximum strength each of sixty-eight (68) men, officers inclusive; one light battery consisting of two platoons with a maximum strength of eighty-seven (87); machine-gun battery of four sections, ten (10) men each; a signal corps consisting of four sections, ten (10) men each; and a Naval Battalion consisting of two line and one engineer division, making in all one hundred and sixty-six (166) men, officers inclusive, all under the command of a Brigadier-General. The total strength of the Brigade was two thousand eight hundred and sixty-two (2,862).

The executive department at this time found itself in a peculiarly embarrassing position on account of there being no fund for military purposes. The General Assembly at its session of 1897 passed a law making a specific appropriation for military purposes but classifying the same so that no balance could be diverted from the object so classified into other channels, and all the unexpended money was required to be turned back into the state treasury at the close of the two fiscal years, and, as a result, there was but a very small amount of money of said appropriation that could be utilized for arming, uniforming, equipping, and paying the troops.

The State Board of Control, of which you were the Chairman, upon my recommendation and your approval as Commander-in-Chief, created a fund for the purchase of articles required.

First Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. A., was designated by the Adjutant-General of the Army as mustering officer of the several organizations called for from Connecticut and in compliance with orders, reported to the Commander-in-Chief.

Each commandant of the four regiments, C. N. G., was urgent in his claim that the several commands should have the honor to be first in the field in response to the call for troops.

After a careful consideration of the matter, your Excellency decided that the First Regiment, Colonel Charles L. Burdett commanding, by seniority in rank of its commanding officer, should be the first to be called out, and said decision is embodied in the following communication.

(Copy.)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, CONN., April 27, 1898.

Colonel CHARLES L. BURDETT,

Commanding First Regiment, C. N. G.,

Hartford, Conn.

SIR:—The selection of the First Regiment, C. N. G., as of the quota of infantry required by the President of the United States for an enlistment of two years, given orally to you by His Excellency, the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, is hereby confirmed.

It is understood that the selection of the First Regiment is based on the fact that the regiment will report for duty with numbers, as per your report of yesterday to the Adjutant-General.

Very respectfully,

WM. E. F. LANDERS,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

The First Regiment, Battery A, Light, and Battery B, reported to me May 4th, at about 5.40 P. M., at Camp Haven, State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Conn., the morning report for the day showing practically 100 per cent. present. Vacancies had been left in some companies by the enlistment of band and hospital corps which had to be taken from the strength of the organizations.

It was understood that the medical examinations of the men should begin on the morning of May 5th, but the weather was so unfavorable, it being damp and cold, I concluded to put a stove in one of the mess-houses, so that the danger from colds and possible pneumonia would be reduced to the minimum. At two o'clock P. M., the surgeons began their medical examinations, which were made as fast as possible until completion.

Nine companies of the First Regiment were mustered into the United States' service on May 17th, the remaining companies and batteries being mustered on the following day.

The surgeon's very strict examination resulted in a decrease of 20 per cent. in the membership of the different organizations. This deficiency had to be made up by new recruits.

The interval between arrival in camp and final muster into the United States service was fully occupied in drills. Recruits were constantly being brought in to take the place of those rejected by the surgeons, and squads at drill were to be seen at almost any hour of the day. In addition thereto, battalion and regimental drills, also drills in extended order, and battle exercises were held frequently.

Brigadier-General Albert P. Day, Commissary-General, under your direction attended to the very responsible duties of the subsistence department. The troops were supplied with food upon their arrival, and very little complaint was heard. The experience of cooking their own rations was a novelty as well as a success.

It has been said that Connecticut was slow in getting her first quota of troops ready, but it was not considered wise to follow the example of one State which fairly jumped her men into camp with nothing to protect them from the inclemency of the weather. Acting under your instructions, I was determined that ample provision for shelter and subsistence should be made for the Connecticut troops before going into camp; regard for the health of the men unaccustomed to exposure being of primary importance compared to that of trying to make a record by promptness in mobilizing troops. As a matter of fact, however, the time expended in examination and muster had no bearing on the final disposition of our quota under the first call, as this department knew that the entire quota was assigned to coast defense as early as May 8th.

The fact that the members of the Connecticut National Guard were enlisted in the State service for a period of three years, and re-enlistment for a period of two years, retarded the work of mobilization to some extent. The following is quoted from the militia law:

‘The active militia . . . shall first be called out by the Commander-in-Chief on all occasions for military service, and may by him be turned over into the service of the United States, on requisition by the President, for service without the State, *not exceeding three months in any one year.*’

Many of the enlisted men were occupying lucrative positions, with fair or good salaries. They had been promised by their employers leave of absence for the three months prescribed by law, but to have these positions retained during their two years’ service, as required by the Government, could not be expected. On this account many hesitated, and in some cases refused, to enter the United States service for two years for the small sum of \$15.60 per month. I believe that had the call been only for three months, ninety-eight (98) per cent. of the National Guard would have responded. Under the circumstances much recruiting had to be done, which caused delay. Battery A, Light, was expanded from eighty (80) to one hundred and twenty-five (125) men; Battery B, from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and fifty (150) men, and Battery C, recruited entirely, with a numerical strength of one hundred and fifty (150) men.

The Quartermaster-General’s Department is to be complimented on the promptness with which it met all requisitions for equipments and transportation. The brigade had been thoroughly equipped for three months’ service with the exception of ponchos, underwear, and shoes. All organizations were equipped as rapidly as they were mobilized.

I was actuated by a desire not only to save the Connecticut troops unnecessary exposure, but to furnish them good food, clothing, and equipments, so that when they were called into service they might be a credit to the State. Troops from some States were sent with but scanty supply of necessary equipments; others found themselves minus nearly everything, except, perhaps, the few clothes they wore.

As a result of the work above mentioned our troops were mustered into the United States service, uniformed, armed, and equipped for the field, and prepared to fill any position where the Government saw fit to place them, whether at the front or elsewhere.

The work of preparing troops for the field takes time, and it is utterly impossible to mobilize troops at a moment’s notice and have them in any degree prepared for service.

While our officers were fairly competent in tactical maneuvers, they were totally inexperienced in caring for their men in the field, so that it was necessary that some officer of the army who had seen field service should be assigned to each regiment. With this in view, application was made to the War Department for Captain Andrew G. Hammond of the 8th United States Cavalry, then stationed at the Cavalry and Infantry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Captain Hammond was given leave of absence from the army and immediately appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st regiment. Colonel Hammond is a native of Connecticut, and was appointed to West Point from the First Congressional district.

The aggregate strength of organizations mustered into the United States service under the first call was as follows:

First Regiment C. V. Infantry, eight hundred and forty-eight (848) men, officers inclusive.

First Regiment C. V. Artillery, four hundred and thirteen (413) men, officers inclusive.

Making a total of one thousand two hundred and sixty-one (1261) men, officers inclusive.

There was issued to the organizations by the State, tentage, cooking outfits, mess outfits, medical stores, and full set of hospital equipments. The State also furnished each commissioned officer with a Colt’s revolver.

All of the supplies were in first-class condition, most of them new, with the exception of the tentage. It was a source of regret to the military authorities that the tentage was not in as good condition as the other equipments. Under ordinary circumstances the same would have answered for half a dozen more encampments of the National Guard, but the weather conditions during the time the organizations were in camp were exceptionally bad, with constant rain and snow. It is safe to say that the tentage never experienced such a strain. New tentage would have mildewed and deteriorated rapidly under such usage, and, to make the matter worse, it was utterly impossible at this time for the State to buy a yard of canvas, as everything in that line had been promptly secured on account of the great demand.

The following telegram from the Secretary of War is itself explanatory of the needs of the Government.

(Copy.)

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 5, 1898.

To the Governor of Connecticut:

Kindly inform me number and kind of tents you can loan or sell to Quartermaster's Department, with a view to their immediate use by the volunteers now being mustered in. The question of compensation for this property will be made by this office on terms of equity. Give us all possible.

R. A. ALGER,

Secretary of War.

In response to this telegram, tents were furnished by the State, and the Government was charged with a fair valuation for the same.

SECOND CALL FOR 75,000 MEN, UNDER PRESIDENT'S PROCLAMATION OF MAY 25, 1898.

The following telegram was received from the War Department, Washington, D. C., under date of May 28, 1898.

(Copy.)

To the Governor of the State of Connecticut:

It is estimated that about 490 enlisted men will be needed to fill to the maximum the organizations already in service from your State. It is desired to know how far you will be able to furnish the above number.

R. A. ALGER,

Secretary of War.

In response to the above you telegraphed as follows:

(Copy.)

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
Secretary of War,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Cannot understand telegram. On April 25th you directed me to furnish one regiment of infantry, one light battery, two heavy batteries, and you also write, 'Attached will be found a statement showing the organization for the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry: Infantry, 84 maximum, light battery, 125 maximum, heavy battery, 150 maximum, officers inclusive.' The State furnished the same strictly in accordance with your order. Please explain our 'estimated deficit of 490.' Wire immediately.

LORRIN A. COOKE,

Governor.

A reply was received from the War Department, May 29, 1898, to the above telegram as follows:

(Copy.)

To the Governor of Connecticut:

Under first call for 125,000 men, it was contemplated that the number of original organizations called for should have the maximum strength stated below, but on account of additional organizations having to be accepted, this maximum had to be reduced to 81 enlisted men per company. The maximum above contemplated is 106 enlisted men per company of infantry, 100 per troop of cavalry, 173 per light battery, 200 per heavy battery, 1,326 of all grades per regiment of infantry, consisting of three battalions of four companies each. Secretary of War bids me to say it is now the wish of the President to apply, in accordance with the law, so much of second call for 75,000 as may be necessary to fill organizations already in service from your State to the maximum strength just stated. The Secretary of War bids me say that recruiting officers will be detailed to make and superintend, under army regulations, enlistments for this purpose of the number of men wired you May 27th. Please name one or more competent field officers of the regiment already in service from your State to be detailed under orders from War Department for this duty.

H. C. CORBIN,

Adjutant-General.

It is proper to state, in order to make the conditions clear, that the requirements, as embodied in the second telegram, necessitated that the ten (10) companies in the First Regiment Infantry should be expanded from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and six (106) men per company, and two companies added with one hundred and six (106) men each; Battery A, Light, First Regiment, Artillery, be expanded from one hundred and twenty-five (125) to one hundred and seventy-three (173), and Batteries B and C of the same should be expanded from one hundred and fifty (150) to two hundred (200) each, making in all five hundred and eighty (580) additional troops (which were furnished), leaving a balance of three hundred and eighty (380) due the government.

This result was accomplished by recruiting Company G, Fourth Regiment, commanded by Captain Vincent M. King of Danbury, to its maximum strength and adding it to the First Regiment. (Special Orders No. 105, A.-G. O., June 20, 1898.) In Special Orders No. 125, A.-G. O., July 6, 1898, said company was designated Company M, First Regiment, C. V. I.

Special Orders No. 124, A.-G. O., July 5, 1898, attached the military organization of one hundred and nine (109), men, officers inclusive, recruited by Captain Charles B. Bowen, retired, of Meriden, to the First Regiment, C. V. I., and designated the same Company L.

Your tender of the Third Regiment of twelve (12) companies of one hundred and six (106) men each, which was finally accepted and mustered, left to the credit of the State of Connecticut nine hundred and forty-six (946) men in excess of quota under both calls.

Under date of May 6, 1898, you tendered the Third Regiment in the following communication:

(Copy.)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
Secretary of War,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, May 26, 1898.

I have the honor to designate the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, to respond to the proclamation of President McKinley, dated May 25th, calling for 75,000 troops, and will order the same into camp immediately on receipt of your approval.

(Signed)

LORRIN A. COOKE,
Governor of Connecticut.

Twenty-two days later, June 17th, the following telegram was received from the Secretary of War:

(Copy.)

GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT, *Hartford, Conn.:*

Under the President's second call, May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, after filling to the maximum the organizations already in U. S. service from your State, you are requested to furnish one regiment of infantry, consisting of one colonel, one lieutenant-colonel, two majors, one adjutant (extra lieutenant), one quartermaster (extra lieutenant), one surgeon, two assistant surgeons (first lieutenants), one chaplain, one sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one chief musician, two principal musicians, three hospital stewards, and twelve companies, each to consist of one captain, one first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster-sergeant, four sergeants, twelve corporals, two musicians, one artificer, one wagoner, and eighty-four privates, maximum, and seventy-eight minimum.

The mustering officer, Capt. J. M. Thompson, at New Haven, has been directed to confer with your representative concerning details affecting comfort, shelter, subsistence of organizations, and the order in which they should be mobilized for muster. To save expense and for other reasons that will occur to you, it is suggested that preliminary physical examinations be made of men before they are taken from their homes. Blanks must be mailed to Adjutant-General of State. You are requested to constitute a board of three reputable physicians for the purpose only of examining the regimental medical officers nominated by you. These physicians to receive ten dollars per day and traveling expenses to place of meeting of board and return. The regimental medical officers will then be mustered into United States service to assist mustering officer with physical examination of men. The recruitment for the old companies will be conducted by the officers now in the field, and under orders from this office.

R. A. ALGER,
Secretary of War.

In accordance with the foregoing, General Orders No. 16, A.-G. O., June 20, 1898, was issued appointing Brigadier-General Albert W. Phillips, Surgeon-General, and Doctors Nelson and Graves of New London, such a Board, to convene at the Third Regiment Armory, Tuesday, June 21st, to examine the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeons of the Third Regiment, and report to Major J. M. Thompson, U. S. mustering officer.

In pursuance with Special Orders Nos. 106 and 108, A.-G. O., June 20-21, the Third Regiment was assembled at Niantic, State Military Rendezvous, June 22d-23d.

The number of companies per regiment required by the Government being twelve (12), and the Third Regiment having only eight (8), the number was increased in accordance with the following Special Orders:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, JUNE 28, 1898.

Special Orders No. 117.

I. Companies C, F, and I, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, are hereby transferred to the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and designated Companies K, L, and M, respectively.

II. The Company organized in Stonington, Conn., now in camp at Niantic, is hereby assigned to the Third Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and designated Company H.

III. Promotions and appointments are hereby made in the Connecticut National Guard as follows:

THIRD REGIMENT.

Company H.

Hadlai A. Hull of Stonington, to be Captain—original appointment. Battalion Sergeant-Major Herbert D. Utley of New London, to be First Lieutenant—original appointment.

Walter T. Fish of Mystic, to be Second Lieutenant—original appointment: all with rank from June 27, 1898.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

GEORGE HAVEN,
Adjutant-General.

Official:

WM. E. F. LANDERS,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

Capt. Alexander Rodgers, U. S. A., was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third Regiment, C. V. I., and Major Gilbert L. Fitch of the Fourth Regiment, was appointed Major of the Third Regiment, C. N. G.

The examination and muster of the above organizations began June 22d and ended July 6th (14 days). The same difficulty was experienced in medical examinations with this regiment as with the previous organizations of the C. N. G., twenty (20) per cent. of the recruits failing to pass the medical examination. This, together with the expansion of the companies, by order of the War Department, from eighty-four (84) to one hundred and nine (109) men each, necessitated additional recruiting. The regiment numbered one thousand two hundred and seventy-seven (1,277) at time of muster, forty-nine (49) men short of strength required by the Government, which were afterwards recruited and added to the several companies, making an aggregate of one thousand three hundred and twenty-six (1,326) men.

This regiment was held at Niantic until September 10th, when it was ordered to Camp Meade, Pennsylvania, by the War Department.

* * * * *

NAVAL MILITIA.

Under date of March 26, 1898, a communication was received from the Assistant Secretary of the Navy with the request that this Department forward to Commander Elmer, U. S. N., the names of such vessels belonging to the seaports of this state as could be most readily fitted out as improvised gun vessels, rams, or torpedo boats, also information as to the possibility of securing the services of the present captains and crews.

In accordance with the same, Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G., was ordered to make a detail from his battalion to visit the seaport towns of the state and harbors where vessels had been laid up for the winter, to inspect and make out a complete list of the vessels suitable for an auxiliary naval fleet. His report was forwarded by this Department to the Secretary of the Navy April 1, 1898, and embraced a report of the yachts *Embla* and *Huntress*, the only two craft in Connecticut suitable for torpedo boats, besides two steel tugs which could be utilized, but there was nothing available for gunboats. In said report was also a list of smaller craft, ferry-boats, transports, etc.

In response to the same the following communication was received:

INTRODUCTORY.

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY,
WASHINGTON, April 4, 1898.

SIR:

The Department is in receipt of your letter of the 2d instant, stating that you have forwarded certain data relating to auxiliary vessels. The blanks giving the above information have also been received.

Very respectfully,
T. ROOSEVELT,
Assistant Secretary.

Assistant Adjutant-General of Connecticut,
Hartford, Conn.

Before the month expired the following communication was received from the Navy Department:

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY,
WASHINGTON, April 25, 1898.

SIR:

In compliance with the recommendations of Commander Horace Elmer, U. S. N., Chief of the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, the Department requests that the Naval Militia force of Connecticut be increased to such numbers as will enable it to man the vessels assigned to it in the scheme for coast defense.

You are requested to have the Adjutant-General confer with Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding the Naval Battalion of Connecticut National Guard, in regard to this plan.

Very respectfully,
T. ROOSEVELT,
Assistant Secretary.

The Governor of Connecticut,
Executive Department.

In compliance with the above letter, Commander Buckland was ordered to put his command in condition for immediate service. The Quartermaster-General was directed to supply all needed equipments.

On May 26th, this Department received a communication from the Navy Department which is herewith submitted.

(Copy.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, D. C., May 26, 1898.

SIR:

The consideration of the value to the country at large, and to the Navy in particular, of a naval militia in case of war was based upon the expectation of a body of well-drilled officers and men capable of being taken into the service when wanted, and prepared to endure the regular work of the Navy during a war, the officers and men being taken together.

The exigencies of the present war have demonstrated that insufficient drill has been given to both officers and men, especially of the Seaman Branch who have not had previous naval training, and it is only by making regular enlistments for one year, unless sooner discharged, and then selecting such details as seem best suited to the wants of the Department that the greatest efficiency can be obtained.

The recent passage of the Auxiliary Naval Force Joint Resolution now gives an opportunity for a more general employment of the Naval Militia, and in order to secure the largest number of men, it is suggested that the Adjutant-General of the different states be instructed to rendezvous their Naval Reserves for examination and enlistment of such as may be found qualified.

The officers and men should be informed that, while the intention is that their services shall be used as far as practicable for necessary coast defense, yet inasmuch as they are to be mustered in, to receive the same rank and pay as those of the regular Navy, they must be prepared in case of special emergencies to serve wherever the Department deems their presence most necessary.

In order to save the State useless expense, and the men unnecessary loss of time, Rear Admiral Erben, 39 Whitehall Street, New York city, will be instructed to arrange with the Adjutant-General as to the time and place for holding examinations and making enlistments of those who may volunteer to serve under the above-mentioned conditions.

Those passing the examinations, physically and professionally, shall be recommended for the appointment to the grades, or enlisted for the ratings, for which they may be found best qualified, and when mustered into the service they will be sent to the nearest receiving ship, or station,

from which regular details can be drawn as required, which, as far as practicable, will be made up of men from the same state and organization.

In this manner all the states' Naval Militia can be utilized and the same opportunities can be offered to all alike.

The Department herewith encloses the instructions that will be issued for making examinations and enlistments.

Respectfully,

JOHN D. LONG,
Secretary of the Navy.

To the Governor of the State of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ENLISTMENT OF AUXILIARY NAVAL FORCE.

1. Officers and men must be given one year's leave from the state authorities.
2. At the top of the first and main sheets of the Enlistment Records must be noted in red ink, "Auxiliary Naval Force."
3. The enlistments must be made for "one year's general service unless sooner discharged," which must be endorsed with red ink on the first and main sheets of the Enlistment Records.
4. On the same sheets must also be noted, "Discharge will be granted, upon request, provided the exigencies of the service will permit."
5. Officers must be examined for the grades to which they may be appointed, for one year if successful, and according to the duties they will be expected to perform.
6. Men will be examined for the ratings which they will be expected to hold, and will be enlisted according to Article 797, Paragraphs 1 and 2, Navy Regulations, 1896. Petty officers will then be given acting appointments by their commanding officers.
7. Officers and men will be examined physically, and slight disabilities will be waived, taking into consideration the duties to be performed. Age and height limits will also be waived.
8. All disabilities waived will be entered on the Enlistment Records, or attached to the appointment.

Respectfully,

A. S. CROWNINGSHIELD,
Chief of Bureau.

This was followed by a communication from Rear Admiral Erben relating to the same matter, immediately on receipt of which Commander Buckland was directed to notify this Department as to the number of men from his command who would volunteer into the United States Navy. On May 31st, he wired as follows:

(Copy.)

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE, *Commander-in-Chief,*
HARTFORD, CONN.

Naval Battalion will volunteer full strength for enlistment, two hundred and three men, eighteen officers. I await orders rendezvous.

EDWARD G. BUCKLAND,
Commander.

The following telegrams explain themselves:

(Copy.)

HARTFORD, CONN., May 31, 1898.

HON. JOHN D. LONG, *Secretary of Navy,*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Governor directs acknowledgment of your communication of the 26th inst., in relation to Naval Battalion. The same will be attended to promptly, and this Department will communicate with Rear Admiral Erben immediately in accordance with instructions.

GEORGE HAVEN,
Adjutant-General.

NEW YORK, June 3, 1898.

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE,
HARTFORD, CONN.

Have Naval Militia assemble at Niantic, Monday, June 6th. Officer will be there to examine and enlist officers and men.

HENRY ERBEN.

NEW YORK, June 3, 1898.

Adjutant-General, STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
HARTFORD, CONN.

The examination of the Naval Militia of Connecticut will begin at Niantic on Monday, June sixth. Kindly arrange with the railroad company to deliver the men who pass the examination to the receiving-ship here. The matter of transportation to be settled hereafter. Please advise by wire.

ERBEN.

NEW YORK, June 2, 1898.

SIR:

I am directed by Rear Admiral Erben, U. S. N., retired, in charge of the Coast Defense System, to acknowledge receipt of your telegram of the 1st inst., and telephone message to the effect that 203 men and 18 officers are prepared to volunteer into the Auxiliary Naval Force, and to notify you as soon as preparations have been made to enlist these men, due notice will be sent you. It is probable that this will be done in a few days.

Very respectfully,
GEORGE EDWIN KENT,
Lieutenant, U. S. N.

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE,
HARTFORD, CONN.

Upon receipt of these communications, I wired as follows:

(Copy.)

HARTFORD, CONN., June 3, 1898.

REAR ADMIRAL ERBEN,
39 Whitehall St., New York City.

The Governor directs acknowledgment of telegram. Naval Battalion, C. N. G., ordered to rendezvous at Niantic, Conn., Monday, June sixth, not later than 5.30 P. M. It is understood at present that matter of transportation from Niantic to receiving-ship must be arranged by the Government.

GEORGE HAVEN,
Adjutant-General.

Under date of June 3d, the following Special Orders was issued from the Adjutant-General's office:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Hartford, June 3, 1898.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 95.

I. Commander Edward G. Buckland, commanding Naval Battalion, Connecticut National Guard, is hereby ordered to assemble his command at Camp Haven, State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Connecticut, Monday, June 6, 1898, preparatory to examination and enlistment into the United States Navy. The command will leave the home station to arrive in Niantic not later than 5.30 on date mentioned.

II. The Quartermaster-General will furnish the necessary transportation from Hartford and New Haven respectively.

III. The Commissary-General will furnish subsistence for the enlisted men. The officers furnish their own rations as their pay per diem covers ration allowance.

IV. Triplicate pay-rolls for duty duly signed by each member, and sworn to by the commanding officer will be required; one copy to be retained by the commanding officer, and two copies to be forwarded to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.
GEORGE HAVEN,
Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL:
WM. E. F. LANDERS,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

June 15, 1898, the Naval Battalion was mustered into the United States service as a part of the Auxiliary Force, with a numerical strength as follows:

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Commissioned Officers, | | 14 |
| Non-Commissioned Officers, | | 2 |
| First Division, | | 80 |
| Second Division, | | 81 |
| Engineer Division, | | 25 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 202 |

In regard to the service of the Naval Militia, you are respectfully referred to the report of Lieutenant John W. Weeks, U. S. N. In this report Lieutenant Weeks speaks very highly of our Naval Militia and considers their services especially meritorious, as said service was particularly trying, most of the men being stationed on a re-

cruiting ship, with very little hope of seeing active service. Their prompt response to the call of the Government is worthy of the highest commendation.

* * * * *

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD WHO WERE APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT AS OFFICERS OF VOLUNTEERS.

Colonel Lucien F. Burpee, Second Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel and ~~Assistant~~ Judge Advocate, U. S. V.
Lieutenant-Colonel Leonard B. Almy, Medical Director Brigade, C. N. G., retired, Major and Surgeon of Division, U. S. V.

Lieutenant-Colonel George M. Cole, Third Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, U. S. V.

Colonel James B. Houston, Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Major and Paymaster, U. S. V.

Captain Benjamin H. Stark, Third Regiment, Quartermaster Fourth Regiment, U. S. V.

Captain Howard A. Giddings, Brigade Signal Officer, Captain and Signal Officer, U. S. V., attached to the Staff of General Fitzhugh Lee.

First Lieutenant Wm. F. M. Rogers, Third Section Signal Corps, First Lieutenant, U. S. V., Signal Corps, with General Wilson at Porto Rico.

First Lieutenant Rodmond V. Beach, Battalion Adjutant, Second Regiment, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, First Regiment U. S. V. Engineers. Died in Porto Rico.

Ex-Captain Wm. C. Dwight, Company K, First Regiment, Major and Paymaster, U. S. V.

Captain Frederick A. Hill, Company F, Fourth Regiment, Major and Judge Advocate, U. S. V.

Lieutenant Philip E. Fairchild, Commanding First Section Brigade Signal Corps, C. N. G., Sergeant-Major U. S. V. Signal Corps Battalion. Died at Jacksonville, Fla.

In addition to the above, one company of signal men was recruited from our Brigade Signal Corps and not counted on our quota. These men performed their duties to the satisfaction of their superior officers and with credit to the State. They are still in service.

* * * * *

With the destruction of the Spanish fleet under command of Admiral Cervera all danger to our seaboard was obviated, and the commandant of the First Regiment was ordered to assemble the several companies of his command at Camp Haven, and from there they were transported to Camp Alger, Dunn Loring, Va.

It is proper to add that but one of the New England States had troops in active service, and but few of the entire sisterhood of states had troops at Santiago, the only battlefield of the war with the exception of Manila. The fact of our troops not being called to the front does not detract in the least from their patriotism or fidelity. A good soldier is one who is ready to obey orders, to do duty at home, in camp, or on the battlefield. Our Connecticut troops enlisted with the expectation of going anywhere in the United States or foreign countries, if ordered. The service they performed, consisting of a monotonous routine of camp duty, while termed "inactive," was fraught with something more deadly and insidious than a Spanish bullet, and that was typhoid fever. A number of them succumbed to this disease, and their names should be imperishable and recorded on our State roll of honor with those who died in the War of the Rebellion.

Statistics show that during the War of the Rebellion four men died from disease where one died from the enemy's bullet, and it must be remembered that thousands died from disease in the Chickahominy swamps before Richmond; thousands died in Andersonville prison, and history simply records the fact. War is horrible in any phase, and a soldier who battles with and dies from disease is entitled to just as much glory as one who falls facing the enemy.

Connecticut should be proud of the National Guard. Their promptness to respond to the call of their country shows that the spirit of patriotism and loyalty which actuated and animated their forefathers in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the War of the Rebellion has descended to the present generation, and history will record that Connecticut, under your Excellency's wise administration, placed in the field in a little over sixty days more than three thousand four hundred (3,400) men uniformed, armed, equipped, and ready for service. It may be further added that one thousand one hundred and forty-eight (1,148) of this number were in excess of quotas called for.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The Brigade Signal Corps, C. N. G., at the beginning of the Spanish-American war, had a national reputation. General A. W. Greeley, Chief Signal Officer of the Army, was anxious that they should have opportunity for active service, and through his influence, Captain Howard A. Giddings, commanding Brigade Signal Corps, and Lieutenant Wm. F. M. Rogers, commanding 3d Section, were given commissions in the volunteer Signal Corps, and several of the enlisted men of the corps were appointed non-commissioned officers. Their experience demonstrated that visual signaling is but a small factor in the work of a Signal Corps.

A Signal Corps, to be up to the present standard of excellence, in addition to the qualifications mentioned, must understand telegraphy and also be electricians. Our Brigade Signal Corps, therefore, will have to be reorganized with this idea in view.

* * * * *

Our Battalion of Naval Reserves, when called for by the Government, responded almost to a man. Its officers were examined by officers of the Navy, and, to their credit be it said, passed the examination and were commissioned by the President.

Upon being mustered into service, the naval officers absolutely refused to take the equipments which had been furnished by the State, and it was with difficulty, and after considerable correspondence with the Naval Department, that Connecticut was enabled to send her Naval Militia to their ships in uniform. They were finally accepted, each man receipting for the uniform he wore.

Unlike the land forces, our Naval Reserves lost their identity. The Officers were sent to different vessels, and the men placed on receiving ships as ordinary American sailors. It is to be regretted that this action was thought necessary by the Naval Department, as our battalion was composed of a fine body of intelligent men, who would have done credit to the State had opportunity offered.

* * * * *

In conclusion, I desire to heartily commend the National Guard as being a thoroughly loyal and patriotic organization, willing and anxious, at a great personal sacrifice to themselves if necessary, to volunteer into the service of their country, and while, like the troops of other states, they have been subjected to the usual camp fevers, etc., no great discontent has manifested itself, and, in comparison with the troops of other states, I believe that Connecticut, with a proud record, stands today among the leaders in the National Guard of the country.

* * * * *

With highest personal regards, I remain,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE HAVEN,
Adjutant-General.

REPORT OF COLONEL CHARLES L. BURDETT, COMMANDING FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY.

"HEADQUARTERS FIRST CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY,

HARTFORD, CONN., September 30, 1898.

Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.

SIR:

"I have the honor to send herewith a report of the First Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, covering briefly points in the history of the Regiment:

"May 4, 1898. First Regiment, C. N. G., ten companies of 84 men with Field, Line, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, and Hospital Corps, 100 per cent. reported at Niantic, Conn., as volunteers in the United States service.

"May 17, 1898. Companies A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I, and K, were mustered into the United States service by Lieutenant Rowan.

"May 18, 1898. The Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Hospital Corps, and Company E were mustered into the United States service.

"May 23, 1898. Under S. O. No. 110, Department of the East, Company C sent on detached duty to Fort Constitution, New Hampshire, and Companies F and K to Fort Preble, Portland, Me. The order detailing these companies was received Monday, May 23d, at 8.20 A. M. Company C reported at Portsmouth at 6.10 that evening with arms, uniformed, and camp and garrison equipage. Companies F and K reported at Portland at 8 P. M. that evening.

"May 24, 1898. Captain Hammond, 8th U. S. Cavalry, reported at post as Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.

"May 29, 1898. Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond and Companies E and I went to Plum Island under S. O. No. 110.

"June 9, 1898. Company B went to Gull Island under S. O. No. 110.

"June 10, 1898. Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Band, Hospital Corps, and Companies A, D, G, and H, arrived at Fort Knox, Bucksport, Me.

"July 10, 1898. Company L of Meriden, under Captain C. B. Bowen, with 107 men, reported for duty at Fort Knox.

" July 13, 1898. The Headquarters detachment left Fort Knox and arrived at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., July 14, 1898.

" July 15, 1898. Company C reported at Camp Haven.

" July 16, 1898. Companies F and K reported at Camp Haven.

" July 18, 1898. The Regiment left Camp Haven for Camp Alger, Virginia.

" July 19, 1898. The whole command arrived at Camp Alger, Va., at noon.

" August 2, 1898. The First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry was brigaded in Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps, and reported to Major M. C. Butler, First Division, for duty. Colonel Burdett was appointed acting Brigade commander.

" September 7, 1898. The Regiment left Camp Alger for Camp Haven, Conn.

" September 8, 1898. Arrived at Camp Haven.

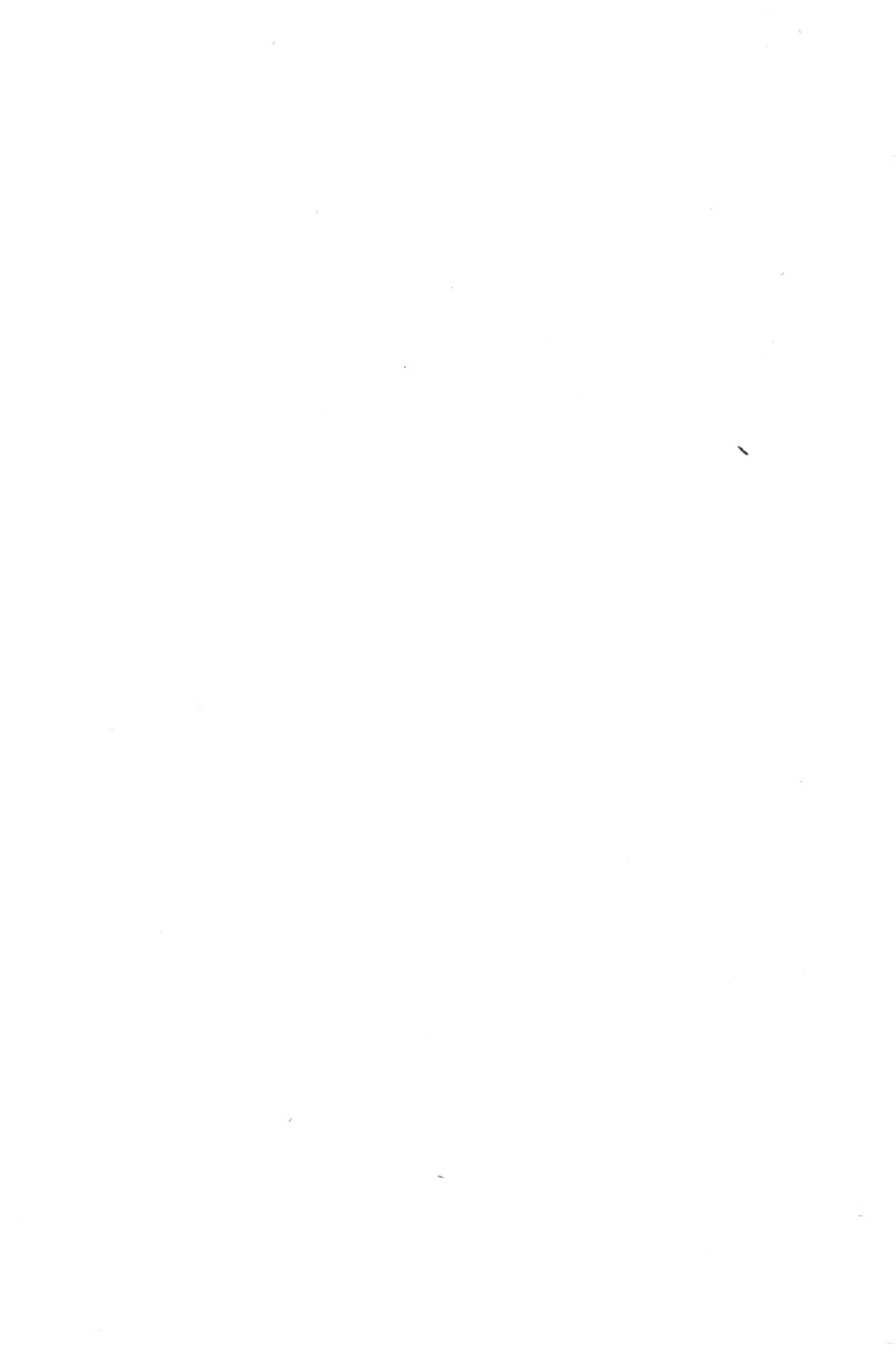
" September 22, 1898. The Regiment left camp, officers on leave and men on furloughs for thirty days.

" The above covers in brief the main incidents in the history of the Regiment.

" Very respectfully,

" Your obedient servant,

" CHARLES L. BURDETT,
Colonel Commanding First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry."



CATALOGUE OF CONNECTICUT MEN

HISTORY

of the

FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,

Written by Colonel Charles L. Burdett, Commanding.

"This brief account of a few of the most salient facts in the history of a militia regiment serving as volunteers in a foreign war may be of interest to the members and it is offered with apologies for its incompleteness. On behalf of the command the many courtesies received at the hands of friends is acknowledged. To the several military commands at Hartford, the members of the G. A. R., the Second Division Naval Battalion, the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard; to the Third Regiment, C. V. I., and the Artillery commands at Niantic the Regiment was indebted for courteous attention as escort, and on its behalf thanks are hereby extended.

To Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney as regent of the Connecticut D. A. R. especial thanks are due for contributions of money, of wearing apparel, of hospital supplies and for a prompt and eager response to every requisition and request made by the Chaplain in behalf of the sick in the command. The regiment is also indebted to the War Committee of the D. A. R., Mrs. Frank L. Howard, chairman, to Colonel and Mrs. Cheney, to Miss McCook, to the ladies of Hartford, East Hartford, Niantic and Washington, who gave aid in various forms and abundant good wishes and kindly services.

The greater part of the cuts in the book are from photographs taken by Mr. Waite, who has kindly permitted their reproduction.

The duties of an active military service required of the officers, hard and untiring work, particularly in the administrative departments, and the regiment was fortunate in having the services of Adjutant Wainwright, Quartermaster-Commissary Bronson, Commissary-Sergeant Prescott, Surgeon Rockwell and Assistant Surgeons McCook and Griswold.

The Chaplain was untiring in the work of his own department and in looking after the physical as well as the spiritual welfare of the men. He was constant in his efforts to aid, interest and improve the men and to cheer them in sickness. Two companies in the command were especially fortunate in being under the direct command and guidance of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond (Captain Eighth U. S. Cavalry), who joined the Regiment just in time to proceed to Plum Island with two companies, and who remained with them until the rendezvous at Niantic, July 18th.

The Regiment was fortunate in having no cause for complaint in the matter of maintenance, subsistence, transportation or medical care.

Early in the year 1898 the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, was in effective condition standing high among the organizations which made up the active militia of the state. With the rest it was liable to military duty under the orders of His Excellency, the Governor, as Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of the state.

On requisition by the President of the United States it was liable for service for duty without the state for a time not exceeding three months in any one year.

The troubles in Cuba and the public interest that had been excited, both in and out of Congress, caused many of the more conservative thinkers to fear that the United States would become embroiled in a war with Spain. This fear grew to be a practical certainty when news was received of the blowing up of the Maine in Havana harbor. Very soon after this the regiment was thoroughly canvassed, a list prepared of all the officers and men showing age, occupation, and whether married or single; also a list of the house and business address of each man. A copy of the list with addresses was furnished to the Southern New England Telephone Company, in answer to their offer to assist in notifying the men in case of a sudden call.

In answer to an inquiry from the Adjutant General's Department, the following report was made, and it is here set out in full to show the condition of affairs:

HARTFORD, MARCH 21, 1898.

Brigadier-General George Haven,

Adjutant General Connecticut:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report regarding the First Regiment, C. N. G., based on answers to inquiries made:

1. The condition is that which existed on March 15, 1898, and at that time there were 608 officers and men in the line, non-combatants excepted.

2. Of the total membership in the line 28 per cent. are married.

3. The average age as based upon one city and one country company is 24 years.

In Company C 55 per cent. are in the 20's and 20 per cent. are under 20 years of

age. The oldest is 38 and the youngest is 18. In Company B 90 per cent. of the membership are in the 20's and only 12 per cent. are married.

4. The percentage of men to be relied upon for duty in case of call was 93 per cent. This, however, in my opinion, is too high. Under present conditions 80 per cent. would be nearer the facts for reasons which will be hereinafter stated.

5. The average time reported as required to mobilize the several companies at their armories was one hour and thirty minutes, except as to Company F, Captain Newton stating that he did not know how long it would take and that he could make no estimate.

In my opinion, except as to Company G, in which the men are scattered over quite a large territory, the command could be mobilized within two hours and placed on the train at Hartford within three hours of receipt of the call at these Headquarters. This I regard as a safe estimate.

6. I find that only a small percentage of the command are engaged in clerical occupations; that far the largest percentage are artisans and mechanics, but that only a small percentage have out-of-door employment.

The physical condition of the command from a hygienic point of view I should rate as excellent.

The factor of weakness, in my opinion, if the command should be called upon for a tour of duty extending beyond ten days, would be the large percentage of married men. Although all would want to serve it is doubtful whether they should be permitted to, as they are in most instances the sole support of the family. In the case of the officers this criticism may not apply, but in the case of the enlisted men who are married I have the following request to make. First, that you will approve the discharge promptly at the request of the commanding officer of those married men whom inquiry has shown to be so circumstanced as to make their leaving a hardship, and to fill their places with competent and desirable men who are ex-members of the C. N. G., or other military organization. Second, that a list of those who will volunteer for such special duty and can be depended upon to enlist at once may be quietly prepared by the commander of each organization for use, and enlistment papers for such men made out, signed and the men held on the waiting list.

My reasons for asking this are, that if occasion demands I want to take the field with the Regiment at its maximum strength; that I want in such command, men who can leave with the least possible loss or hardship to those dependent on them, and for the reason that there are more than enough men comparatively free from any and all such obligations who will be only too ready to fill the ranks.

My request applies whether the duty which

the Regiment may be called upon to perform shall be local or in a distant section.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES L. BURDETT,
Colonel.

Affairs in Washington were rapidly drawing to a focus, and on April 21st Congress declared war with Spain. This put to rest any doubts as to whether there would be war or not, and should have been fair notice to all the states that a call would be made on them for volunteers, as the meager twenty-five thousand regulars in the then existing army were totally insufficient.

For several weeks, and particularly after the order had been issued by the Adjutant-General of the state to recruit the companies in each regiment to a maximum of eighty-four officers and men, members of the C. N. G. had been confident that Connecticut would be called upon for at least one regiment, but no hint or indication could be obtained as to what regiment might be chosen. This caused the whole brigade to be made uneasy and worried by the uncertainty as to whether they would have the desired opportunity to go or not.

All that could be learned was that if a regiment was ready when the call was received, its claim would receive consideration by the Governor.

The First Regiment was ready when the call came on April 26th, and early on Tuesday, April 27th, the final report showing the condition of the command and its readiness was submitted to the Adjutant-General.

Two years before, or in May, 1896, the commanding officer of the regiment, Colonel Burdett, had obtained from Governor Coffin the privilege of using the amount of money that it would cost for a regimental field day in the purchase of supplies. On this the regiment had been outfitted with canvas leggins, haversacks, containing meat can, knife, fork and spoon, with revolvers for the officers, and a little later campaign hats were obtained. By orders of the Colonel, the mess outfits had been kept packed in the original boxes, and as a result in April, 1898, the regiment was the only one in the state equipped in this most essential regard. The small supply of these articles which the government had on hand were exhausted in supplying the regular troops, and it was months before the needed supplies for the two hundred and fifty thousand volunteers, or even a small part of them, could be obtained.

Several meetings of the Council of Officers of the First Regiment, C. N. G., had been held in the officers' room in the armory at Hartford, where the situation from time to time had been discussed. In General Orders No. 6, A.-G. O., dated Hartford, April 22, 1898, the several commanding officers of the infantry

companies of the C. N. G. had been ordered to recruit their companies to the maximum strength of eighty-four officers and men.

On Monday evening, April 25, 1898, the final reports from the commanding officers of the several organizations were received, and these reports showed that all the officers for whom the War Department would find places in the regiment required and ten companies of a maximum strength of eighty-four men per company had volunteered.

A report to this effect was filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State at 8:45 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, April 26, 1898. On this later date Adjutant-General Haven received from the War Department the Connecticut quota and the details as to the total number of infantry, heavy artillery, and light artillery required, this under the official call.

On Wednesday morning, April 27, 1898, Governor Cooke, in a personal interview, notified Colonel Burdett that he then selected the First Regiment to fill the infantry quota, and later in the day an official notice was received.

The commanding officers of all organizations in the First Regiment were at once notified of this selection and active steps were at once taken to put the command into shape for immediate service.

During April, and particularly the latter part, Lieutenant J. M. Wainwright, Regimental Paymaster, and Doctor R. J. Griswold, Assistant Surgeon, had been active in recruiting and drilling a provisional company, although this work was sadly hampered by the public sentiment. Just what this was is shown by the following extract from a letter dated April 28, 1898, to Senator Hawley from Colonel Burdett:

“Of the command 100 per cent. field and line officers have volunteered for two years. 85 per cent. of the whole command have volunteered. They have done this in the face of a public sentiment which has been pronounced and violent. *Press*, business men and the whole public have been out of sympathy not only with the war, or the idea of war, but with the officers and men whose sense of duty has caused them to stand by their country when actual war and peril are facts.”

Whether or not the instructions given to the regiment in years past, the sentiment aroused and the feeling engendered had been truly military in character can be well judged by this record made by the First Regiment, C. N. G. In fact, 100 per cent. of the whole command as it existed on April 26, 1898, volunteered, the band (who are non-combatants) excepted.

Not only did every officer volunteer for whom the schedule of organizations outlined by the War Department made a place, but many others were eager to go. No paymaster could be taken, but *Lieutenant Wain-*

wright would not be denied. No inspector of Small Arms Practice could go, but *Captain William H. Stratton* went down to camp with the regiment as acting quartermaster, and after that as aide, and for several days did all he could to help it.

Captain C. W. Burpee, Ex. I. S. A. P., went down with the regiment as special aide on the Colonel's staff and worked for weeks in the tedious routine of instruction and mustering, until it was clear that no vacancy for him would occur.

General Orders No. 8, A.-G. O., Hartford, April 30, 1898, directed the troops making up the quota for Connecticut to rendezvous at Niantic, Conn., Wednesday, May 4, 1898, and in this same order *Brigadier-General George Haven*, Adjutant-General, was designated as Post Commandant.

The delay from April 27th to May 4th was solely due to failure of the state authorities to prepare the camp ground at Niantic in advance for the reception of troops. The regiment was ready to move on 24 hours' notice.

On April 29, 1898, a communication from the Secretary of War (including S. O. No. 97 and S. O. No. 98, A.-G. O., U. S. A.) was received by Governor Cooke, naming the rendezvous, mustering officer and the examining officers. On Monday, May 2, 1898, Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. Army, reported at Hartford as mustering officer and went with the command to Niantic on May 4th.

Now when the actual reality of war overcame the adverse sentiment the good will of the people and their intense interest in the command was shown. The Court of Common Council, City of Hartford, passed the following:

“CITY CLERK'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, CONN., MAY 3, 1898.

By concurrent action in Court of Common Council, the following were received and unanimously passed:

WHEREAS, Our country is at war with Spain for the prevention of further atrocities in Cuba and the guaranteeing to that unhappy island of a stable government by and for the people, and

WHEREAS, In response to President McKinley's call for volunteers the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guards, Colonel Charles L. Burdett commanding, is to leave Hartford, Wednesday, May 4th, for the state rendezvous at Niantic to be mustered into the federal service as the first part of the quota of this state, and

WHEREAS, The commandant and several staff officers (one of them a member of this court) of this regiment and five companies are our fellow citizens of Hartford, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we, the Court of Common Council of the City of Hartford, hereby place on record our commendation of the patriotic spirit shown by the First in its quick response to the call to arms, a response worthy the example of their predecessors in 1776, 1812, 1846 and 1861.

RESOLVED, That the City Hall be appropriately decorated. That a half holiday be given to the school children. That places of business be closed. That escorts be tendered the regiment by Grand Army Veterans, the First Company of Governor's Foot Guards, the Putnam Phalanx, and any other home companies desiring to participate, and that the column be reviewed in front of the City Hall by his Honor, the Mayor, and the Court of Common Council;

RESOLVED, That a joint special committee, to consist of his Honor, the Mayor, ex-officio chairman, the acting president of the Board of Aldermen and three Aldermen; the president of the Board of Common Council and five Councilmen; be and hereby are appointed to act in conjunction with Colonel Burdett, the commandants of Grand Army Posts and of the Foot Guard and Putnam Phalanx, to carry these resolutions into effect.

RESOLVED, That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes and that a copy be sent to Colonel Burdett, commanding the First Regiment, C. N. G.

Approved May 3rd, 1898. Attest:

(Signed) HENRY F. SMITH,
City Clerk."

May 4th came, and the regiment as it moved with full ranks and with most soldierly array from the armory to the railroad station, was most heartily applauded along the whole line of march by an immense crowd of people. In even greater enthusiasm Co. C at Rockville, Co. G at South Manchester, and Cos. D, E and I at New Britain were escorted by the Grand Army Posts and other organizations and were cheered and applauded. The special escort to the regiment tendered by the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, under Major E. Henry Hyde, Jr., was a courtesy highly appreciated by the regiment.

His Excellency, Governor Cook and members of his staff, his Honor, Mayor Preston, and members of the Common Council, reviewed the regiment and gave it their best wishes.

At about five o'clock P. M., May 4, 1898, the regiment encamped at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn. Every one of those present, except the band (which could not be recognized as a separate organization under the call) had volunteered for two years or the war. Not a man was taken to camp who had not volunteered to go before leaving the home station.

Nothing could exceed the good will shown by the people of the First District toward the First Regiment as soon as it was designated to represent the state in

the war. Cheney Brothers, of South Manchester, bought a life insurance policy of \$2,000 for each volunteer of Company G who left their employ to go to war, and assured them of work on their return. Colonel Albert A. Pope, of the Pope Manufacturing Company, paid for a like policy of \$1,000 on the life of each employee and held places open for many. The Hartford City Council, in addition to resolutions of approval, appropriated \$500 for band instruments for the regiment, and no sum was put to better use. Only those who have experienced it can appreciate the encouragement of band music in a lonely camp or on the march in the field. The citizens of Hartford contributed toward and bought a stand of colors, which the regiment carried during their war service and on their return placed in the custody of the state.

Promptly on the arrival of the command at Niantic on the afternoon of May 4, 1898, *Commissary General A. P. Day* turned over to Colonel Burdett the keys of the storehouses where ample subsistence stores for the regiment were stored, and *Colonel Morgan*, Assistant Quartermaster-General, turned over the Buzzcott ovens which were to be the only apparatus usable by the troops for service in the field for cooking. Several years before this, and on this same camp ground, a company of the Fourth Regiment, C. N. G. (then under Colonel, now Brigadier-General, Frost) had set up and used this same kind of a cooking outfit during the week's encampment, and it would have been an excellent thing if this lesson had been thoroughly learned and practiced in subsequent years at each encampment by every company in the C. N. G.

Under the personal direction of Colonel Burdett the oven of each command was established, rations for one day were issued, and the company cooks, who were trained cooks specially enlisted for the work, were busy getting supper. The trench for the grate of the cooking outfit was dug, cord wood brought from a pile and cut to proper size and length, and fires started by the company details, and it was fully seven o'clock, and in some instances later, before supper was ready. By direction of the Colonel commanding, one whole day's rations were served at this first meal. The next two day's rations were consumed in one day, and on the next two days three days' rations were consumed, and it was nearly two weeks before the cooks and men learned how to properly divide and serve the very ample ration issued by the government and to restrict each man to his share.

Within a few days, and in fact by Friday evening, May 6th, severe cold rains set in, and for the next two weeks cold rains or wind and heavy fogs were frequent. An urgency issue of rubber ponchos, heavy underclothing, and stockings and shoes was made to the regiment by the state. The care taken of the men enabled them to remain in excellent health in spite of the adverse weather.

It was not until Saturday, May 7th, that the medical officers began the official examination of the men of the First Regiment, although the command was ready on the 5th, and on that day about eighty men of Company A were examined. The rate of examination was noted as well as the number thrown out, and judging from the result in this company, it appeared that ten days would be required for the physical examination, and that fifteen per cent. of loss would be incurred. This total appeared to be too much, and the need of prompt recruiting was also evident. This was called to the attention of *General George Haven*, Adjutant-General of the State, and Post Commandant, and an effort made to have the work expedited, but without success.

Early on Monday, May 9th, Colonel Burdett obtained from Governor Cooke in Hartford, permission to recruit in advance to fill organizations, but by oral instructions from Assistant Adjutant-General Landers, based on a complaint from the Second Regiment, the recruiting ground was limited to the First Congressional District, the order coming from the Governor.

On the physical examination of the men Company C, of Rockville, stood at a high rate; other companies lost as high as twenty-six per cent. Recruiting kept pace with the losses, and although many of the recruits sent to camp were not accepted the quota was finally completed without any delay, and on May 18, 1898, the Field, Staff, and nine companies of the regiment were mustered into the United States service by Lieutenant Rowan, the tenth company being mustered in on the 19th.

A regular routine of drill was established and the officers and non-commissioned officers were working hard instructing recruits, as well as the older men, in drill and camp duties. Particular attention was paid to individual instruction, so that in the extended order drill the men could intelligently take the part required by the new tactics where so much is left to the smaller sub-divisions of a regiment, or even of a company.

On Sunday afternoon, May 22, 1898, a message was received from Captain Crawford, A. A. Q. M., at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., asking about the transportation of the First Regiment to the several positions to which the companies had been assigned, and this was the first notice received of the assignment. At 8:20 o'clock the next morning an official copy of the order, as follows, was received:

"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF
THE EAST,

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY,
SPECIAL ORDERS NO. 110.

MAY 20, 1898

(EXTRACT.)

3 The First Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry having reported for duty

will proceed to and take stations as follows, taking tents, necessary camp equipage and ten days' rations.

The Colonel with Headquarters, unassigned to go to the stations indicated.

The Lieutenant-Colonel and two companies to Plum Island, N. Y.

Two companies to Fort Preble, Maine.

One company to Gull Island, N. Y.

One company to Fort Constitution, N. H.

The Colonel with Headquarters, unassigned field officers and six companies will remain for the present in camp at Niantie, Conn.

The Chief Quartermaster of the Department will arrange for the necessary transportation.

By command of Brigadier General Frank:

M. BARBER,

Assistant Adjutant-General."

Official:

M. BARBER, A. A. G.

Companies were at once designated for the several positions, as follows:

Fort Preble, Portland, Me., Companies K and F.

Fort Constitution,

Portsmouth, N. H., Company C.

Gull Island, N. Y., Company B.

Plum Island, N. Y., Companies E and I.

To secure the needed transportation, arrangements had to be made with the Passenger Department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., and they had to arrange with three other railroad companies before a time schedule for the train could be issued. The Commissary Department, under the immediate charge of *Commissary-Sergeant A. N. Prescott*, had to issue the needed rations and make arrangements also for travel rations, and the Quartermaster's Department, under *Quartermaster A. H. Bronson*, had to make the necessary arrangements for the transportation of the commands and all baggage to the railroad station, and for the train to transport the whole. All these details were so promptly arranged and completed that at six o'clock Monday evening of the day the order was received Company C reported at Fort Constitution, N. H., and at eight o'clock that same evening Companies F and K reported at Fort Preble, Portland, Me., the several companies being armed, uniformed and equipped and provided with camp equipage, such as it was.

The regular army officers at the posts to which these companies were assigned were much surprised at the prompt arrival of the companies, and Companies K and F were obliged to sleep in the cars the first night, as no arrangements had been made to locate their camp.

As but very little was known regarding Plum Island and Gull Island, Surgeon Griswold was sent on the 9:06 train Monday morning to New London, to Major Leach, of the U. S. Engineer Department, with request that he be permitted to examine the two

islands and report on available camp sites and general condition of the places, ascertaining from the condition of the workmen who were employed there, what the conditions were from a sanitary point of view, and also to bring back sterilized samples of the water available at each place. At six o'clock Tuesday morning Lieutenant Griswold reported back to Camp Haven with a sample of the water from Plum Island, and further reported that there was no adequate water supply at Gull Island. The condition of the workmen at Plum Island, the diseases which had been prevalent there during the past year, and all details needed for a correct understanding of the sanitary questions had been obtained and were reported on by Lieutenant Griswold, a camp site being also recommended.

Beginning with Saturday, May 7, 1898, the weather was most inclement, cold rains and snow squalls severely taxing the health and patience of the officers and men. Tents were blown down during the rain storms and the occupants drenched. This, however, was merely a matter of experience that did not disturb the command very much, as they were buoyed up with the idea that they were soon to see active service, and very little illness resulted.

Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield, however, who had not fully recovered from the effects of a serious illness of a few years previous, took a severe cold, but attended to his duties until Surgeon Rockwell directed that he be sent away from camp as his only chance of recovery. The case proved so serious that on the advice of Dr. Howe, Dr. Morgan and Surgeon Rockwell, the Colonel commanding the regiment requested the resignation of the Lieutenant-Colonel, which resignation was handed in.

As soon as the certainty of a vacancy was learned, the Colonel commanding the regiment obtained from Governor Cooke permission to nominate a successor to Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield. Before making this request he had telegraphed to *Captain A. G. Hammond*, Eighth Cavalry, U. S. A., then stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, asking him if he would accept the position if it could be obtained. Captain Hammond was a Hartford man, a West Point graduate, and well known to many of the officers in the C. N. G. In reply to this telegram Captain Hammond at once replied "Yes, with thanks." He was at once nominated for the position by the Colonel, and leave of absence from his regular command was obtained, this through the assistance of General Hawley, but it was not until May 24, 1898, that Captain Hammond could get to Niantic.

The appointment of the regular army officer in the regiment was wholly at the instance of Colonel Burdett, and was not requested because there was any doubt about the ability of the officers to take care of the men, or any doubt about their knowledge of tactics or their main duties, but it was in order that the

regiment might have the benefit of that intimate knowledge with paper work, the customs of the service, and the rules and regulations that can be learned only from actual experience in the regular army, and even then not by all.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond received his commission from the governor and was mustered into the service on May 26, 1898, in time to proceed at a later date with Companies E and I to Plum Island. The heavy weather, fogs and rain storms had prevented the companies from going to the island, as the owners of the tug-boat and barge repeatedly reported from New London that they did not dare undertake the trip. Finally, on May 27th, the two companies under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, were loaded on to a barge with arms, uniforms, camp equipage and rations, and taken in tow by a tug. They had hardly cleared Niantic Bay before a heavy fog shut in, and the captain of the tug-boat shut off steam and allowed the tow to drift. In this emergency Lieutenant Griswold, at his own request, was taken on board of the tug-boat and soon persuaded the pilot that he could help him out. Lieutenant Griswold was born in Lyme, near the shore, and from a boy had been familiar with the Sound and with the sailing of vessels; in fact, he held a pilot's license along the Sound and Massachusetts Bay. The tug-boat was again soon under steam and with the help of Lieutenant Griswold the correct land fall was made on the eastern side of Plum Island and the troops disembarked without any loss.

In answer to the telegraphic report, sent to Headquarters of the Department on May 21st, stating the lack of water on Gull Island, orders were received not to send the company to that place until further orders. Provision having been made for a proper water supply, Company B, under Captain Moran, left Camp Haven on June 8, 1898, by the steamer *Manhansett*, and at 12:30 o'clock arrived at the island and pitched camp.

An order from the Headquarter's Department of the East, under date of June 6, 1898, contained the following extract from S. O. No. 122:

"1. The following changes of and assignments to stations are ordered:—

"The Colonel, Headquarters, unassigned field officers and six companies of the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, now at Niantic, Conn., will proceed to and take station at Fort Knox, near Bucksport, Me."

This order was received at Camp Haven a day or two after its date, and inquiry at once made as to the whereabouts of Fort Knox. None of the officers or men of the United States artillery, stationed at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., knew where the place was, and neither Mr. Hempstead of the Passenger Department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., nor

any of the force in that office in New Haven, could tell anything about it, and, in fact, the best the transportation agent could do was to get the command to Bucksport, Me. Finally, some one in New London was discovered who reported that Fort Knox was down the river from Bucksport, and could only be reached by about a half day's transportation on barges or river steamers. As a matter of fact, Fort Knox is on the west bank of the Penobscot River, directly opposite Bucksport, eighteen miles from Bangor and forty-five miles from the coast of Maine. On June 10th all transportation arrangements having been completed by *Quartermaster Bronson*, the headquarters and four companies of the regiment proceeded to Fort Knox.

From the first it had been understood that the regimental band would not volunteer for service with the regiment, but it had been ordered into camp for ten days. The orders from the War Department provided for the raising of a band from the strength of a regiment, and knowing the great delay and the practical impossibility of getting musical instruments in any sort of time from the general government, *Captain John K. Williams*, of Hartford, ex-Adjutant of the regiment, had been active in getting the City of Hartford to purchase the needed instruments and present them to the regiment. On May 17th, Captain Williams visited camp at Niantic and conferred with the officers about the matter, and soon after that the instruments were received and a band organized. In a very short time, owing to the hard work done by Bandmaster Kennedy and the members of the band, they could perform a few marches and other pieces in a manner fairly satisfactory, and they became in time a credit to the regiment and were a most efficient factor in keeping up the spirits and health of the men in camp.

On May 30, 1898, all the troops remaining in Camp Haven, including the four companies of the regiment, the heavy artillery and the light artillery companies, at the invitation of the members of the Grand Army Post located at Niantic, took part in the parade and in the services at the decoration of the graves of departed comrades, *Chaplain Kelsey* delivering the oration. It was a memorable occasion. Thirty-three years elapsed since the last war in which the United States had been involved had ended, and now at the outset of another war troops new in the service were taking part in honors paid to those soldiers of the nation who had served in the last war, but who had passed away, and in doing so stood shoulder to shoulder with the small remnant of living veterans.

Ever since war had been declared on April 21, 1898, the people along the coast had been hearing guns of Spanish cruisers and seeing ghosts of hostile battle ships. The good people of Boston had been sending valuables and securities to Worcester and to Spring-

field until the safe deposit vaults in those places were taxed to their utmost. The people of Bangor, Me., had petitioned Congress for protection and the War Department was, by the middle of May, almost filled with petitions for protection and requests of like import.

The First Regiment, C. V. I., consisting of ten companies of a maximum strength of eighty-four members per company, armed, uniformed and equipped and provided with camp equipage, such as it was, were available for an important duty and were assigned to that duty. This was perhaps done as much, however, to quiet the fears and stop the annoyance, as for anything else, because by this time the fate of Montojo's fleet at Manila had been fully known, and as early as May 19th the War Department had been fully advised of the presence of Cervera's squadron in Santiago harbor.

General Greely, of the Signal Corps, had advised the War Department of an authentic report to that effect received from a member of the U. S. Signal Corps in the employ of the cable company at Havana.

This was, of course, not generally known, but is of interest taken in connection with the failure of the War Department to supply the regiment thus assigned to coast reserve duty with any ammunition.

In the latter part of April, after the regiment had been designated for duty, special care had been taken in the organization of the several departments. The hospital corps, then under the immediate command of Lieutenant Griswold, Assistant Surgeon, was outfitted with medical supplies and an efficient force of hospital stewards and assistants were enrolled.

The captains of the several companies were directed to take all the ball cartridges that they had on hand for target practice and all they could get hold of, as it was uncertain when or how soon supplies of this kind could be issued by the general government. Many of the rifles furnished to the command by the state were defective and practically useless, but the bayonets were all in first-class shape.

On May 19, 1898, as soon as the regiment had been mustered into the United States service, a requisition was made for the needed supply of ball cartridges, but the answer from the Ordnance Department was that none would be issued until the regiment reached its designated post or camp. When Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield resigned he used all the pay coming to him for the purchase of ball cartridges, which he presented to the regiment. The cartridges brought by the several commands in the regiment, except in the case of one company, were all put into a common stock and then distributed equally among the several companies as they left for their different posts. Companies K, F and C each received five rounds per man. Companies E and I at Plum Island each

received seven rounds per man, and Company B at Gull Island seven rounds per man. There was about the same number of rounds per man left for each of the remaining companies. The four thousand rounds given by Lieutenant-Colonel Redfield were distributed pro rata among the companies, but except for the ten rounds per man neither of the companies at Fort Knox, Gull Island or at Plum Island during the whole term of their occupancy received another round from any source.

The assignment of the different companies of the regiment to the several widely separated posts took them practically out from under the command of the Colonel, except as to the companies at the post where headquarters were located. Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond at Plum Island had full control and care of Companies E and I; Captain Moran at Gull Island had full control and was responsible alone for the condition and instruction of Company B, and the same was true of Captain Laubscher with Company C at Fort Constitution, and Captain Saunders, senior in command, at Camp Burdett, Fort Preble, of Companies F and K.

At an early hour on the morning of June 10, 1898, the first section of the train with the headquarters command arrived at Bucksport, Me., and the troops were quickly disembarked. By this time the exact location of Fort Knox had been learned and Company H was soon marched on board the ferry boat H. G. Totten and crossed the river to Prospect, where the command landed. The fort is built on high ground, just at the head of the narrows in the river at this point, and with surroundings that rendered it difficult to find even an acre of level ground.

The Colonel decided quickly not to quarter the troops in the old fort, although there was ample room, but selected a spot to the south and west of the fort, just below an old railroad embankment and on a small clearing in the birch woods. The grass was quickly mowed, the camp laid out, and by noon the company kitchens were located and the company cooks busy preparing the dinner. No attempt was made at any tactical layout of the camp, but places were chosen for the headquarters and staff tents and for the officers' street and the tents of the men where there would be the best chance to preserve the health of the men.

Assistant Surgeon McCook had obtained samples of the water available and at once analyzed them, guards being put over the wells until the result of the examination could be learned. He was also charged with the selection of proper places for the sinks, while Surgeon Rockwell looked out for the establishment of the hospital and attended to his general duties as surgeon of the regiment.

Details were at once made for the Quartermaster, Commissary and other departments and proper places

found in the fort for the storage of all supplies and stores. A pioneer company of some thirty-two men was organized and the work of under-draining the camp, building corduroy roads over moist places and of properly flooring the tents was carried on. A signal corps was organized under command of Lieutenant Cosgrove of the First Battalion, and in a short time became extremely proficient. Soon after the command arrived at Fort Knox recruits were received under the orders, which increased the membership of the companies to one hundred and nine men, and the work of drilling these men was divided among the several officers and non-commissioned officers.

Lumber was obtained, the tents were floored and good storehouses were built. The ground all about the camp for a distance of about sixty feet was cleared of all trees and undergrowth and a perfect system of sanitation adopted and enforced.

Orders being issued from the War Department that all troops stationed at forts or fortified places should be instructed in heavy artillery practice, this work was begun at Fort Knox under the supervision of Major Hickey, details from each of the companies being drilled daily on the heavy guns.

Bakers were detailed from the command and they had the charge of baking some four hundred loaves of bread per day to supply the troops. A detail of three carpenters was made and tools provided and with these one of the old rooms at the fort intended for officers was fitted up with writing desks, and this served as a reading room for the men. Wood was cut and fires built in the large open fire places, providing a pleasant resort in stormy weather and in the evenings. Owing to the close supervision of Major Rockwell and his assistants the health of the command was remarkably good, no diseases of an infectious nature breaking out, nor any filth diseases occurring; in fact, there was no serious illness during the occupancy of the camp.

After an extended reconnoissance of the surrounding country a place was found where a two hundred yard rifle range could be established through the woods after some heavy cutting of timber. The pioneer company took this in charge, and by the early part of July had the ground cleared and ready for the construction of butts and targets. When notice was received early in July that Company L had been ordered to report at Camp Knox without arms, uniforms, equipment or camp equipage, prompt steps were taken to fit up the two rooms at the fort that had been used as a library and workshop, as barracks. Lumber was obtained and a frame work erected, so that the men when they arrived were made comfortable indoors. This protection was needed, for while the weather was warm during the day it was extremely cold at night and the men suffered unless well protected with clothing and blankets.

A limited number of passes were issued each day, allowing the men to go to Bucksport, and the privilege was not abused. The men gained an excellent record for good conduct on the whole and were frequently commended by the town officials.

A stand of colors for the regiment were to be presented by the citizens of Hartford, and the Fourth of July was selected as the proper time and Fort Knox as the proper place, to make the presentation. Early in July the Colonel Commanding was surprised to receive an order from the Department of the East ordering the troops at Fort Knox to parade at Bangor on the Fourth of July, provided that the government should be put to no expense thereby. It was learned that this order had been obtained at the instance of the Congressman from that district, and although other plans had been made for the celebration of the national holiday, the command got ready for the parade as ordered. On July 4th Companies A, D, G and H, and all of the officers, except those detailed for special duty embarked on a steamer for Bangor, where they arrived in good time to take part in the parade. The command was given a hearty reception and treated in a most hospitable manner by the citizens of Bangor, and the men were highly pleased with the reception. Early in the afternoon they returned to Bucksport, where a parade was held, and Alderman Hansling and Councilman Countryman, of the Hartford City Council, presented the handsome stand of colors of silk to the regiment, the Colonel accepting in a brief speech.

Officers and men were kept extremely busy during the whole time they were at Camp Knox, learning the many duties and anxiously waiting the time when they might receive orders to go to the front.

Just below the fort, in the channel on the west side of Verona Island, submarine mines had been placed in position as part of the defense of the Penobscot River, and the troops were stationed at the fort for the purpose of guarding these mines, as well as for the purpose of providing a garrison for the fort and the batteries. The wires connected to these mines were led into a casement in the lower part of the fort, where an electric battery was established, by means of which the mines could be exploded. There were strict regulations regarding the use of this channel where the mines were placed, and patrol boats were stationed both above and below the defense. The officer commanding the post had charge of this mine field, although it was under the direct supervision of Major Hoxie, United States Engineer Corps, in charge of the district. The instructions to the commanding officer of Fort Knox on this point were as follows:

"The Ordnance Sergeant at Fort Knox is in charge of the mining casemate and is instructed in respect to turning on the batteries when the mines are to be made ready for the approach of an enemy. He is in-

structed to report to you for orders in such emergency and to permit no one except yourself to have access to the mining casemates.

R. HOXIE,

Chief of Mining Engineers."

The camp occupied by Companies F and K had been named by the officers of the companies after the colonel commanding the regiment. The work was taken up and conducted at this camp in the manner characteristic of the two companies, the officers and men rapidly becoming proficient in all the duties of the soldier. The following is a copy of the first order issued at this camp:

"CAMP BURDETT,

NEAR FORT PREBLE, ME.,

SPECIAL ORDER, NO. 1, May 25, 1898.

I. The encampment of the battalion composed of Companies K and F, 1st Infantry, Conn. Volunteers, will be designated 'Camp Burdett,' in honor of Colonel Charles L. Burdett, commanding regiment.

II. 2nd Lieut. Nathaniel G. Valentine, Company K, is hereby detailed as Adjutant, Quartermaster, Commissary of Subsistence and Ordnance Officer of the camp.

III. Serg. Herbert G. Bailey, Company F, is hereby detailed as Sergeant Major of the camp.

IV. Private George F. Stevens, Company F, is hereby detailed as Acting Hospital Steward of the camp. Privates R. A. McKee and E. H. Rathbun, Company K, will report to him for daily duty in hospital work at such hour as he may direct.

V. First Sergeants will deliver morning reports to the Sergeant Major at eight o'clock a. m., daily.

HENRY H. SAUNDERS,

CAPTAIN FIRST INFANTRY, CONN. VOL.,
COMMANDING CAMP."

The officers and men stationed at this camp rapidly earned the good will and esteem of the regular army officers and of the citizens of Portland, and the latter took great pains to entertain the Connecticut troops, and so often were social functions held in Portland and attended by the men of the command that the impression got abroad that the service was rather a picnic than a soldier's life, but this impression was unfounded, because it lost sight wholly of the continued hard work being done by the whole force in their regular line of work. The companies took part in the parade in Portland on July 4th and received great commendation.

The camp of Company C at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., was located on a rather rough piece of ground, but it was the best available, and the company, although a hardy set of men (it will be remembered that this company passed nearly a

hundred per cent. of its men on the physical examination before being mustered in) suffered more in sickness than the men of any of the other companies in the command. They had perhaps the worst tents and were a great deal exposed. At the end of a week or two, two of the men were quite seriously ill with lung troubles, but afterwards recovered. The members of the company rapidly made friends among the people of Portsmouth and were frequently entertained in that city. A number of the citizens of Portsmouth, soon after the arrival of the company at Fort Constitution, loaded up a wagon with supplies of good things eatable, and otherwise, and took them over to the camp as a present to the company. This gift of good things was often repeated during the stay of the company at this place, and more than one of the friends made by the command went especially to Camp Alger to visit them at a later date.

Immediately on arrival a routine of drill was at once established at the camp and thoroughly carried out. Great attention was paid to the individual instruction of the recruits and all other members of the company in extended order drill and in the duties of the soldier. Guards were established and maintained and guard duty thoroughly performed.

The credit of establishing the first United States army post on Great Gull Island, N. Y., belongs to Company B, First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. The order to occupy this place was received five days after the muster in of the regiment into the volunteer service. The inspection of the land and of the water supply by Assistant-Surgeon Griswold, and the report thereon had resulted in special arrangements being made for a proper supply of water, and when that was completed Company B, on June 8, 1898, was transported by the Steamer *Manhasset* from Crescent Beach to Gull Island, being about three hours on the water. The company arrived before noon and the tents were promptly pitched, trenches dug and blind drains made by filling the trenches with cobble stones, after which a light covering of loam was provided.

There was but one spot available for the camp, and that was about one hundred and seventy-five feet long by forty feet wide on the south end of the island, and but little above the high tide level. The remainder of the island was excavated as to its entire length for the fortifications which were being built there. There was no room for any extended order drill, but what there was, was utilized in company and squad drill.

As soon as the camp was pitched details were at work building and putting in tent floors, and this part of the work was soon finished.

On the island, and employed on the fortifications, were about two hundred and fifty men composed of Italians, Swedes, negroes and a small number of Irishmen and Americans; in fact, a very conglomerate class of laborers. The guard lines were established and

rigid orders issued that no one should be allowed to pass the lines within the limits of the camp unless accompanied by an officer. These orders were carried out to the letter, and no one but the contractor or foreman employed on the fortifications passed the guard line. The workmen and others on the island would gather along the guard line and watch the troops at drill, at guard mount, inspection, and even at play, with great curiosity, but at no time was there any difficulty whatever between the troops and any of the inhabitants of the island. This speaks well for the discipline of the command.

The most serious breach of discipline was the escapade of a number of the men who took French leave one night on a sailboat and made a trip to New London. All except one or two of these men returned to camp within ten days, so as to avoid any chance of charge of technical desertion. They were all punished for the offense.

The rather hard conditions of life at the island, the limited room, and the rough surface available for drill were thought to be something of a hardship by the men of the command, but after the experience at Camp Alger they were heard to express longings for a return to Gull Island.

The camp at Plum Island, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, was an ideal spot for an encampment. Promptly on the arrival of the troops on May 27, 1898, the government teams then employed at the work of building fortifications on the island, were impressed into the service and the camp equipage was hauled about a mile from the landing and camp was pitched at a spot about a hundred and fifty feet from a fine bathing beach, and on high ground sloping toward the beach. Tents were pitched, drains provided, and, as at Gull Island, the sinks were so located that all refuse matter was disposed of by the action of the tide.

A regular camp routine was taken up promptly, company drills only, however, being had. In the extended order drill by bugle commands, Companies E and I gained great proficiency, as well as in guard duty. Nothing of importance occurred until the latter part of June, when twenty-five men were added to each of the companies and the work increased in breaking in and instructing the recruits.

The officers in charge of the post were Lieutenant-Colonel A. G. Hammond, Post Commandant; Lieutenant Samuel E. Mason, Co. I, Adjutant and Quartermaster; Lieutenant R. S. Griswold, Surgeon; Sergeant B. C. Morey, Co. E, Sergeant Major.

On June 24th Lieutenant Magson was relieved as Post Adjutant at his own request and Lieutenant G. Arthur Hadsell, Co. E, was appointed to fill his place.

The need of a storehouse at this point was soon apparent, and lumber being sent to the island on a sailboat, one was soon completed by details from the

companies. Plans were drawn, cellar dug, foundation walls laid, and the building constructed entirely by the enlisted men of the post. An old well was found within a hundred yards of the camp, however, filled with rubbish and probably unused for years. This was cleaned out thoroughly, samples of the water analyzed and found to be all right. A requisition was made for a chain pump, and on its arrival it was put in place and adjusted by a man from Company I who worked at that business when at home.

From that time to the time of leaving of the command they had an abundance of pure water from this well, all pollution of the well being avoided by the system of drainage and the location of the sinks, in such manner as to prevent any bad effects.

About July 1st a canteen was started with Lieutenant Mycroft, of Company E, as Canteen Officer, and it proved a great success, the profits all going to the company funds and being used to vary and increase the ration for the companies.

General Orders No. 61, Headquarters of the Army, dated June 1, 1898, received at Fort Knox on June 7, 1898, provided for the expansion of the organizations composing the regiment and already accepted and mustered into the service under the President's proclamation of April 23, 1898, by recruiting the companies to the maximum enlisted strength. It was also provided for the organization of additional companies necessary for the completion of the regiment to twelve companies. Recruiting parties, consisting of one officer and four enlisted men, were ordered.

At this time there were ten companies in the First C. V. I., with a maximum membership of eighty-four officers and men per company. Under the new orders, the maximum membership was raised to one hundred and nine officers and men per company.

Orders No. 11, Headquarters, C. V. I., dated June 8, 1898, designated Captain William E. Mahoney and Lieutenant G. W. Ripley as the officers to proceed to Hartford and open a recruiting station. The two additional companies were to be raised by increasing the membership of Company G, Fourth Regiment, under command of Captain V. M. King, of Danbury, and raising a new company in Meriden under command of Captain Charles B. Bowen. The work of recruiting was soon begun and recruits were sent to the various posts, filling the ten companies to the maximum by June 21st.

Captain Mahoney, as recruiting officer, asked instructions by telegram as to the muster in of Company L, of Meriden, and Company M, of Danbury, through General Frank, commanding Department of the East. The answer received from Adjutant-General Corbin was that no instructions had been given to the Governor of Connecticut authorizing the organization of two additional companies. An urgent telegraphic request on June 27th to the War Department at Wash-

ington for permission to add the companies was met with the following answer:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 28, 1898.

Colonel Charles L. Burdett, Bucksport:

Message June 27th received. Replying thereto the Secretary of War bids me say he has nothing to add beyond what was stated in message to you of June 26, 1898. The excess granted to the State of Connecticut under the President's second call is already eight hundred and twenty-one.

H. C. CORBIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

General Haven, Adjutant General of Connecticut, reported that he had received full authority from the War Department to raise these two companies, and on June 28th the Secretary of War authorized the acceptance and muster in of the two companies. Lieutenant Hamilton Rowan, U. S. A., who had mustered in the regiment, was detailed as mustering officer and proceeded to Meriden, and afterwards to Danbury, and mustered in these organizations.

Company L reported at Fort Knox on Sunday afternoon, July 10, 1898, without arms, uniforms or equipments.

From the time that the order assigning the regiment to coast reserve duty and spreading it along the coast of New England was issued, persistent efforts had been made by the Colonel Commanding to secure the mobilization of the command and its assignment to active duty. Officers and men had enlisted for the purpose of performing active duty and were most eager to go to the front. General Hawley, Congressman Henry and other prominent men, had been urged to use their best endeavors to have the State of Connecticut recognized in a fitting manner. About the middle of June General Hawley had secured from the Secretary of War and Adjutant General of the Army, a promise that this request would be soon granted and the regiment given active service. At Niantic, commands from other states had passed through Connecticut going to the larger camps and toward the front, with the larger number of men of the commands without arms, uniforms or equipment. In Maine they saw regiments without arms, uniforms or equipment, pass them to go to the front. July came, and so far as Connecticut had any place in any brigade, division or army corps, it looked as if the history of the war would find the state unrecognized in either.

Early in July the Colonel commanding obtained leave of absence for the purpose of going to Washington to try to get the regiment to the front, at the same time making a strenuous effort to obtain the desired result through the influence of General Hawley. In answer to a letter to General Hawley a reply was received from the General by telegraph, asking what was wanted. The following answer was sent:

"BUCKSPORT, JULY 9, 1898.

*General Joseph R. Hawley,
Washington, D. C.*

Astonished. Have repeatedly asked to be relieved from reserve duty and assigned to active duty in the field. I want this command mobilized, outfitted and sent to Porto Rico or elsewhere for field service. Having been waiting since June 20th the carrying out of your promise to this effect.

BURDETT, Colonel."

In answer to this telegram the following answer was received by telegram from General Hawley on Sunday evening, July 10, 1898, and immediately communicated to the command at the camp at Fort Knox:

"WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 9, 1898.

*To Colonel Charles L. Burdett,
First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry,
Fort Knox, Me.:*

You totally misunderstood my telegram. Wanted to know the status of the muster in, the character of supplies, whether clothing, canteens, muskets or ammunition lacking. I did not wish to know that you desired to go to the front. I knew that already. I did not care to be informed that you wanted your command mobilized and ordered out for field service and sent to Porto Rico or elsewhere. You say "have been waiting since June 1st the carrying out of your promise" to this effect. You surprise me. I call your attention to the fact that I am neither President nor Secretary of War. I told you just what the War Department told me. I quote the following from the President's own handwriting just given me. 'General Alger. I think if you can supply their place the First Connecticut should be ordered here or Keiffer's division. This is what General Hawley wants and I want.

W. McK.'

JULY 9, 1898. JOS. R. HAWLEY."

In less than five minutes after the delivery of this message, the men broke out with loud cheering, yells, routed out the band and paraded en masse about the camp. The temporary buildings of brush and saplings that had been built were set on fire, and water had to be thrown on the tents about the edge of the camp to keep them from catching fire. For a short time pandemonium reigned, with, however, no breach of discipline. The news was received throughout the regiment with the same satisfaction, and the following order was promptly complied with:

"HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST.

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY,
SPECIAL ORDER NO. 152. JULY 11, 1898.

5. Pursuant to telegraphic orders from the War Department, of the 9th instant, the companies of the First Connecticut U. S.

Volunteer Infantry, will proceed from their present stations in this department, to Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., reporting upon arrival to the regimental commander.

When the regiment shall be assembled at Camp Haven, it will proceed to Camp Russell A. Alger, Virginia, and report to the Commanding General, Second Army Corps, for duty.

The troops will take their entire equipments and be provided with not less than five days' rations on leaving their present stations. Property pertaining to the posts of Fort Knox, Me., Great Gull Island and Plum Island, N. Y., from which the entire garrisons are to be withdrawn, will be disposed of under the direction of the Chief Quartermaster and Chief Commissary of Subsistence of the department, previous to the departure of the responsible officers.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the transportation; the Subsistence Department will arrange for the necessary subsistence.

The travel enjoined is necessary for the public service.

By command of Brigadier-General Gillespie:

GEORGE ANDREWS,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Official: HERMAN C. SCHUMM,
1st Lieutenant 2d Artillery.
Aide-de-Camp."

It came out afterwards that in the commands at Portland, where they were supposed to be having such a picnic, a petition had been circulated among the men and signed by the greater number, asking that an effort be made to have the regiment see active service. Nothing of this, however, was known at the time, except, of course, among the signers.

In behalf of the regiment, it must be said they fully understood that in doing the work to which they had been assigned, they were fully performing their duties as soldiers. They had obeyed orders, and that promptly, and all of the time consumed in waiting, had been utilized in the best manner in learning and practicing the duties which to a great extent were new to all of them.

The mere matter of drill is a small part of the work which must be done by a field or line officer in service.

By Saturday, July 16, 1898, the last company arrived at Niantic, and the whole command was for the first time assembled. That part of the command which was at Fort Knox left there at 4:50 o'clock A. M. July 14th, and arrived at Niantic about 9 o'clock that evening. The greater part of the needed equipment and supplies was provided there from the government or from the state, the latter taking receipts from the regimental quartermaster. On Monday, July 18th,

the regiment left camp for Camp Alger, arriving at Dunn Loring station, about one mile from camp, on Tuesday noon.

The following extract from the *NEW YORK SUN* of July 19, 1898, shows what the *SUN* reporter thought of the command which he inspected as they filed past him onto the ferry boat at Harlem River:

"The First Connecticut Volunteers, as fine a regiment of men as has been seen in New York since the war began, came down from Niantic last night on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad on the way to Camp Alger, Falls Church, Va., where the regiment will join Butler's brigade.

The 48 officers and 1,279 men arrived at the Harlem River Station at 8 o'clock on a four-section train. A Central New Jersey ferry boat was waiting for them there to take them to the railroad station in Jersey City. The regimental band played 'The Star Spangled Banner,' 'Dixie,' and 'The Stars and Stripes Forever,' while the men were embarking and the thousand or more New Yorkers who had turned out to give the Connecticut boys a welcome swarmed on the nearby bridge across the Harlem and cheered themselves hoarse. The Yankees did some cheering, too. They were bubbling over with enthusiasm because they were at last bound for the South.

Colonel Charles L. Burdett was as happy as anybody in the regiment. His headquarters for the past few weeks have been away up in Maine, at old Fort Knox, on the Penobscot, eighteen miles below Bangor. Four companies were stationed there, garrisoning a fort of old smooth-bore guns. Two companies were at Fort Preble, Portland, one at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, two at Plum Island and one at Gull Island.

'Our right was at Gull Island,' said the Colonel last night, 'and our left was up in the Maine woods, in the suburbs of Bucksport. I tell you we are mighty glad to get somewhere near the front, and if we don't see some fighting before long we'll be as disappointed a lot of men as can be found in the country. We were mustered in on May 18, the first Connecticut volunteers to enter the service, and I tell you I've kept the wires warm ever since asking for marching orders. Did you ever see a finer body of men? You ought to have seen them on the parade ground. And if we ever do get to the front, just watch the battle reports for the doings of the First Connecticut.'

The Connecticut boys left Jersey City at 11:30 o'clock. One train carried baggage and horses. Three trains carried the troops — and the mascots, a bull pup and a goat.

Senator Hawley arrived at Niantic a few hours before the regiment left. He was enthusiastically received. He made a speech giving the men words of encouragement. The Third Connecticut escorted the First to the Niantic station."

The train was made up of three sections, the first arriving in Washington at nine o'clock and the others following at twenty minute intervals. The regiment marched from the B. & O. depot, near the Capitol, across the city to a station of the Southern Railroad on Maryland Ave. and 12th Street. The regiment had over 1,362 officers and men at this time on duty, without a sick man in the hospital, and the promptness with which the transfer was made and the regiment embarked and disembarked, was greatly to the credit of Quartermaster Bronson and to the command. Superintendent Ryder, of the Southern Railroad, said it was the only regiment of the thirty thousand troops that had been handled by the Southern Railroad, that had succeeded in getting across Washington and out to Camp Alger in less than a day, and he was greatly astonished at the system with which everything was done.

The regiment had marched through Washington in heavy marching order, and in hot weather, which was extremely trying to men accustomed to the cool breezes of the New England coast. They disembarked from the train at Dunn Loring and formed on roads that were heavy with dust and under the heat of a sun that was almost tropical in the intensity of its heat. The command had been assigned to the First Division, Second Army Corps, which was under command of Major-General M. C. Butler, and Major Wright, Division Quartermaster, and Captain Brooks, Division Commissary, were at the station when the command arrived. As soon as the horses were detrained, Colonel commanding and Captain Brooks, at the request of the former, rode over to the camping ground assigned to the regiment, which was about a mile from the station, leaving the regiment to proceed under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hammond, as soon as the three battalions had arrived.

The camp ground was found to be an old corn field overgrown with rag weed, and located on the main road from Falls Church to Fairfax Court House, a short distance from the Merrifield pike. This was said by some old settlers to be the very ground on which the first Connecticut regiment had encamped in the war of the Rebellion. Be that as it may, the whole section near Falls Church, which is about three miles east from Dunn Loring station, was a most familiar section to many of the Connecticut men during that war, whether the precise locality had been occupied by any Connecticut regiment before or not.

It was found that the Division Engineer had not yet established the lines or laid out the camp, and after a careful survey of the ground the Colonel rode back along the road to see what had become of the regiment, which by that time should have arrived. They were found about a half mile back resting in a large field, next to the camp of the Eighth Pennsylvania, it appearing that the other staff officer, Major

Wright, had been unable to guide them any further. A large number of the men had fallen out owing to the heat, but the regiment was called to attention, and in the pouring rain continued its march to the camp ground. An effort was made to get some shelter along a line of bushes at one side of the ground, but the only thing to do appeared to be to take things as they came, and in fact the cold rain proved to be a great benefit in cooling the air and in reviving the men, who were exhausted by the heat. The Division Engineer, Major Pierce, was soon on the ground, and assisted by details from the companies of the regiment, proceeded to lay out the camp. The Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Adjutant, at once rode over to the main camp at Falls Church, about two miles and a half to the east, to report to the Corps Commander, General Graham, and also to the Division Headquarters to General Butler. On their return to the new camp it was found that nearly all the tents had been pitched, the kitchens established, and the men rapidly settling down. The storm having cleared away, after about two hours of heavy rain, the spirits of the men quickly revived.

No attempt was made at a tactical arrangement of tents, but the headquarter tents were established where the best results could be secured and the best uses made of the ground. The color line extended very nearly east and west, the tent of the Lieutenant-Colonel, Senior and Junior Majors being established opposite the center of the respective commands or battalions, the first being on the right. Two large hospital tents with the dispensary were located near the east end of the line, opposite the third battalion. The headquarter tent was pitched on the south side of the ground nearly opposite the center, leaving a broad parade between it and the camp. The Colonel and the Staff were located near the southeast quarter of the ground, and the stables established in the southwest corner. The ground was rolling from the east and south, toward the west and north, the camp lying along a sort of spur or ridge that provided for drainage both ways from the center of the camp in each street. Within twenty-four hours everything was in running order, and the daily routine had been taken up. It was expected that the regiment would proceed within a few days to Newport News, en route for Porto Rico with the first expedition to that point, but through some influence this was prevented, and they saw Squadron A leave camp on the 23d of July on its way to Porto Rico, while the regiment remained at Alger for about ten days before any disposition was made as to its assignment.

Camp Alger, Va., was located about sixteen miles southwest of Washington, on the line of the Southern Railroad and in the village of Falls Church. The soil is the well-known Virginia clay that, after a rain storm produces roads almost impassable, and in dry

weather, furnishes clouds of dust. There was no natural water supply at the place, or in the vicinity, nor were there any facilities for bathing. This was the camp of the Second Army Corps, under the command of Major-General W. M. Graham, U. S. A., and the corps numbered 25,000 men.

At the time the First C. V. I. was ordered to this camp a large part had been condemned as unfit for use on account of its unsanitary condition and the lack of the needed water supply. Typhoid fever, which is endemic in this village of Falls Church, had broken out and prevailed to an alarming extent among the troops. It had been found necessary to move to new grounds on the old Chittenden farm near the Dunn Loring station, this having been chosen for the new camp. The Eighth Pennsylvania had been moved to this new ground, and the First Connecticut was the second organization to camp on the farm.

There was no river or large stream near the camp of the First, and a driven well about two hundred yards from the north line and on a road running along the eastern boundary of the camp was the sole source of supply for the regiment. Within a few days after the regiment arrived, another driven well was started near the western end of the camp ground, and within the limits of the camp. It took about ten days to get this in shape, but in the meantime the Third Virginia had been moved over from the old camp and was established on the field directly north of the First Connecticut. The single pump was then used by the some 2,600 men of these two commands.

A small stream of water that ran along the north side of the camp, between the ground occupied by the First Connecticut and the Third Virginia, and along the west side of the ground through some thick bushes, supplied the only water available for bathing, and only a few could use this at one time. It was not long before the men discovered that the most efficient way to take a bath was to wait for a heavy rain storm, and then turn out with not enough clothing on to interfere with the ceremony. This usually occurred in the evening, but was a common occurrence, and no attention was paid to it by the commanding officers, who recognized the need of the bath, and the absolute lack of any other means of supplying the need.

There was a rumor prevalent that in the early history of Camp Alger brigades had marched over to the river, about seven miles away, for the purpose of bathing, and then marched back again to Camp Alger, arriving at the camp in fit condition to repeat the bath that they had taken at the other end of the route. No such custom as this was ever observed during the time that the First Connecticut was at the camp.

By the 1st of August the Thirteenth Pennsylvania, the First New Jersey, the Seventh Ohio and the Sixty-Fifth New York, making up the whole of the First Division, and the Division Headquarters, had moved

over to the new camp. The First Division Hospital was established on a lot just east of that occupied by the Third Virginia, and but a short distance from the ground occupied by the First Connecticut, and at a later date a section of Signal Corps, attached to the Second Army Corps, was established in camp near the Division Headquarters.

Shortly after the regiment arrived at this camp, a practice march was undertaken under command of the Lieutenant-Colonel, but when they were about four miles from camp the flanking parties and advance guards were threatened with arrest by the Provost Guard of the Corps, on the ground that they were off the main road. The flankers and advance guard were drawn in and the regiment returned to camp to undertake no more practice marches or other manœuvres of the kind while they remained in camp.

The tents occupied by the men were what are known as A wall tents, about eight feet square, and in each of these tents six men had been obliged to sleep, with all their uniforms and equipments. When it is noted that eight feet means ninety-six inches, and that a sixth of that means sixteen inches, the crowded condition of the tent, in which neither one of the men could move or turn over without disturbing his tent mate, can be appreciated.

The need of more tents had been forcibly called to the attention of the War Department, and requisitions had been put in repeatedly. This crowded condition of the tents could be borne by the men while they were in a cold climate, but at Camp Alger, where the temperature was often over a hundred degrees in the shade during the day, and not much lower during the night, the extreme danger to health from this condition could not but be apparent.

As a matter of fact, within a few days after the First arrived at camp, a large number of the men preferred to sleep in the furrows of the open field, rather than to sleep in a tent, and in fact the latter was practically impossible with any comfort. So long as there was a prospect that the regiment would be sent to the front, no complaints were made by the men and no grumbling, but they took what came simply as a part of what they might expect; but as the days went by and the typhoid fever which prevailed in the camp began to take hold of the men of the regiment, discontent appeared in some quarters, but it was by no means general throughout the companies.

Quartermaster Bronson and Commissary-Sergeant Prescott were untiring in their efforts to administer the affairs of their departments so that the men should have every comfort possible, and their efforts were crowned with success.

About forty-seven dollars per month was made by each company during this whole term of service, and this amount went into the company fund to be used in extending and varying the army ration. The regular

army ration provides for the issue of specified quantities of different components, meat, potatoes, bread, vinegar, etc., and if a company does not use up its allowance of several of these articles, they are allowed the value in money of the part not consumed.

Early in August an order was issued from Corps Headquarters, brigading the First Regiment, and in compliance with that order the following was issued:

“BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,
SECOND BRIGADE, THIRD DIVISION,
SECOND ARMY CORPS,

CAMP ALGER, VA., AUGUST 2, 1898.

GENERAL ORDER NO. 1.

In compliance with G. O. No. 59, Headquarters Second Army Corps, Camp Alger, Virginia, August 2d, 1898, the undersigned assumes command of the Second Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps.

CHARLES L. BURDETT,

Colonel First Conn. Volunteer Infantry,
Commanding Brigade.”

The Third Virginia and the Second South Carolina regiments were assigned to this brigade, but the latter had not yet left its state, so that the brigade was made up of the First Connecticut and the Third Virginia.

As soon as the Third Virginia had established itself on the ground next to the First Connecticut, a concert was tendered to Colonel Nolle and the officers of the Third Virginia by Colonel Burdett, and the tender being accepted, the band of the First reported early in the evening at the headquarters of Colonel Nolle. The band had been practicing on well-known southern airs, and very early in the concert played “Dixie” in a manner that caused the Virginians to raise the whole camp with the peculiar southern yell. The two regiments soon established friendly relations, and it got to be a regular custom for the First Regiment Band, after its evening concert in one or the other of the company streets, to march down along the regimental line playing “Dixie,” an occurrence which was always received by the Virginians with loud yells of approval. On August 2, 1898, the following order was issued from the War Department, and the men again rejoiced in a renewed prospect of service at the front:

“WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
GENERAL ORDERS NO. 111.

WASHINGTON, D. C., AUGUST 2, 1898.

The commanding officers of the following regiments, U. S. Volunteer Infantry, will report to Major-General J. F. Wade, U. S. Volunteers, War Department, Washington, District of Columbia, by telegraph, for instructions and orders:

First Rhode Island, First North Carolina, First New Hampshire, First New Jersey, Second Texas, First Maine, Fourth Missouri, First Alabama, First Vermont, First West Virginia, First Connecticut, Third Tennessee, Twenty-Second New York, First Arkansas, Fifty-Second Iowa, Third Virginia, First Delaware, and First Maryland.

These regiments will be organized into brigades, as follows:

First Brigade—First Rhode Island, Fourth Missouri, Twenty-Second New York.

Second Brigade—First North Carolina, First Alabama, First Arkansas.

Third Brigade—First New Hampshire, First Vermont, Fifty-Second Iowa.

Fourth Brigade—First New Jersey, First West Virginia, Third Virginia.

Fifth Brigade—Second Texas, First Connecticut, First Delaware.

Sixth Brigade—First Maine, Third Tennessee, First Maryland.

Major-General Wade, U. S. Volunteers, is, by direction of the Secretary of War, assigned to command of these brigades, and will conduct them to Porto Rico. On his arrival there he will report to Major-General John R. Brooke, U. S. Army, for duty with the forces under the immediate direction of the Major-General commanding the army.

The commanding generals of the several Army Corps in which these regiments are now serving, are enjoined to give General Wade every possible assistance in the movements herein ordered.

These regiments are detached from the corps with which they are now serving for this campaign only, and at the termination of which they will be returned to their respective corps. They will be accounted for on all returns as on detached service.

On completion of this service, General Wade will resume command of the Third Army Corps.

By order of the Secretary of War,
H. C. CORBIN,
Adjutant-General."

A renewed interest was shown in the drills and the men began to get rid of all surplus parts of uniform and equipment, so as to be ready to move in the lightest possible marching order. August 12th, however, came without any order having been received for the regiment to proceed to any seaboard for transportation, and on that day the Protocol was signed which practically ended the war.

The effect upon the troops was most disheartening. Several of the men had come down with what was termed by the surgeon, typhoid malaria, owing to the peculiar nature of the temperature curves and other symptoms shown by the patient. This soon proved to be the camp fever, or typhoid fever, as it was called, and the men were moved from the Regimental Hospital to a special ward in the First Division Hospital,

where they could receive extra and continuous care. This removal of the typhoid patients was caused by the greatly increased number of cases, requiring treatment in the regimental hospital, which soon became overcrowded. As soon as it became evident that the cases of a serious nature were rapidly increasing in number, arrangements were made for sending the sick men to the Hartford Hospital. In a very short time there were a dozen or more of these serious cases, not yet so far advanced as to make the journey a fatal one, and they were sent in parlor cars from Dunn Loring through to Hartford. In one or two instances the cases were so serious that the patients were removed from the cars and left in New Haven.

From this time on, the men being fully convinced that the war was over, and that they would have no opportunity to see active service, and in view of the authorized publications in the papers that one hundred thousand of the volunteers would be discharged, and that the wishes of the men in this regard would be considered by the War Department in selecting the regiments, nearly all of the regiments in the vicinity of the First Connecticut evinced a wish to be mustered out. Camp rumors spread like wild fire, but it was soon learned as a matter of fact, that, through the efforts of the Governor of New York, the Sixty-Fifth New York was to be mustered out, and then the First New Jersey; after that the Seventh Ohio, and the feeling soon spread through the First Connecticut that if the government had no further need of their services for active work, and if they could have the privilege of deciding the question, they would like to be mustered out.

In the latter part of August the First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry was designated as one of the regiments to be mustered out from the United States service, and about two weeks would be taken in the preparation of books, papers, and descriptive lists under an extremely elaborate order. A physical examination of each man was included in the program, so as to reduce as largely as possible any future pension list.

By the last of August nearly all the regiments had left the camp ground, and the sickness in the First increased to such an extent that authority to have it sent to Niantic, Conn., there to prepare for the muster out was obtained. A thirty days' furlough was ordered, the plan being, that as soon as the papers were completed, the men would be given the furlough, and then return to camp for the final muster out. It was thought desirable to send the regiment to Niantic to change the climate, and the reports of the State Board of Health as to the excellent sanitary condition of the camp ground, apparently rendered the movement safe.

On September 7th the First C. V. I. left Camp Alger for Camp Haven, Connecticut, in three sections,

the baggage train leaving early in the morning, and each battalion following in its proper order. The trip was made on time and without accident, the first battalion arriving in Niantic about 9 A. M., on September 8th, and going into camp on the south side of the ground near the gate. The second battalion arrived within an hour, and went into camp on the south side of the ground about one hundred yards east of the first, and the third, when it arrived, also camped on the south side of the ground, and about one hundred yards east of the second.

Officers designated by the Adjutant General U. S. A. to muster out the Regiment were: Captain Walter Howe, Fourth Artillery, Captain Wisser, Sixth Artillery, and when the books and papers had been prepared to their satisfaction, the regiment, on September 20th, left camp on thirty days' leave, with order to report back for muster out on October 21st.

The place of muster out was afterwards changed from Niantic camp ground, to Hartford and New Britain. Companies A, B, C, F, G, H, K, L and M were mustered out at Hartford and Companies D, E and I in New Britain.

On October 21st when the commands reported, it was found that a large amount of the work of preparation of muster-out rolls had to be done over, and it was October 31st before the final muster out was accomplished.

A large number of the men were sick at the time of muster out, many being taken down after leaving on furlough. There were over eighty at one time sick with typhoid at the Hartford Hospital alone, where, however, the men received most excellent care and treatment, and the percentage of loss was extremely small. A hospital was started in New Britain, where the best of care and attendance was given to men of the regiment who were sick.

The volunteer regiment that on May 4th, 1898, had left the city with highest hopes and eager to take part in the contest at the call of the nation, had served for many months at various posts, preparing, waiting for and expecting the opportunity for active service at the front, but through no fault of the command, had been doomed to disappointment. At a later date, in addressing the command, His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, said:

"A year ago you enlisted at the call of your country, and to its cause, without hesitation and without condition, you offered your hopes, your energies and your lives. There can be no higher devotion than this. If this regiment had fought on a score of battlefields and had mingled its blood with every soil, it could not have shown a deeper consecration, nor merited from the state and the nation a profounder gratitude."

Although the First Connecticut Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, had ceased to exist as an organization, its

nucleus, the First C. N. G., remained. The companies were gradually reduced in strength from 84 (and in some instances over 100), to 68, and so far as the officers and men were concerned, stood ready to perform the regular routine duties incident to the service. The state authorities, however, were unable to provide either arms, uniforms, or equipment, and when the orders to resume drill were issued in November, the First Regiment was excused until such time as it could be properly armed, uniformed and equipped. Months passed without this desired result, and not until May, 1899, could the needed equipment be obtained. At that date two companies were without uniforms and could not get the outfit until late in June.

The council of officers of the regiment decided to recognize in an appropriate manner the sacrifice made by the soldiers who had died as a result of their war service and fixed upon a memorial tablet to be erected in the armory as a proper expression of their feelings.

The 18th of May was selected as the day on which the tablet should be unveiled, as that would be the anniversary of the muster in of the command into U. S. Service, and arrangements were made to hold the ceremony in the armory on the evening of that day. The attendance of His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, was assured, and he also consented to receive the war flags of the regiment on behalf of the state on the same evening.

In view of an express wish on the part of Adjutant-General Van Keuren and other officers, a regimental parade was ordered, and that of the First fixed for May 18th. On that day the Field, Staff, Band, Hospital Corps and Companies A, B, C, F, G and H paraded, Companies E and I being without arms or equipment. The regiment had a membership of ninety-two per cent. of the maximum and of these sixty-five per cent. were veterans of the war. Eighty-six per cent. of the command paraded.

The regiment assembled at the armory early in the morning, marched to Colt's Meadows, and put in several hours of battalion and regimental drill with Brig.-General Russell Frost, commanding brigade as Inspector. Early in the afternoon the regiment returned to the Elm Street armory and an eighth company of veterans of the C. V. I., was formed under Captain M. Laubseher (ex-Captain of C Company) Lieutenant Sparks (Lieutenant of H Company) and Second Lieutenant Raymond G. Keeney (ex-Second Lieutenant of L Company), and this was designated as the color company. Sergeants Neddo and Leslie, who had carried the colors during the war, carried the colors. After a street parade the regiment at 3:30 P. M. passed in review before Governor Lounsbury and his staff at the Capitol, and in a shower of rain turned over the colors, which were received by His Excellency with a felicitous speech.

The command then returned to the armory and in the presence of the Governor, his staff and invited guests, the memorial tablet was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies. Chaplain Kelsey was assisted by ex-Chaplain Voorhees of the Third C. V. I.

The regiment received high commendation from Governor Lounsbury and from General Frost for its excellent soldierly work and appearance during the day.

GOVERNOR LOUNSBURY'S SPEECH.

"Colonel Burdett and Soldiers of the First Regiment:—As the representative of the State of Connecticut I receive from your hands and into its keeping these colors. It is fitting that in a few words, at least, I should give voice to that high appreciation and that profound regard which the people of this commonwealth feel for this regiment. A year ago you enlisted at the call of your country, and to its cause, without hesitation and without condition, you offered your hopes, your energies and your lives. There can be no higher devotion than this. If this regiment had fought on a score of battlefields and had mingled its blood with every soil, it could not have shown a deeper consecration nor merited from the State and the Nation a profounder gratitude.

It is a matter of history, I believe, that in the late war, of the six New England states, only Massachusetts had her troops at the front. This was so, not because the Massachusetts soldier was braver or stronger or more reliable than his brother in-arms from Maine or from Connecticut, but because the average standard of the American soldiery as compared with that of Spain was so high that only a part of those who were called were needed at the front to make victory reasonably certain. And so from her great numbers, regiments from Massachusetts were sent forward to the fight, while those of her sister states, just as eager and just as ready for the

fray, were kept in camp to retrieve some unlooked-for-defeat, or to act in some emergency of war, which, thank God, never came.

Your history in the last war was not the story of some mere dash of bravery. You volunteered and so obeyed the first call of duty. Your hearts beat high in the hope that some commanding word would give your strong arms the right to strike the blow that avenged and set free, but it was your lot to form a part of that grand reserve which was never called into action, but which none the less dedicated the terms of victory. It is taught in all the military schools, it is laid down in all the books of the great masters of war, that obedience is the supreme test of the true soldier, that from the patient discipline of the camp comes the enduring triumph of the campaign. It was yours to feel the pulse of courage in the heart of obedience, and there is no grander soldiery than this.

For you who in the monotony of the camp longed for the inspiration of the battle, who in the patience of obedience listened in vain for some bugle to sound an advance, the State of Connecticut feels an affection and gives to you an honor not less than it would have felt and given had you swept in triumph over the hills of San Juan, and had brought back this flag pierced by Spanish bullets and torn by Spanish shell. You offered all the services that could be asked; you gave all the service that was permitted, and you gave high service for in the loftiest sphere of work, in sublime patience and obedience 'they also serve who only stand and wait.'

The State of Connecticut receives these colors, and through all the years she will keep them as the flag of her brave defenders. And whether it shall float upon the breeze in honor of the living, or to be folded away in sacred memory of your dead, it shall stand forever to the State as a token of her faith in the courage and loyalty of this regiment, and of her pride in its spotless record."



COLONEL CHARLES L. BURDETT
COMMANDING 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. INFANTRY

FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel</i> Charles L. Burdett | Hartford | Nantucket, Mass. | 49 | 18 jan. 92 | 18 may 98 | Post commander, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; commanding 2d brigade, 3d division, 2d army corps, 2 aug. to 7 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Andrew G. Hammond | U. S. Army | Hartford | 41 | | 26 may 98 | Commanding camp at Plum Island, N. Y., 28 may to 15 july. Stationed Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Majors</i> John Hickey | South Manchester | Manchester | 39 | 30 oct. 90 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Post commander 16 to 21 june and 14 to 15 july. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn.; 15 to 18 july and Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Commanding regiment, 16 to 29 aug. and 2 to 5 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Edward Schulze | Hartford | Hessen Cassel, Germany | 49 | 26 june 93 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Leave of absence 14 to 16 july. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 17 to 18 july. Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. On detached service, provost duty at Dunn Loring, Falls Church and Vienna, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept. Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain and Adjutant</i> Jonathan M. Wainwright | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 30 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Post adjutant, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june. Post adjutant, Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july, Camp Alger, Va., acting assistant adjutant general, 2d brigade, 3d division, 2d army corps, 4 aug. to 7 sept. Taken sick while absent on 24 hour verbal leave from post commander, 12 to 15 sept. Present sick 16 to 18 sept. Leave of absence, 21 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant and Quartermaster</i> Arthur H. Bronson | Hartford | Hartford | 32 | 15 feb. 97 | 18 may 98 | Post quartermaster and commissary, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june, Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; sick in line of duty, 25 june to 14 july; post quartermaster and commissary, Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; acting brigade quartermaster and commissary, 9 aug. to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Lieutenants and Battalion Adjutants</i> Patrick J. Cosgrove | Hartford | Tynaugh, Ireland | 31 | 10 jan. 95 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; instructor in visual signaling, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; act- ing regimental adjutant, 11 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Frank E. Johnson | Hartford | Hartford | 35 | 21 july 94 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; acting ordnance officer of the regi- ment, 18 may; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; on detached service, provost duty at Dunn Loring, Falls Church and Vienna, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence 22 sept. to 21 oct. Hartford, Conn., 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Major and Surgeon</i> Thomas F. Rockwell | Rockville | New York, N. Y. | 43 | 20 may 90 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; post surgeon at Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july. Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. On detached service taking sick men to hospital, Hartford, Conn., 8 to 13 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 15 oct. On special duty at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 22 oct., for physical examination of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; Hartford, Conn., 24 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons</i> Richard S. Griswold | Hartford | Waterbury | 29 | 18 jan. 98 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 to 28 may; on detached service, post surgeon at Plum Island, N. Y., 28 may to 15 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july; on special duty with reserve ambulance corps, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 to 28 aug., and at 1st division hospital to build and equip it until 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 15 oct. On special duty at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 22 oct. for physical examination of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; New Britain, Conn., 24 oct. for examination of men. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| John B. McCook | Hartford | Hartford | 30 | 30 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; assistant surgeon at Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 1 july; on detached service, post surgeon at Great Gull Island, N. Y., 2 to 15 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; post surgeon, 22 sept. to 15 oct. New Haven, Conn., on special duty, 15 to 22 oct., for physical examina- tion of batteries A and C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; Hartford, Conn., 24 to 31 oct., for examination of men. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> Henry H. Kelsey | Hartford | Evans Mills, N. Y. | 45 | 8 aug. 90 | 18 may 98 | Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 18 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept. Leave of absence, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn. 21 to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |

Noncommissioned Staff

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Sergeant Major</i> Edward E. Moseley | Hartford | Thompsonville | 33 | 28 may 88 | 18 may 98 | Located same as Field and Staff. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Discharged 26 oct. to accept commission as 1st lieutenant, 1st Conn., vol. inf.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 27 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Commissary Sergeant</i> Albert N. Prescott | Hartford | Hartford | 30 | 29 may 92 | 18 may 98 | Post commissary sergeant. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Discharged to accept commission as 2d lieutenant, 1st Conn. vol. inf., 26 oct.; appointed 2d lieutenant, 27 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Battalion Sergeant Majors</i> John D. Milne | Rockville | Rockville | 32 | 25 feb. 90 | 18 may 98 | Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Thomas J. Hines | Hartford | Hartford | 32 | 3 mar. 87 | 18 may 98 | Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Otto Mantei | Hartford | Bremen, Germany | 28 | 5 june 90 | 18 may 98 | Post quartermaster sergeant. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Hospital Stewards</i> Edward C. Noonan | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 16 may 96 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as chief hospital steward. On detached service, Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., during furlough of the regiment. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Lorens J. Madsen | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 22 jan. 97 | 18 may 98 | Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| William B. L. Robertson | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 23 feb. 97 | 18 may 98 | Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |

Band

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Musicians</i> Thomas J. Kennedy | Gloversville, N. Y. | * | * | | 9 june 98 | Located same as Field and Staff. Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Promoted chief musician, noncommis- sioned staff 10 june. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| John U. B. Thomas | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | 26 july 89 | 17 may 98 | Chief trumpeter. Transferred to band as principal musician. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Charles W. Pierce | Hartford | Cambridge, Mass. | 35 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Promoted principal musician, noncommis- sioned staff. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Anton Conraux | Meriden | Alsace, Germany | 25 | | 9 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Nelson E. Darrow | Guilford | Chandleville, Ill. | 24 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| William J. Finley | Rockville | Rockville | 21 | 1 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. C, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Sick furlough 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Albert M. Driesnack | Hartford | Berlin, Germany | 22 | 31 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Houston Flint | East Hampton | Chaplin | 31 | | 9 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| William V. Hoskins | East Hampton | * | * | | 9 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Sala D. Jones | Middletown | Portland | 20 | 5 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Edward J. Manning | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf., Plum Island, N. Y. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 31 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Arthur J. Pascoe | Hartford | East Windsor | 25 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Thomas Quinn | Danbury | Brewster, N. Y. | 36 | | 14 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. M, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Sick furlough 21 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| William W. Reed | New Britain | Oneida, N. Y. | 25 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Henry Schwerdtfeger | Hartford | Bremen, Germany | 39 | 6 june 95 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. On detached service; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn. 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Edward Seymour | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 2 dec. 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Samuel Shapiro | Hartford | Wilno, Russia | 20 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Ernest A. Sharp | Rockville | Troy, N. Y. | 22 | 27 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. C, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Clarence H. Stannard | Guilford | Guilford | 23 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Harry F. Tennent | Hebron | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| James R. Veitch | South Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Charles H. Wittig | Hartford | Hartford | 37 | 29 july 95 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |
| Frank Wondruska | New Britain | Klumetz, Austria | 30 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. to band. Furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct. Mustered out 31 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY A

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Captain</i> James C. Bailey | Hartford | London, England | 38 | 17 july 93 | 17 may 98 | This company located as follows: Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. This company was on provost duty, Dunn Loring, Va.; 26 aug. to 7 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Edwin E. Lamb | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | 17 july 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Charles F. Wolf | Hartford | Wurtemberg, Germany | 34 | 17 july 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Frank J. Williams | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 9 may 89 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George M. Rohrmayer | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 1 july 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Joseph R. Neddo | Hartford | Ticonderoga, N. Y. | 27 | 3 mar. 92 | 17 may 98 | Enlisted U. S. volunteers for Philippine service; 4th class inspector, Philippine constabulary. Died of wounds contracted in line of duty, 14 april 02. |
| George A. Roemer | Hartford | Enfield | 27 | 1 oct. 91 | 17 may 98 | On sick furlough 21 to 31 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| William H. Leslie | Hartford | Chippewa Falls, Wis. | 24 | 30 june 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Charles Olshefskie | Hartford | Prussia, Germany | 30 | 3 may 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> John G. Libutzke | Hartford | Prussia, Germany | 23 | 6 june 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Edward N. Flood | Hartford | East Hampton | 24 | 26 june 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Charles S. Riley | Hartford | Florence, Mass. | 23 | 4 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Eugene J. Sullivan | Hartford | Meriden | 24 | 27 apr. 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Nick Frederickson | Hartford | Haer, Germany | 20 | 10 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Charles W. Fritzon | Hartford | Sweden | 26 | 3 jan. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| John Kilmartin | Hartford | Westmeath, Ireland | 29 | 4 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Samuel W. Green | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 7 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Alexander T. Westcott | Hartford | St. Johns, Newfoundland | 23 | 6 june 95 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Conrad C. Kalber | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 5 dec. 95 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Patrick D. Kennedy | Hartford | Kings, Ireland | 26 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Raoul D'Arche | Hartford | Newport, Ky. | 29 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Musicians</i> John W. Lehnemann | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Absent, sick at home from 31 aug. Died 24 sept. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford, Conn. |
| Clinton L. Steele | Hartford | Halifax, Mass. | 23 | 21 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Howard Leslie | Hartford | Chippewa Falls, Wis. | 21 | 5 dec. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Clinton H. Myers | Hartford | Hazardville | 23 | 7 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Blake, Frank | Hartford | Milford Haven, Wales | 21 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bennett, Thomas A. | Hartford | Boston, Mass. | 22 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Brandt, Fred | Hartford | Horhausen, Germany | 21 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Brennan, William J. J. | Hartford | Hartford | 33 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bride, Edward | East Hampton | East Hampton | 26 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bush, Simon J. | Hartford | Prussia, Germany | 24 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 5 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Becker, Frederick | Hartford | Germany | 20 | | 13 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Bleasius, William P. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Buell, John A. | Moodus | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98. |
| Canales, Fred | Hartford | Portland, Maine | 21 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Campbell, William A. | Hartford | Phillipsburg, N. J. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98. |
| Cashman, James | Meriden | Portland | 27 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 5 to 13 july 98. |
| Carlson, Otto | Hartford | Mattala, Sweden | 21 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 23 aug. to 7 sept. 98. Sick at home to date of muster out. |
| Crane, Frank | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Claffey, Frank | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 10 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Coffey, James J. | Hartford | Westmeath, Ireland | 26 | 10 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Daly, John J. | Hartford | Norwich | 21 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dolbeare, William B. | Hartford | Saybrook Point | 27 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dooley, Timothy | Hartford | * | * | | 13 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Daniels, Frank D. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Fargo, Theodore C. | Hartford | Bristol | 25 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fogg, Wade H. | Hartford | Virginia | 20 | | 13 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 21 to 24 june 98. |
| Freund, Simon J. | Hartford | Rodnitz, Bohemia | 21 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fuller, James J. | Hartford | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Gaffey, William F. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gallivan, Murty J. | Hartford | Willimantic | 36 | 3 may 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Gates, Benjamin | Hartford | West Rutland, Vt. | 24 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Garland, Frank | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of com- pany. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Gropp, Frank | Hartford | Germany | 39 | 21 mar. 78 | 17 may 98 | |
| Guckin, Thomas | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 29 july to 4 aug. 98. |
| Hanson, Harry J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 10 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Harkins, Fred B. | Hartford | Providence, R. I. | 22 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Heffernan, James | Hartford | Tipperary, Ireland | 37 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Herter, Louis A. | Hartford | Rahway, N. J. | 24 | 26 june 95 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Hindley, George A. | Hartford | North Adams, Mass. | 23 | 11 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hoban, Edward A. | Hartford | London, England | 36 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Holden, John F. | Hartford | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Holmes, Marion S. | Hartford | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Holt, Rodney A. | Hartford | Montpelier, Vt. | 23 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Discharged 16 aug. 98, on surgeon's certifi- cate of disability at Camp Alger, Va. |
| Iffland, Alexander | Hartford | Frankfort, Germany | 30 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kenefick, Thomas | Hartford | * | * | | 11 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kilmarten, Edward J. | Hartford | Westmeath, Ireland | 28 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kollenz, Christian | Hartford | Waldorf, Germany | 32 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kostenbader, Fred | Hartford | East Hartford | 33 | 10 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lotze, Frederick | Hartford | Hartford | 30 | 28 feb. 89 | 17 may 98 | |
| McAdams, Thomas J. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 28 to 29 july 98. |
| McQuillen, John J. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Mills, Frank | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Miller, Richard | Hartford | Prague, Austria | 37 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mitchell, William H. | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at home from 31 aug. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Muhleib, William H. | Hartford | Hanover, Germany | 21 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mullaney, John J. | Hartford | Albany, N. Y. | 23 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Munsell, William F. | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| O'Brien, Daniel J. | Hartford | Troy, N. Y. | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Brien, Joseph F. | Hartford | Troy, N. Y. | 25 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Palmer, John | Worcester, Mass. | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 22 and 23 july. Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Parker, Howard | Hartford | Harrisburg, Penn. | 22 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Patton, Benjamin S. | So. Glastonbury | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Payne, Herbert R. | Hartford | Hazardville | 23 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in division hospital 19 to 21 july 98. |
| Preissner, Arnold Jr. | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Roehm, Emil W. | Hartford | Germany | 21 | 4 mar. 97 | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rose, Charles E. | Boston, Mass. | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rivers, Albert | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Ross, Fred H. | Hartford | East Haddam | 26 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Roth, Henry | Middletown | * | * | | 11 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 25 to 26 june and 11 to 13 july 98. |
| Roulston, Archibald W. | Hartford | Hartford | 33 | 5 aug. 85 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Ryan, James B. | Hartford | Ellington | 28 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schiessl, Max | Hartford | Bavaria, Germany | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at home from 29 aug. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Smith, Edmund S. | Hartford | East Hartford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Steele, Henry W. | Hartford | Hartford | 31 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Stedman, John E. | Hartford | East Windsor | 21 | 21 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Stephan, Maurice | Hartford | Kingston, N. Y. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Sullivan, John E. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Tripp, Harold W. | Hartford | Essex | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | On sick furlough 21 to 31 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Turner, William A. | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Vinton, William O. | Hartford | Windham | 18 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Waldo, Leon J. | Windsor Locks | Windsor Locks | 20 | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Welles, Ralph C. | Hartford | West Hartford | 21 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wodal, John F. | Hartford | Hungary | 22 | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Young, William H. | Penobscot, Maine | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard, Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY B

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 8 june; Great Gull Island, N. Y., 8 june to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> John F. Moran | Hartford | Hartford | 41 | 19 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Frank E. Shea | Hartford | Greenfield, Mass. | 26 | 19 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Acting assistant post quartermaster at Great Gull Island, N. Y. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Patrick A. Farrell | Hartford | Moet, Ireland | 29 | 19 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Acting assistant post commissary of subsistence at Great Gull Island, N. Y. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> John J. McMahon | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 1 apr. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John F. Dahill | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 23 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> John A. Barlow | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 5 feb. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| George W. Covey | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 26 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thomas I. Crilly | Hartford | West Winsted | 25 | 1 oct. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Frank H. Lee | Hartford | Glastonbury | 23 | 9 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Thomas F. Gibbons | Hartford | Orange, N. J. | 24 | 15 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| George R. Krull | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 13 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thomas F. Hogan | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 11 nov. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| John T. Blake | Hartford | East Windsor | 25 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Edward J. Cosgrove | Hartford | Co. Monaghan, Ireland | 23 | 11 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thomas J. Scanlon | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 25 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| James McAuliffe | Hartford | County Cork, Ireland | 23 | 27 oct. 97 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| George S. Leibert | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| James I. Riordan | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Patrick Finigan | Hartford | County Mayo, Ireland | 28 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| Stephen F. Henson | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 1 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| Walter Thompson | Hartford | Caledonia, N. Y. | 26 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 july 98, at Camp Alger, Va. |
| <i>Musicians</i> William E. Missell | Hartford | Hoboken, N. J. | 28 | 5 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| John Sullivan | Fall River, Mass. | Fall River, Mass. | 28 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn.; 8 to 23 july 98. |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Artificer</i> William A. Doyle | Hartford | Thompsonville | 23 | 1 oct. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Charles H. Welton | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Aninger, Benjamin C. | Hartford | New Haven | 19 | 27 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Abbott, William H. | Poquonock | Limerick, Ireland | 21 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Barrows, Michael | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Beaune, Edward P. | Hartford | New Britain | 24 | 15 mar. 98 | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Belisle, Tancrede | Hartford | Drummondville, Canada | 27 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Bennett, Lewis J. | Poquonock | Poquonock | 26 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Bernard, Isadore | Hartford | Burlington, Vt. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Blake, Charles L. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 18 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bogue, Philip L. | New London | Groton | 21 | 5 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Special duty at regimental hospital, 25 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Brennan, Michael | Hartford | County Kerry, Ireland | 22 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Brooks, William | Hartford | Holyoke, Mass. | 24 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick 15 aug. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Brust, Frank | Hartford | Bremen, Germany | 29 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in city hospital, Hartford, from 4 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| Burby, John A. | Hartford | Glasgo | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 18 to 28 aug. 98. |
| Burke, Patrick J. | Hartford | County Kerry, Ireland | 21 | 5 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Camp, George W. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 to 29 june 98. |
| Clarkin, Peter A. | Hartford | Thompsonville | 26 | 16 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cleary, Thomas | Hartford | Deerfield, Mass. | 26 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cole, Henry J. | Hartford | San Francisco, Cal. | 21 | 22 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Collins, Frank W. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 15 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Corrigan, John F. | Hartford | Liverpool, England | 30 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | On special duty at 1st division, 2d army corps hospital, 25 aug. to 2 sept. Transferred to hospital corps, 1st division, 2d army corps 2 sept. Stationed at Camp Meade, Pa., and Camp McKenzie, Ga.; discharged 1 dec. 98. |
| Coyle, Frank P. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Degnan, James F. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 23 aug. to 3 sept. 98. |
| Devoy, Michael F. | Waterbury | Jersey City, N. J. | 24 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Dougherty, John J. | Hartford | Glasgow, Scotland | 21 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., 10 sept. to 22 oct. 98. |
| Duffy, James A. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Eagan, John | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Ferguson, Owen J. | Hartford | Thompsonville | 21 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Foley, Daniel | Hartford | County Kerry, Ireland | 25 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fox, Martin J. | Hartford | County Clare, Ireland | 24 | 1 oct. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fox, Oscar | Hazardville | Hazardville | 28 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Frost, Lannie A. | Watertown | Watertown | 24 | 3 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Flynn, John P. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 29 apr. 98 | | Died 5 may 98, at Niantic, Conn. of heart failure, prior to muster in. |
| Gallagher, Patrick | Hartford | Dauschambe, Ireland | 23 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick 11 to 22 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Gasser, Florent, Jr. | Torrington | Germany | 18 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Geary, Patrick J. | Hartford | County Cork, Ireland | 31 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gorman, John J. | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | 22 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Heffernan, Charles C. | Hartford | County Kerry, Ireland | 22 | 5 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hurley, William | Hartford | County Cork, Ireland | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kelly, James | Hartford | County Limerick, Ireland | 20 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kelley, James J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at Hartford, 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Kennedy, James | Hartford | Paterson, N. J. | 22 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kershaw, William | Hartford | County Clare, Ireland | 23 | 12 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick in 1st division, 2d army corps hospital Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 12 aug. 98. |
| Kiely, Abraham | Hartford | Kensington | 22 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kuhn, Albert | Hartford | Nashville, Tenn. | 27 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Laughlin, Robert | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Leonard, Martin C. | Hartford | Malone, N. Y. | 37 | | 17 may 98 | Deserted 24 june 98, at Great Gull Island, N. Y. |
| Lewis, George | Hartford | Hopkinton, N. Y. | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn. 26 june to 12 july 98. |
| Little, Harry R. | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 28 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Livingston, William F. | Hartford | Cork, Ireland | 31 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Lutz, Frank G. | Hartford | Hartford | 40 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lynch, James | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Malley, Thomas P. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in St. Francis hospital at Hartford, Conn., 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Maynard, Anson H. | Hartford | Niantic | 26 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCarthy, Thomas A. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| McLaughlin, John J. | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McLaughlin, Richard F. | Waterbury | Waterbury | 34 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Meara, John | Hartford | County Kings, Ireland | 21 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, Hartford, 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Missel, Jacob J. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 30 dec. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick 29 july to 10 aug. Sick leave 3 sept. to 22 oct. 98. |
| Mooney, Matthew | Hartford | County Queens, Ireland | 22 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Murphy, Michael F. | Hartford | Griswold | 36 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murphy, Patrick J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murray, Bernard W. | Hartford | Hartford | 34 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murray, Luke T. | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Nolan, William F. | Hartford | Co. Roscommon, Ireland | 22 | 16 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Toole, Richard | Hartford | County Limerick, Ireland | 38 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Payne, Frederick E. | Hartford | Hazardville | 33 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, Hartford, Conn.; 4 to 21 oct. 98. |
| Quinn, Edward W. | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Quirk, Patrick H. | Hartford | Dublin, Ireland | 26 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Richard, Don C. | Hartford | Richford, Vt. | 22 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Richford, Vt., from 10 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Riedel, Rudolph C. | Hartford | Berlin, Germany | 21 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Riordan, Michael F. | Hartford | County Kings, Ireland | 31 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Rosheck, Joseph | Hartford | Meriden | 21 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Ryan, Thomas C. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Shannon, Owen | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 10 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Smith, George H. | Hartford | County Cork, Ireland | 24 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Stanley, Joseph T. | Hartford | Manchester, England | 30 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Wadsworth, George N. | Hartford | Utica, N. Y. | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Walsh, John J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Williams, Frederick E. | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Williams, John H. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 28 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford, Conn., from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out of company. |

COMPANY C

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Captain</i> Martin Laubscher | Rockville | Rockville | 34 | 20 mar. 91 | 17 may 98 | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 23 may; Fort Constitution and Jerry's Point, N. H., 23 may to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 8 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 9 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> John Paul Haun | Rockville | Saxony, Germany | 38 | 14 apr. 93 | 17 may 98 | Resigned and honorably discharged 2 sept. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frederick W. Chapman | Rockville | Greenwich | 32 | 14 apr. 93 | 17 may 98 | In command of company from 3 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> James H. Barnett | Rockville | London, England | 31 | 29 mar. 90 | 17 may 98 | On sick leave at Rockville, Conn., from 20 aug. to 1 oct. 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Francis Murray | Rockville | Rockville | 34 | 6 apr. 91 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Charles B. Milne | Rockville | Rockville | 28 | 11 mar. 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| Arthur W. Gynge | Rockville | Trowbridge, England | 30 | 30 oct. 91 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| James W. Milne | Rockville | Rockville | 30 | 16 june 94 | 17 may 98 | Died at Somersville, Conn., of typhoid fever, 26 sept. 98. |
| Albert E. Usher | Rockville | Trowbridge, England | 28 | 31 oct. 91 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> William F. Schillinger | Rockville | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 10 dec. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Webster Kaye | Rockville | Huddersfield, England | 33 | 24 june 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| William M. Hefferon | Ellington | Ellington | 24 | 28 aug. 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Arthur R. Gerich | Rockville | Prussia, Germany | 23 | 2 may 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| William J. Breen | Rockville | Rockville | 23 | 25 feb. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 27 july to 6 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Albert E. M. Profe | Rockville | Forst, Germany | 20 | 30 mar. 96 | 17 may 98 | On detached recruiting service at Hartford, Conn., 15 june to 1 july 98. |
| James S. Jones | Rockville | Newton, Wales | 32 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private, promoted corporal 20 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| <i>Musician</i> Walter F. McCray | Rockville | Ellington | 25 | 14 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Henry M. Seipt | Rockville | Saxony, Germany | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> George B. McClellan | Ellington | Prescott, Mass. | 35 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| <i>Privates</i> Aborn, George N. | Ellington | Tolland | 32 | | 21 may 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Anderson, Charles R. | Rockville | Monson, Mass. | 22 | | 21 may 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Arnold, Sylvester E. | Rockville | Stafford Springs | 21 | 7 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Austin, Ernest E. | Rockville | Lewiston, Me. | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Bartlett, Albert C. | Rockville | Rockville | 21 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Beaumont, James A. | Rockville | Battley, England | 30 | 6 dec. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Binck, Charles E. | Rockville | Chicago, Ill. | 20 | | 30 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Brache, Richard | Rockville | Sommerfeld, Germany | 19 | 31 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Breen, Frank S. | Rockville | Rockville | 26 | 25 feb. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Broll, Hugo | Rockville | Güttbus, Germany | 18 | 1 nov. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Brown, Harry J. | Rockville | Farmington | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cahoon, Elmer W. | No. Coventry | Franklin | 19 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chadwick, Frank D. | Rockville | Manchester | 22 | 2 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 17 to 19 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Champion, Richard G. | Rockville | Maynard, Mass. | 18 | 15 nov. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Charter, Perlin L. | Ellington | Ellington | 23 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at Rockville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Charter, Wilbur F. | Rockville | Ellington | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 26 july to 7 aug. Shot in leg by pistol ball while walking post 13 aug. at Camp Alger, Va. In hospital until 5 sept. Sick on furlough at Bridgeport from 5 sept. to 5 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachmt company. |
| Clift, Jesse | Rockville | Trowbridge, England | 21 | 24 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Connolly, William J. | Hartford | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Connors, John 2d | Rockville | Rockville | 19 | 10 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cullumn, Jewett | Rockville | Marlborough | 42 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Diedering, Phillip Jr. | Rockville | Hackensack, N. J. | 24 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Donovan, John | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Dowd, Frank P. | Broad Brook | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Einsiedel, Francis F. | Rockville | Rockville | 19 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Farrell, James B. | Rockville | Rockville | 29 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 21 to 27 july and 15 to 16 aug. 98. |
| Fitzpatrick, Francis P. | Rockville | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Flossback, Otto | Rockville | Huckeswagen, Germany | 24 | 24 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Flynn, Joseph H. | Rockville | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Fox, David E. | Essex | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Franz, Herman P. | Rockville | Forst, Germany | 22 | 14 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gawtre, John E. | Rockville | Rockville | 27 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Golden, Thomas F. | Hartford | Orange, N. J. | 21 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Gorham, George F. | Rockville | Montreal, Canada | 23 | 24 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 21 to 22 july and 4 sept. 98. |
| Gross, Felix | Rockville | Buschweiler, Germany | 30 | 14 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 22 to 31 aug. Died 25 sept. 98, at Rockville, Conn., of typhoid fever contracted at Camp Alger, Va. |
| Grumbach, Manville | Rockville | Neustadt, Germany | 26 | 11 mar. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Haun, John F. | Tolland | Osborne, Kansas | 18 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hecker, John J. | Rockville | Lee, Mass. | 36 | 25 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at Rockville, 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98. |
| Hewett, George A. | Rockville | Trowbridge, England | 30 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 6 and 7 aug. 98. |
| Hewett, John A. | Rockville | Trowbridge, England | 23 | 17 july 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., 24 june to 3 july. On sick leave 5 to 25 july. Discharged for disability 11 aug. 98. |
| Hopf, Andrew | Rockville | Bavaria, Germany | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Jackson, Squire | Rockville | Halifax, England | 26 | 2 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Jennings, Elijah W. | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., 5 to 15 july, and in hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 22 july to 5 aug. Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Jepson, John | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Leamy, Martin T. | Hartford | Ireland | 24 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital 26 to 28 aug. Sick on furlough 31 aug. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Lehmann, Robert H. | Ellington | Gottbus, Germany | 20 | 2 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 1 to 4 sept. 98. |
| Lowell, Jason D. | Rockville | Adams, Mass. | 21 | 8 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Ludwig, Charles F. | Rockville | Rockville | 18 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lutton, James H. | Rockville | Enfield, Mass. | 19 | 8 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lutz, Joseph H. | Rockville | Rockville | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lyons, William E. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Lynch, Thomas P. | Rockville | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Macnamara, Matthew | Rockville | Webster, Mass. | 26 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mahr, Philip J. | Rockville | Prussia, Germany | 19 | 1 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Manion, Frank L. | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Matthewson, Ferdinand A. | Rockville | Cumberland, R. I. | 23 | 2 aug. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCullough, Patrick J. | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McLagan, Donald K. | Rockville | Hartford | 22 | 11 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at Rockville from 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98. |
| Meyer, George | Rockville | Rockville | 28 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Miller, George H. | Rockville | Ayrshire, Scotland | 20 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Millott, Thomas L. | Rockville | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Moore, Thomas F. | Rockville | Stafford Springs | 18 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Murphy, John C. | Rockville | Rockville | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Murphy, John L. | Essex | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murphy, John W. | Hartford | Ireland | 19 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murphy, William C. | Windsor | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Nahigis, Matthew N. | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Newbury, Thomas F. | Rockville | Hartford | 19 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Norton, Francis M. | Rockville | Rockville | 20 | 7 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 26 amd 28 july 98. |
| O'Neil, John J. | Rockville | Tolland | 32 | 25 feb. 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| Phillips, William | Rockville | Suffield | 19 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Profe, Frederick J. A. H. | Rockville | Forst, Germany | 18 | 2 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Quinn, James J. | Rockville | Vernon | 27 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Rau, Robert H. | Rockville | Rockville | 20 | 11 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Raushenback, Charles H. | Broad Brook | Seifritz, Germany | 24 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Regan, John | Rockville | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Roche, John J. | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Scherwitzky, Emil R. | Rockville | Norwich | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schmieske, Carl C. | Rockville | Peitz, Germany | 38 | 2 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Schmieske, Emil W. | Rockville | Peitz, Germany | 38 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Simms, Isaac | Rockville | Portadown, Ireland | 27 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 22 to 26 july 98. |
| Smith, John H. | Rockville | Rockville | 18 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Stengel, Frederick W. | Rockville | Rockville | 20 | 30 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 1 to 3 sept. 98. |
| Tracy, Henry H. | Vernon Center | Vernon Center | 21 | 11 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 29 july to 1 aug. 98. |
| Wagner, Herman C. | Rockville | Schleiss, Germany | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Waidner, Charles J. | Ellington | Rockville | 26 | 1 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Wannenger, Anthony | Rockville | Bavaria, Germany | 30 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 4 sept. 98. Sick on furlough at Rockville from 5 sept. to 5 oct., and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Willis, Walter J. | Rockville | Springfield, Mass. | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | . |
| Winchell, Howard | Rockville | Rockville | 18 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

COMPANY D

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|-----|---|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 10 june; Fort Knox, Me. 11 june to 14 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Sidney M. Leonard | New Britain | Hoosic Falls, N. Y. | 37 | 4 dec. 94 | 17 may 98 | Detailed on general court martial at Camp Alger, Va., 29 july 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Louis V. Schutz | New Britain | Vernon | 31 | 28 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Resigned and honorably discharged 28 sept. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> George B. Gifford | New Britain | Stillwater, N. Y. | 30 | 11 aug. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Eugene F. Barnes | New Britain | New Britain | 30 | 26 july 86 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 10 oct. to 4 nov. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George W. Barnes | New Britain | New Britain | 25 | 27 feb. 91 | 17 may 98 | . |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Carl E. Thorngren | New Britain | Northern, Sweden | 24 | 8 may 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| James P. Connelly | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 10 july 94 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 23 aug. to 1 sept. 98. |
| Walter S. Belden | Plainville | Meriden | 24 | 21 may 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 12 oct. to date of death of typhoid fever, at Hartford, 28 oct. 98. |
| George B. Pickop | New Britain | Terryville | 22 | 5 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Frederick G. Beh | New Britain | Guttenberg, Germany | 29 | 14 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| John F. Burns | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 14 feb. 93 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 june 98. |
| Richard Cannell | New Britain | Douglas, Isle of Mann | 26 | 1 ju.y 97 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| Victor Carlson | New Britain | Wexao, Sweden | 24 | 21 mar. 95 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. Sick on furlough from 1 sept. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Austin A. Birmingham | New Britain | * | 27 | 1 may 89 | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Samuel C. Davis | New Britain | New Britain | 20 | 1 aug. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Allan M. Keegan | New Britain | Philadelphia, Pa. | 26 | 30 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| Mortimer Lyman | New Britain | New Britain | 22 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| Arthur F. Mitchell | New Britain | Batley, England | 22 | 10 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Harry A. Norton | New Britain | Hartford | 19 | 25 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick at home from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Edward J. Sheehy | New Britain | New Britain | 27 | 18 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| George N. Strickland | New Britain | Jersey City, N. J. | 27 | 30 dec. 90 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as private, promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> William R. Banks | New London | New London | 28 | 13 aug. 86 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 29 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic 29 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| John J. Lavery | New Britain | New Britain | 29 | 30 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Hinman L. Smith | Plainville | Burlington | 20 | 3 mar. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 2 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Perry Strong | New Britain | Warren | 37 | 1 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Abetz, William | New Britain | Burlington | 27 | 27 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Abrahamson, John W. | New Britain | Guttenberg, Sweden | 19 | 27 july 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at division hospital from 3 sept. to 3 oct. 98. |
| Adolphson, Charles D. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Anderson, Charles F. | New Britain | Sweden | 20 | 29 june 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Barnes, William H. | New Britain | New Britain | 31 | 26 july 86 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bloom, Emil G. | New Britain | Stockholm, Sweden | 19 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Canfield, Charles V. J. | New Britain | St. Johns, New Brunswick | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Carlson, Jacob | New Britain | Osterdant, Sweden | 22 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of com- pany. |
| Carlson, John E. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of com- pany. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Casey, Thomas E. | Burnside | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Chapman, Lorenzo B. | Hartford | East Haddam | 30 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chichester, Burton J. | Plainville | Linn, N. Y. | 18 | 15 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 1 sept. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Coleman, Michael | New Britain | New Britain | 21 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Conlin, Martin E. | New Britain | New Britain | 21 | 29 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Corbett, Edward J. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Cornell, Cornelius H. | New London | * | * | | 9 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Cosgrove, James J. | New Britain | Windsor | 21 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

61

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Cragan, Charles A. | Hartford | * | * | | 18 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Curtis, Edwin S. | New Britain | Raleigh, N. C. | 21 | 15 Mar. 98 | 17 May 98 | |
| Daly, Michael | Southington | Southington | 24 | 26 Apr. 98 | 17 May 98 | Sick in Southington from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Devitt, Patrick | New Britain | * | * | | 9 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Dunbar, Eugene A. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Egan, Edward F. | New Britain | New Britain | 20 | 27 Apr. 98 | 17 May 98 | |
| Frawley, James | New Britain | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Finochietti, Nicholas | New Britain | Genoa, Italy | 44 | 12 May 98 | 17 May 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. 98. |
| Fox, Ernest | New Britain | Conostota, N. Y. | 20 | 29 June 97 | 17 May 98 | |
| Freese, Ernest W. | New Britain | Ansonia | 22 | 1 Oct. 96 | 17 May 98 | |
| Fritz, George J. | New Britain | Shelburne Falls, Mass. | 24 | 4 Jan. 96 | 17 May 98 | Sick in New Britain, from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Fritz, Jacob F. | New Britain | Shelburne Falls, Mass. | 19 | 13 Jan. 97 | 17 May 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 9 Oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Grady, James J. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 17 Apr. 98 | 17 May 98 | |
| Graham, John F. | Plainville | Plainville | 19 | 4 Apr. 98 | 17 May 98 | Sick in Plainville from 6 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Grant, John R. | Brockton, Mass. | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at Brockton, Mass., from 8 Oct. to 11 Nov. 98, date of his muster out. |
| Hardy, Edward F. | Bristol | Avon | 22 | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Heiderich, Ernest | New Haven | * | * | | 2 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick at home, Ulster Co., N. Y., from 5 Oct. to 19 Nov. 98, date of his muster out. |
| Hesse, Albert W. | New Britain | Prussia, Germany | 27 | 2 Feb. 93 | 17 May 98 | |
| Higgins, Peter J. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Johnson, Charles G. | Plainville | Sweden | 21 | 3 Sept. 96 | 17 May 98 | Absent sick, from 27 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Johnson, Edward T. | Plainville | West Hartford | 23 | 12 May 98 | 17 May 98 | |
| Jones, Charles J. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Jubb, James | New Britain | * | * | | 9 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kennedy, George P. | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 12 May 98 | 17 May 98 | |
| Krebser, Frederick | Cambridge, Vt. | * | * | | 17 June 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Injured on troop train en route from Ft. Knox, Me., to Niantic, Conn., 14 July. Received at N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. emergency hospital. Sent to Ft. Adams, R. I., 25 July. Discharged from same 19 Aug. Sent to Middletown, Pa. Reported for duty with his company at Camp Alger, Va., 4 Sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Larsson, Laurin | New Britain | Southern, Sweden | 23 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 27 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Lawton, Albert E. | New Britain | Hartford | 35 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Martin, James F. | New Britain | Naugatuck | 22 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| May, William | New Britain | New Britain | 25 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCarthy, John F. | New Britain | New Britain | 27 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McClellan, William A. | East Hartford | East Hartford | 24 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company |
| McDermott, John | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McElrath, James B. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McMahon, Charles W. | Middletown | Roy Bareilly, India | 21 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, Hartford from 18 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| McMahon, Peter H. | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 20 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| McManus, Thomas A. | New London | New London | 27 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mulheam, Patrick J. | Burnside | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Newton, Ralph J. | New Britain | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 16 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Brien, Simon | So. Glastonbury | Wethersfield | 28 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Brien, William P. | New Britain | New Britain | 18 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Connell, John | New Britain | Burlington | 34 | 27 feb. 86 | 17 may 98 | |
| O'Connell, William A. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in Hartford from 6 to 27 oct. In Hartford hospital to date of muster out, 7 nov. 98. |
| O'Conner, Thomas F., Jr. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. In Hartford hospital from 10 sept. to 12 oct. 98. |
| Olson, Albert | New Britain | Eskenstana, Sweden | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain from 26 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Palmer, Lewis B. | New Britain | Hazardville | 20 | 1 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Parsons, Lester | New Britain | Thompsonville | 18 | 7 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Post, Samuel | New Britain | New Britain | 31 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 28 aug. to 5 sept. 98. |
| Potter, Archer I. | Plainville | Plainville | 21 | 5 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Plainville from 20 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Prentise, George H. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Quinn, John J. | Bristol | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rehm, William F. | New Britain | Hartford | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Russell, Frank E. | Plainville | Plainville | 21 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Ryan, Thomas J. | New Britain | Dublin, Ireland | 22 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schmidt, William J. | New Britain | Berlin, Germany | 21 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain from 1 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Shea, John J. | New Britain | Hartford | 19 | 1 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Shine, Cornelius M. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 2 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Smith, Fred B. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Spindler, Philip | New Britain | Germany | 25 | 1 june 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., from 29 aug. to 29 sept. 98. |
| Stanton, Daniel H. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 7 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Staubly, George L. | Norwich | * | * | | 9 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Stiles, John F. | Meriden | Meriden | 18 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Meriden from 19 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Urban, Rudolf | New Britain | Austria | 20 | 1 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wetherell, Joseph A. | New Britain | New Britain | 18 | 12 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Williams, Elmer H. | New Britain | New Britain | 21 | 3 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Woods, Arthur | Hartford | Worcester, Mass. | 22 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |

COMPANY E

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 29 may; Plum Island, N. Y., 29 may to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Abraham L. Hauerwas | New Britain | Lebanon | 37 | 10 feb. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> G. Arthur Hadsell | Plainville | Plainville | 25 | 10 feb. 98 | 18 may 98 | Detailed post adjutant, Plum Island, N. Y., 24 june to 16 july 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> George M. Mycroft | New Britain | Ellenville, N. Y. | 26 | 10 feb. 98 | 18 may 98 | Detailed post exchange officer, Plum Island, N. Y., 20 june to 16 july. Sick at home from 29 sept. to 9 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> John E. Lynch | Meriden | New York, N. Y. | 29 | 29 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> William W. Bullen | Plainville | London, England | 38 | 2 nov. 85 | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company. Promoted to quartermaster sergeant 27 june 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Charles A. Anderson | New Britain | Sweden | 25 | 4 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Frederick Gustavson | New Britain | Fulkenberg, Sweden | 28 | 31 dec. 90 | 18 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Louis J. Brague | New Britain | Washington | 25 | 12 may 94 | 18 may 98 | |
| Burton C. Morey | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 21 jan. 93 | 18 may 98 | Sick at home from 23 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Corporals</i> | | | | | | |
| William J. Rice | New Britain | Brighton, England | 28 | 15 oct. 94 | 18 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Thomas J. Boyle | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 1 sept. 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| Ira B. Leonard | New Britain | New Britain | 19 | 1 feb. 97 | 18 may 98 | Sick in division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., from 28 july to 8 aug. 98. |
| William T. Young | New Britain | Richmond, Va. | 22 | 3 feb. 96 | 18 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital, from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| William G. Hall | New Britain | Pequabuck | 23 | 3 feb. 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| Frank L. Smith | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 1 sept. 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| John A. Eades | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98. |
| Ike T. Hills | New Britain | Portchester, N. Y. | 19 | 7 dec. 96 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98. |
| Simon J. Kelliher | New Britain | Kerry, Ireland | 22 | 6 mar. 94 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98. |
| John J. Magner | New Britain | Waterbury | 23 | 27 july 96 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98. |
| Charles A. Osterman | New Britain | Linkoping, Sweden | 35 | 22 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july 98. |
| Frederick H. Westover | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 6 may 95 | 18 may 98 | Mustered in as private; promoted corporal 6 july; Died of typhoid fever, 17 oct. 98, at New Britain hospital. |
| <i>Ariificer</i> | | | | | | |
| George Hoffman | New Britain | New Britain | 21 | 3 may 97 | 18 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| Patrick J. Whelen | Bristol | Southington | 27 | 27 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| Louis A. Kumm | New Britain | New Haven | 23 | 24 sept. 94 | 18 may 98 | Relieved as musician 25 june; sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Charles P. Blakesley | New Britain | Waterbury | 21 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company as private, appointed musician 28 june 98. |
| Axel E. Samuelson | New Britain | Sweden | 27 | 1 feb. 92 | 18 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Charles | New Britain | Hudson, N. Y. | 21 | 30 may 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| Anderson, Charles A. | New Britain | Sweden | 27 | 17 jan. 93 | 18 may 98 | |
| Bacon, William | Hartford | * | * | | 13 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Balf, Edward, Jr. | Hartford | * | * | | 11 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 16 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Beckett, William H. | New Britain | New York, N. Y. | 30 | 9 feb. 91 | 18 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 8 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Bresnahan, Thomas | New Britain | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 26 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Bronkie, Frederick | Manchester | Yonkers, N. Y. | 21 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Brown, George H. | Hartford | Galway, Ireland | 26 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Callahan, Daniel | New Britain | New Britain | 20 | 22 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Callender, Edward T. | Plainville | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Carlson, David | New Britain | Sweden | 21 | 22 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Died 15 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at New Britain hospital. |
| Casey, Michael J. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Clark, Alpha A. | New Britain | New Britain | 18 | 23 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Connahan, Daniel J. | New Britain | Lawrence, Mass. | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Conner, Norman G. | New Haven | Marshallton, Pa. | 18 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Coons, Charles | Bristol | West Cornwall | 19 | 26 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Cowles, John H. | New Britain | Hartford | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Crowe, Luke | New Britain | New Britain | 29 | 25 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Crowe, Luke J. | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 21 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Crowe, Matthew | New Britain | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Denn, William | New Britain | Waterford, Ireland | 19 | 26 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Donahue, John J. | Hartford | * | * | | 13 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died at Hartford 22 oct. 98, of typhoid fever. |
| Doughty, Alonzo | New Britain | Wappinger Falls, N. Y. | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Duprey, Frank E. | Hoosic Falls, N. Y. | * | * | | 25 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| English, Charles R. | New Britain | New Britain | 22 | 27 dec. 97 | 18 may 98 | |
| Evans, Frederick | New Britain | Mansfield | 26 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Fagan, Thomas F. | New Britain | New Britain | 22 | 31 mar. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Finley, George L. | New Britain | Plainville | 25 | 1 nov. 93 | 18 may 98 | |
| Foley, Thomas | New Britain | Cork, Ireland | 30 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Frechette, Edmund | Florence, Mass. | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Gillis, James | Hartford | * | * | | 25 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Griffin, Maurice E. | New Britain | West Hartford | 21 | 10 mar. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Higgins, Michael J. | New Britain | Wapping | 27 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Hiltbrand, Frederick W. | New Britain | Berne, Switzerland | 25 | 1 mar. 97 | 18 may 98 | Sick in division hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 26 aug. 98. |
| Holden, Benedict M. | Bristol | Bristol | 24 | 2 may 98 | 18 may 98 | Furlough from 25 aug. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Hotchiss, Charles B. | Bristol | Plainville | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Hubbell, Eugene B. | Bristol | Bristol | 23 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Hulteen, Emil | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled in co. I, after muster in of company. Transferred to co. E, 6 july 98. |
| Kagei, Albert | New Britain | Switzerland | 24 | 28 mar. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Kane, Cornelius | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 12 oct. 98 at New Britain hospital of typhoid fever. |
| Keith, James L. | New Britain | Plymouth | 24 | 17 mar. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Kellerman, Emil | New Britain | Germany | 21 | 24 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Sick in Bellevue hospital N. Y. from 1 oct. to date of his muster out, 11 nov. 98. |
| Kennedy, John F. | New Britain | New Britain | 26 | 13 may 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Kilmurray, Michael J. | Hartford | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kindelan, Edward | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 24 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| King, Charles F. | New Britain | Enfield | 29 | 3 may 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| King, John T. | Hartford | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in Hartford hospital from 9 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Larson, Gustaf | New Britain | Hallons, Sweden | 25 | 10 feb. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Lavine, Jacob A. | New Britain | Willhelmsburg, Germany | 28 | 12 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Lgor, Adolph | New Britain | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Lindquist, Albert | New Britain | Souport, Sweden | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Markham, Patrick J. | New Britain | Elmira, N. Y. | 35 | 29 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Martin, Robert M. | New Britain | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 27 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| McAvay, John | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McCarthy, James | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 10 may 97 | 18 may 98 | |
| McInerny, Matthew | New Britain | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Merget, Richard V. | New Britain | Bavaria, Germany | 22 | 1 may 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| Messenger, Charles | New Britain | New Britain | 22 | 26 apr. 97 | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Moody, William | New Britain | Cheshire | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 30 sept. 98. |
| Nelson, Julius | New Britain | Elginberg, Sweden | 23 | 24 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 20 sept. 98. |
| Neurath, Frank A. | New Britain | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 12 oct. to date of his muster out, 14 nov. 98. |
| O'Mara, Michael | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Packard, Joseph | Hartford | * | * | | 11 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 5 oct. Sick in hospital from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Phelps, Wilbur B. | New Britain | New Haven | 25 | 25 oct. 97 | 18 may 98 | |
| Prelle, Charles G. | New Britain | No. Manchester | 18 | 18 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Prevost, Charles F. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Prior, Andrew | New Britain | Toronto, Canada | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Died 2 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford hospital. |
| Quinn, Frank W. | Hinsdale, Mass. | * | * | | 27 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Roper, Thomas J. | New Britain | Terryville | 30 | 24 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Rourke, Thomas | Hartford | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Sakelsky, Mike | New Britain | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Schofield, William T. | New Britain | Middletown | 19 | 3 jan. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Shea, John F. | New Britain | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Smith, Charles H. | New Britain | Jersey City, N. J. | 20 | 3 aug. 96 | 18 may 98 | |
| Sperl, Adolph A. | New Britain | New Britain | 18 | 24 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| St. Jacques, Lafayette | New Haven | Fair Haven | 20 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Stayna, Michael | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 17 oct. to date of his muster out, 14 nov. 98. |
| Sullivan, John | New Britain | Hartford | 22 | | 18 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Tobin, Thomas P. | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 4 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Wadsworth, Arthur | New Britain | Meriden | 18 | 30 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | |
| Walsh, Michael | New Britain | Southbury | 27 | 28 apr. 98 | 18 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 sept. 98. |
| Young, Myron | New Britain | Richmond, Va. | 19 | 21 mar. 98 | 18 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY F

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 23 may; Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept. Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Charles W. Newton | Hartford | Hartford | 37 | 18 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> George W. Ripley | East Hartford | So. Windsor | 40 | 18 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | On recruiting service at Hartford, from 11 june to 5 july 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frank H. Smith | Hartford | Glastonbury | 35 | 18 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> William H. Talcott | Hartford | Lebanon | 29 | 19 july 86 | 17 may 98 | On recruiting service at Hartford from 11 june to 5 july 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Frederick A. Seidler | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 3 aug. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Herbert G. Bailey | Hartford | Danbury | 28 | 2 aug. 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| William C. Simmons | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 9 mar. 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Andrew B. Marshall | Hartford | London, England | 24 | 9 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Herbert A. Wiley | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 19 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Frank M. Jones | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 19 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Frank E. Clark | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 9 dec. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| John E. Piddock | Hartford | Claremont, N. H. | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Sidney W. Ackerman | Hartford | Middletown, N. Y. | 30 | 18 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| George D. Robins | Hartford | Plymouth, N. H. | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Benjamin C. McKenney | Hartford | Darien | 29 | 30 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Bayard C. Bonfoey | Hartford | Higganum | 26 | 9 mar. 96 | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Earl E. Davidson | New Haven | Hudson, Mass. | 20 | 7 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Irving L. Fisher | Hartford | Brookline, Mass. | 21 | 7 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Howard A. Flagg | West Hartford | West Hartford | 19 | 15 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Ward W. Pickard | Hartford | Wilson, N. Y. | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july. Discharged 8 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Ralph R. Richardson | Hartford | St. Joseph, Mo. | 19 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 8 sept. 98. |
| Herbert A. Ross | Hartford | Northampton, Mass. | 25 | 17 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98, sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| Thomas W. Foley | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 20 oct. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Philip B. Hawk | Middletown | East Branch, N. Y. | 23 | 15 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> | | | | | | |
| Charles H. Finney | Hartford | Orford, N. H. | 31 | 11 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| Eugene D. Miller | Hartford | Great Barrington, Mass. | 27 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Arnold, Alfred C. | Hartford | St. Johnsbury, Vt. | 21 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Barton, Jason H. | East Hampton | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Beckwith, Julius H. | Niantic | Hartford | 20 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in quarters and on furlough from 28 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Belcher, Gregory | New London | New London | 25 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Billings, Fred H. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Campbell, Charles L. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Campbell, John H. | New Haven | Orange, N. J. | 21 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Candee, Albert | Harwinton | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Candee, Ralph | Harwinton | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Carroll, Frank G. | Hartford | McIntyre, N. Y. | 26 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chapman, Morton L. | Hartford | Malone, N. Y. | 25 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chase, Nelson L. | Hartford | Fleetville, Pa. | 26 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Clintzman, William D. | Hartford | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Colvocoresses, George M. | Litchfield | East Orange, N. J. | 21 | 7 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cook, Louis A. | New Haven | So. Weymouth, Mass. | 21 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cornell, Arthur M. | Hartford | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in quarters and on furlough from 22 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Darling, George O. | Bloomfield | Hastings, Neb. | 26 | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Davis, Charles E. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 11 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dixon, Frederick W. | Waterbury | Birmingham, England | 21 | 3 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Doherty, Charles, Jr. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Douthwaite, Harry W. | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 22 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Down, George J. | Burnside | Burnside | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dresser, Wilfred H. | Hartford | Springfield, Mass. | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Embler, Ralph H. | Hartford | Windsor | 30 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept to 21 oct. 98. |
| Fletcher, Emerson C. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gooding, Earl W. | Hartford | Plymouth, Mass. | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Greene, Edward C. | New Haven | Westminster | 22 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Green, Harry D. | Hartford | Berlin, N. H. | 22 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Hale, Arthur H. | Rocky Hill | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hall, George R. | Hartford | Wolcott | 21 | 15 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hastings, Walter S. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hawkins, Claude B. | Columbia | Columbia | 22 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hayes, Robert C. | St. Johnsbury, Vt. | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hollingsworth, Harry E. | Hartford | Chelsea, Mass. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Holmes, Fred G. | East Hartford | Thompson, N. Y. | 22 | 1 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Horton, Thomas | Hartford | New Haven | 26 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Howard Fred G. | Florence, Mass. | * | * | | 30 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, Fort Preble, Me., from 5 to 29 july. On furlough from 29 july to 9 sept. 98. |
| Hutchins, Nelson | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Joy, Harry E. | Deep River | Salmon Falls, N. H. | 27 | 3 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kay, George H. | Union City | Ansonia | 21 | 11 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in quarters and on furlough from 31 aug. to 22 sept. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Lacey, Herbert V. | Hartford | Marion, Ind. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Discharged 28 may 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Lane, Robert | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 21 july to 6 sept., in hospital at Hartford from 6 to 22 sept., sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Lincoln, Robert M. | Hartford | Windham | 22 | 8 jan. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Linsley, Ray K. | Suffield | Central City, Col. | 22 | 1 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lowenhaupt, Ralph | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 19 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 11 to 22 sept., in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Lyman, Frank W. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| MacEwen, Hugh C. Jr. | Florence, Mass. | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 11 to 22 sept.; in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| McCook, George S. | Hartford | Niantic | 22 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McVan, John J. | Hartford | Tubberenny, Ireland | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Martin, Fred M. | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Marsh, Frank T. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Miller, John | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Miller, Robert G. | West Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Montgomery, Edward L. | South Manchester | South Manchester | 24 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Montgomery, Thomas H. | South Manchester | South Manchester | 21 | 13 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mountain, John S. | Hartford | St. Johns, Newfoundland | 28 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Newman, James F. | Hartford | London, England | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Norris, Louis A. | Hartford | Dracut, Mass. | 23 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 3 to 5 july. Assigned for duty at regimental hospital 17 aug. Died of typhoid fever 11 oct. 98 at Montpelier, Vt. |
| Obryan, Tompkins H. | Hartford | Skinnners' Eddy, Pa. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in quarters and on furlough from 22 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Owen, Ernest L. | Hartford | Charlotte, Vt. | 25 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Owen, Hans C. | Hartford | Messina, Italy | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Parker, Arthur V. | Hartford | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Pearson, William T. | Hartford | Newburyport, Mass. | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in quarters and on furlough from 1 aug. to 20 sept. 98. |
| Pettys, George J. | Hartford | Ft. Wayne, Ind. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Powers, Almond D. | Hartford | Stratford | 28 | 28 apr. 98 | 30 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Reynolds, Forrest H. | West Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rice, Sanford A. | Florence, Mass. | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Rich, Alfred T. | Hartford | Cape Elizabeth, Me. | 27 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schuler, Louis A. | Hartford | Saxony, Germany | 27 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schuster, Anthony F. | Rocky Hill | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Sedgwick, Benjamin, | Brooklyn, N. Y. | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 17 july to 6 sept.; in Hartford hospital from 6 to 22 sept. 98. |
| Shields, Thomas H. | Watertown | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Shortall, Thomas F. | Milford, Mass. | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Stevens, George T. | Guilford | New York, N. Y. | 33 | 3 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Ft. Preble, Me., from 5 to 16 july. Transferred to hospital corps, U. S. A., 18 july 98. |
| Tabor, Mallory W. | Hartford | Higganum | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thomas, Noel D. | Hartford | Lineburgh, Vt. | 35 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Travers, Edward S. | Middletown | Meriden | 23 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Vinton, Louis E. | So. Windsor | So. Windsor | 21 | 3 mar. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Walsh, Eugene T. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of com- pany. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Wilcox, Harry E. | Hartford | Granby | 37 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Wilkes, Thomas Jr. | Hartford | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Woods, James C. | Hartford | Portchester, N. Y. | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wrench, George E. | Hartford | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Yarrow, Ernest A. | Middletown | London, England | 22 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |

COMPANY G

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hart- ford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Joel M. Nichols | Manchester | Rockland, Del. | 34 | 27 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> J. Davenport Cheney | Manchester | Hartford | 28 | 27 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed judge advocate of garrison court, Niantic, Conn., 3 june. Detailed member of board of survey, Fort Knox, Me., 5 july 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Lewis J. Doolittle | Hartford | Plantsville | 29 | 29 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Charles O. Lord | Manchester | Marlborough | 29 | 1 mar. 92 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 25 aug. to 21 oct. 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Alfred C. House | Manchester | Manchester | 37 | 21 feb. 87 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Philip Fraher | Manchester | Tipperary, Ireland | 24 | 6 jan. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. to 15 oct. 98. |
| Edmund M. Ogden | Manchester | Albany, N. Y. | 27 | 18 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gustave H. Leidholt | Manchester | Rockville | 25 | 10 may 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Charles B. Warren | Manchester | Manchester | 22 | 31 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> James E. Sherman | Manchester | Lake Howard, Minn. | 29 | 25 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thomas J. Scott | Manchester | Worcester, Mass. | 23 | 26 sept. 96 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Harry Nelson | Manchester | Lancaster, England | 32 | 18 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Seth L. Cheney | Manchester | Hartford | 24 | 4 feb. 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 25 june to 8 july. Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 25 oct. 98. |
| John Connelly, Jr. | Manchester | Manchester | 24 | 22 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| William F. Madden | Manchester | Manchester | 18 | 24 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Patrick Connor | Manchester | County Kerry, Ireland | 22 | 25 jan. 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| Charles H. Grabowski | Manchester | Wiesenberg, Germany | 23 | 2 may 94 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| George Johnson | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 30 | 4 apr. 92 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| William J. Nichols | Manchester | East Hartford | 41 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Peter L. Norquist | Manchester | Malino, Sweden | 32 | 22 nov. 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. |
| Harry E. Olcott | Manchester | Manchester | 26 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 aug. 98. Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| William Crawford, Jr. | Manchester | Manchester | 21 | 3 may 94 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Michael Spillane | Manchester | Manchester | 23 | 6 jan. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> | | | | | | |
| Gordon W. Dunn | Manchester | Manchester | 24 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| John J. O'Neill | Hartford | County Kerry, Ireland | 22 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Aitken, James C. | Manchester | Manchester | 21 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Anderson, Albert | Manchester | Stockholm, Sweden | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Aveson, Alfred | Manchester | Skene, Sweden | 29 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Barry, Michael F. | Manchester | Manchester | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Behrend, Joseph J. | South Manchester | Hartford | 23 | 10 may 94 | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Berggian, Alexander | South Manchester | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Birath, Gustaf | Manchester | County Werm- land, Sweden | 32 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 23 aug. to 23 sept. 98. |
| Carlson, Charles J. | Manchester | Gottenberg, Sweden | 22 | 23 apr. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Carney, John F. | Hartford | Hartford | 34 | 21 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 1 oct. 98. |
| Chamberlain, Austin H. | Manchester | Manchester, N. H. | 30 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cheney, Ward | Manchester | Manchester | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Discharged to accept commission as 2nd lieutenant, 4th infantry, U. S. A., 25 july 98. |
| Clark, Louis E. | Manchester | Hartford | 23 | 18 sept. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Colton, Archie W. | Manchester | Glastonbury | 22 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Cranick, Charles A. | Hartford | Fremont, Mich. | 19 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Cuff, Edward C. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 1 june 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Donahue, Patrick F. | Manchester | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Donnellan, Frank P. | Buckland | Buckland | 23 | 29 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. D, 1 june. Died 20 oct. 98 of typhoid fever at Hartford hospital. |
| Doolan, John J. | Manchester | County Carlow, Ireland | 30 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dougan, Robert B. | Manchester | Manchester | 20 | 26 sept. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Dougherty, Charles C. | Hartford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 26 | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Dux, Fred | Manchester | Manchester | 20 | 31 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Ethridge, John B. | Manchester | Eastford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Falknor, Clark T. | Hartford | Anderson, Ind. | 21 | 16 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Finlay, John | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Flint, Fred C. | Hartford | Chelmsford, Mass. | 39 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 25 aug to 3 oct. 98. |
| Flory, William A. | South Manchester | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Fox, Andrew J. | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fraher, Daniel | Manchester | Tipperary, Ireland | 22 | 7 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Garland, Daniel L. | Manchester | Manchester | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Grabbe, Conrad H. | Manchester | Yuland, Germany | 28 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Grogan, Edward | South Manchester | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hall, William J. | Manchester | Glasgow, Scotland | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Harrison, Thomas | Manchester | Manchester | 23 | 2 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Holmquist, Edward | Manchester | Hesleun, Sweden | 22 | 31 may 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hultman, Charles J. | Manchester | Manchester | 24 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Keating, Arthur E. | South Manchester | South Manchester | 20 | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Keeney, Newton C. | Manchester | Kensington | 27 | 21 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in division hospital, 20 to 28 july. On furlough from 6 to 16 aug. 98. |
| Kerrigan, John J. | Hartford | Jersey City, N. J. | 27 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 14 to 17 sept. Transferred to Hartford hospital 17 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 to 27 oct. 98. |
| Lahey, John V. | Manchester | Manchester | 23 | 19 oct. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lee, Samuel F. | Bolton | Bolton | 32 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lindell, Uno | Manchester | Manchester | 21 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lombard, George | Bolton Notch | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital from 7 to 11 july 98, mustered out with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Malkin, Richard L. | Manchester | Springfield, Mass. | 18 | 28 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mallon, William J. | South Manchester | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Maxwell, Frank E. Y. | Manchester | Hartford | 23 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCann, John J. | Manchester | Manchester | 21 | 5 june 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCrea, Mark C. | Hartford | Fagundus, Pa. | 28 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 8 to 13 aug. Sick on furlough from 6 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| McDonald, John E. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital from 16 to 17 sept., transferred to Hartford hospital 17 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 to 27 oct. 98 |
| McVeigh, Patrick F. | South Manchester | Manchester | 22 | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Meinke, Charles M. | Manchester | Germany | 21 | 29 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Moynihan, Cornelius | Manchester | County Kerry, Ireland | 28 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mulligan, John | Hartford | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Mullinette, Julius | Manchester | Russia | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Nelson, Carl F. | Manchester | Stockholm, Sweden | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Newbury, Henry G. | Buckland | Hartford | 23 | 29 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Discharged 20 aug. 98 for disability, Camp Alger, Va. (not incurred in line of duty). |
| Park, William | Suffield | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Pohl, Fritz | Manchester | West Prussia, Germany | 19 | 22 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Popple, Thomas W. | Manchester | Mansfield | 24 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Prentice, William J. | South Manchester | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Raineault, Leon | Collinsville | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Ritchie, David | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Robinson, William | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 4 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Seastrand, Ernest | Manchester | Sweden | 19 | 21 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital 6 to 11 july 98. |
| Scherwitzsky, Fred'k W. | Manchester | Norwich | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Shields, David | South Manchester | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Shields, Hugh | South Manchester | * | 24 | 27 apr. 96 | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company. |
| Shields, Samuel | Manchester | Londonderry, Ireland. | 21 | 6 jan. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Silow, Walfrid | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Sinnamon, Edwin | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 23 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Smith, George J. | Manchester | Boston, Mass. | 29 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out, with detachment of company. |
| Smith, Richard | Quarryville | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Sullivan, Daniel J. | Manchester | Waterville, Ireland. | 21 | 9 mar. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Sullivan, James | Buckland | Hartford | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Sullivan, Timothy | Poquonock | * | * | | 27 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Sweeney, Frank | South Manchester | * | * | | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Taylor, Fred B. | Manchester | Manchester | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thompson, Joseph | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 24 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Tripp, Adelbert | Manchester | Gloucester, R. I. | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital 29 june to 6 july 98. |
| Twarz, Richard | Rockville | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Waddle, John | Manchester | County Armagh, Ireland | 27 | 12 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 3 sept. 98. |
| Westland, Alfred | South Manchester | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Wolski, Thomas | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

COMPANY H

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 9 june; Fort Knox, Me., 10 june to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 8 sept; On provost duty, Dunn Loring, Va., 26 aug. to 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn. 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> William E. Mahoney | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 17 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | On recruiting service, Hartford, Conn., 9 june to 5 july 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> William A. Sparks | Hartford | Dudley, England | 35 | 17 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> James Smith | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 15 june 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Patrick J. White | Hartford | Hartford | 36 | 25 jan. 86 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|---------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John F. Landrigan | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 24 nov. 94 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; promoted quartermaster sergeant 30 june; furlough from 25 june to 18 july 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Thomas J. Coyle | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 13 apr. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Maurice C. Foley | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 12 jan. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Patrick Callaghan | Hartford | Cork, Ireland | 29 | 25 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Joseph F. Healey | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 11 jan. 95 | 17 may 98 | Mustered in as corporal; promoted sergeant 1 july 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> William M. Clark | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 28 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 13 to 16 sept., in Hartford hospital from 16 to 28 sept. 98. |
| John B. Stevens | Hartford | Bridgeport | 21 | 1 july 96 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| John F. White | Hartford | East Hartford | 26 | 1 feb. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Phil Ensling, Jr. | Hartford | Norwich | 25 | 1 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Francis Horan | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 30 june 96 | 15 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 1 july 98 |
| William Kelleher | Hartford | Cork, Ireland | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Robert Wilcox | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 31 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Philip H. Bailey | Windsor Locks | Windsor Locks | 24 | | 5 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company; detailed on recruiting service at Hartford from 9 june to 1 july; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Daniel Walsh | Hartford | Cork, Ireland | 27 | 26 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Louis H. Wittig | Hartford | Hartford | 37 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Dennis F. McCarthy | Hartford | Middletown | 23 | 28 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Michael T. Keena | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 8 nov. 95 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 sept. to 22 oct. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Elith N. C. Madsen | Hartford | Copenhagen, Denmark | 21 | 12 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Herbert D. Mack | Hartford | Middletown | 21 | 8 may 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Archibald J. Roulston | Hartford | Hartford | 30 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed on recruiting service at Hartford from 9 june to 1 july 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Frank A. Seinsoth | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 2 july 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Adams, Lester J. | Windsor Locks | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Adler, Harry S. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Atchison, George | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Baker, Matthew M. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Barton, Seymour B. | Hartford | Fishkill, N. Y. | 31 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Blicher, August W. | Hartford | Ebteld, Denmark | 25 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bosworth, Charles H. | Hartford | * | * | | 30 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Bowen, Edward | Hartford | Bay City, Mich. | 29 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Brimble, Ernest W. | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Buckley, Jeremiah J. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 18 may 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Burns, William H. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Carroll, Michael | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Clark, Julius W. | Bristol | Simsbury | 19 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Clounan, James H. | Hartford | Meriden | 33 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cooper, William H. | East Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Connor, John F. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Cowles, Royal M. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cunningham Thomas H. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 16 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Donahue, Thomas J. Jr. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Duffy, Joseph P. | Hartford | Meriden | 21 | 17 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Duffy, Michael J. | Hartford | Meriden | 21 | 17 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Duffy, Thomas F. | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 17 july 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Ellison, James | Hartford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 29 | 31 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fogarty, Cornelius J. | Hartford | Willimantic | 24 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Furlong, Thomas V. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gastonguay, Joseph G. | Hartford | Canada | 31 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Golden, Peter J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detached hospital duty, Camp Haven, Conn., 7 to 21 oct. 98. |
| Gourley, Fred F. | Windsor Locks | Windsor Locks | 26 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Harper, Joseph P. | Hartford | Troy, N. Y. | 23 | 28 feb. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 17 aug. to 17 sept. 98. |
| Hawkins, Wallace V. | Hartford | Buffalo, N. Y. | 23 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 1 aug. to 1 sept. 98. |
| Hebron, Robert F. | Hartford | Dunnamacrena, Ireland | 28 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hedburg, Charlie V. | Hartford | Bararyo, Sweden | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Herron, Robert | Hartford | Sheffield, England | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hines, James J. | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 12 jan. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hines, James M. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Hines, John B. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hoban, John J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Johnson, Hugh M. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kearns, James F. Jr. | Burnside | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| King, George, Jr. | Hartford | Willimantic | 28 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lewis, Fred H. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in quarters from 5 to 11 aug. 98. Sick in hospital to date of muster out. |
| Lewis, Howard C. | Hartford | Hartford | 28 | | 21 may 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Lohs, Fred W. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 16 june 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Loveland, Edward E. | Seneca Falls, N. Y. | Hartford | 32 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Low, William B. Jr. | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 29 may 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lyons, Philip | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mahoney, William H. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 19 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Manahan, Thomas F. | Windsor Locks | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Manion, Edward J. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Marenholtz, Fred T. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 7 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCue, Thomas J. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 28 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| McDonough, James P. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McGinn, Edward J. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| McGregor, John B. | Hartford | Edinburgh, Scotland | 22 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McKee, James F. | East Hartford | East Hartford | 24 | 1 june 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| McMahon, Henry P. | Hartford | East Hartford | 26 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McPherson, John | Hartford | Glasgow, Scotland | 21 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Mooney, James P. | Hartford | Port Arlington, Ireland | 26 | 6 dec. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mottram, Alfred | Hartford | Dudley, England | 22 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mullen, Thomas F. Jr. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Munro, Kenneth McK. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 8 oct. 97 | 17 may 98 | On detached duty, 30 july to 7 sept., sick on furlough from 22 sept. 98, to date of muster out. |
| Murphy, Edward T. | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Murphy, Michael D. | South Glastonbury | Quincy, Mass. | 35 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Murphy, Thomas E. | Hartford | Tariffville | 27 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| O'Flaherty, John P. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Raisbeck, Bertie John | Suffield | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Raisbeck, Ralph | Suffield | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company |
| Readel, William H. | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Reese, William E. | Hartford | Watertown, N. Y. | 23 | 31 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Reeve, William R. | Hartford | New Britain | 27 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Selleck, Edwin H. | Hartford | * | * | | 30 may 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detached hospital duty. Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Sheedy, Thomas F. | Hartford | Hartford | 29 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Shields, Howard L. | Hartford | Cincinnati, Ohio | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detached hospital duty Niantic, 11 to 19 oct. 98. |
| Van Buren, Henry S. | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wadstrum, Justus | Hartford | Sweden | 22 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Watson, Alexander | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Watson, William T. | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Welch, William J. | Hartford | Salisbury | 21 | 20 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| White, Richard | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Woodworth Walter G. | Hartford | Andover | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wucherer, Julius | Hartford | Germany | 19 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 26 aug. to 5 sept. Sick on furlough 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |

COMPANY I

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn. 4 to 27 may; Plum Island, N. Y. 27 may to 15 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 15 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; New Britain, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out., 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Charles H. Moore | New Britain | New Britain | 37 | 23 june 91 | 17 may 98 | Judge advocate of a general court martial, Camp Alger, Va., 29 july 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> William J. Rawlings | New Britain | Berlin | 45 | 19 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Samuel E. Magson | New Britain | Ripponden, England | 28 | 19 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | Post adjutant, Plum Island, N. Y., 27 may to 24 june; acting post commissary and quartermaster, 27 may to 16 july 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Jesse J. Broadbent | New Britain | Hartford | 31 | 9 aug. 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Ventres A. Clark | New Britain | Haddam | 27 | 7 may 91 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 19 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Frank D. Clark | New Britain | Haddam | 22 | 4 nov. 93 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 12 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Alfred H. Griswold | New Britain | New Britain | 25 | 2 mar. 93 | 17 may 98 | |
| Claude D. Clark | New Britain | Haddam | 23 | 28 may 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 13 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Patrick Crowe | New Britain | Limerick, Ireland | 29 | 18 july 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Harry E. Smith | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 25 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| Edward J. McBriarty | New Britain | New Britain | 20 | 8 jan. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| James P. McNeil | New Britain | New Britain | 28 | 9 aug. 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| Reinhold Schell | New Britain | Mecingen, Germany | 23 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Willard J. Dyson | New Britain | New Britain | 31 | 9 aug. 90 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 19 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Chester L. Wyman | Waterbury | Cornish, N. H. | 25 | 12 nov. 90 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 25 june to 5 july 98. |
| Albert E. Lane | Hartford | Manchester | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as artificer; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| George Y. C. Cheney | New Britain | Little Falls, N. Y. | 22 | 17 jan. 93 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Morris Hebb | New Britain | Sterling, Mass. | 23 | 9 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. Sick in hospital from 15 to 18 july 98. |
| Frank F. McGrath | New Britain | * | 22 | 16 feb. 94 | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of company, promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Per J. Ryquist | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. |
| Arthur H. Wilcox | Berlin | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 26 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 1 july 98. Sick from 1 july to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Franklin R. Fagan | Hartford | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private in co. E, after muster in of company, transferred from co. E, 6 july, appointed musician 8 july 98. |
| John H. Mills | Hartford | Wongrowitz, Germany | 24 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Robert L. Hayes | Hartford | Hartford | 30 | | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; appointed artificer 1 july 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Lewis T. Bacon | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Anderson, August | New Britain | Norr Koping, Sweden | 25 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Boquist, Martin | New Britain | Slotofto, Sweden | 22 | 24 mar. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick in post hospital, 18 may to 8 june 98. |
| Brown, Frank | New Britain | Naugatuck | 18 | 7 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 4 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Burns, James J. | New Britain | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Carlson, Carl E. | New Britain | Collinsville | 25 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Carlson, Gustaf A. | New Britain | Carl Krona, Sweden | 22 | 14 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 26 oct. to 9 nov. 98; mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Carroll, Dennis A. | New Britain | Newtown | 29 | 3 feb. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chute, William F. Jr. | New Britain | New Britain | 26 | 1 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Died 3 sept. 98, Camp Alger, Va., of typhoid fever. |
| Coffey, James F. | New Britain | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Conley, Eugene | New Britain | New Britain | 33 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cooney, John L. | New Britain | New Britain | 19 | 10 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Damon, Herbert H. | Berlin | New Britain | 24 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, 26 may to 4 june 98. |
| Dunbar, John A. | New Britain | New Britain | 24 | 22 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dunn, Daniel J. | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dyson, William | New Britain | Royten, England | 22 | 1 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Eagan, Thomas F. | New Britain | New Britain | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fields, Allie D. | South Glastonbury | * | * | | 14 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 7 oct., sick from 8 to 25 oct. 98. |
| Fitzgerald, Peter | Hartford | Ellinville, N. Y. | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Flint, Edwin H. | South Glastonbury | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Genter, Charles | New Britain | Saeckingen, Germany | 34 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 5 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Gilligan, William P. | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in New Britain hospital from 6 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Goodwin, Frank D. | New Britain | South Glastonbury | 31 | 13 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Guenther, Rudolph F. | New Britain | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hallen, Andrew F. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in Boston city hospital from 4 oct. to 12 nov. 98. |
| Hansen, Hans | Hartford | Denmark | 34 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Hawthorne, Walter J. | New Britain | Montezuma, N. Y. | 21 | 16 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Herriander, Fred | New Britain | Skone, Sweden | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hughes, John J. | Hartford | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Hunt, Henry H. | Glastonbury | Glastonbury | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 28 july to 1 aug. Sick on furlough 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Johnson, Charles | New Britain | Sweden | 25 | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick from 29 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Joyce, David F. | Holyoke, Mass. | * | * | | 27 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Joyce, Michael P. | Terryville | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kalick, Micke | New Britain | Austria | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 13 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Keefer, Charles C. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Kelley, Thomas | New Britain | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Kienell, Fred C. | New Britain | Spiese, Germany | 20 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kiernan, William | New Britain | New Britain | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Kilkelly, Thomas F. | Holyoke, Mass. | * | * | | 27 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company, sick on furlough from 3 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Koop, Ernest H. G. | New Britain | Hamburg, Germany | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Larson, Axel | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Larson, Charles O. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Larson, Christie | Hartford | Syonping, Denmark | 25 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in Hartford hospital from 18 oct. to 14 nov. 98, date of death of typhoid fever. |
| Larson, John | New Britain | Falkenberg, Sweden | 24 | 22 dec. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick in New Britain hospital from 6 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Lehman, Frederick | New Britain | Germany | 19 | 1 june 96 | 17 may 98 | Mustered out with detachment of company |
| Leidholt, Henry F. | Manchester | Rockville | 26 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lind, Alvin | New Britain | * | * | | 20 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Lutostauski, Peter | New Britain | Smolany, Poland | 21 | 28 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Lutz, John | New Britain | Rockville | 25 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in post hospital, Niantic, 18 may to 8 june 98. Mustered out with detachment of company. |
| Mack, John | Torrington | Germany | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Deserted 15 sept. 98 at Niantic, Conn. |
| Magson, Joe S. | New Britain | Halifax, England | 32 | 8 dec. 90 | 17 may 98 | |
| Mahon, Joseph | East Hartford | West Hartford | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 22 june to 5 july 98. |
| Mayer, Joseph | Hartford | Castle Frank, Italy | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| McCabe, James | Berlin | Haverstraw, N. Y. | 25 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 21 oct. 98. |
| McCollum, Oleon | Hartford | Westfield, Mass. | 27 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Merrill, Charles O. | Hartford | Boston, Mass. | 40 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Mix, Daniel | New Britain | Marshall, N. Y. | 38 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed as company cook 4 may, detached service, Niantic, 22 sept. to 9 oct. Sick from 10 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Mulligan, James H. | New Britain | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Discharged 12 sept. 98, at Niantic for disability. |
| Nielson, Henry | Hartford | Ruldien, Denmark | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 5 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Nord, Charles | Hartford | Marjestag, Sweden | 33 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Orton, Oliver | New Britain | Paisley, England | 30 | 22 jan. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 13 sept. to date of death, 28 oct. 98, of typhoid fever. |
| Pearson, Adolph | Hartford | Helmburg, Sweden | 25 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Peterson, Alfred K. | Hartford | Filistad, Sweden | 29 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in St. Francis hospital from 9 oct. to date of death, 15 nov. 98, of pneumonia resulting from typhoid fever. |
| Peterson, Andrew | Hartford | Vile, Denmark | 25 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Pierson, Wilbur B. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detached service, Niantic, 1 to 10 oct. 98, as hospital steward. |
| Prendergast, James | New Britain | New York, N. Y. | 28 | 4 may 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Richter, Gunther | New Britain | Germany | 20 | 9 july 95 | 17 may 98 | Sick from 28 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Riley, Patrick J. | New Britain | Boston, Mass. | 28 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Reid, Matthew L. | Hartford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rosengren, John | Hartford | Boros, Sweden | 30 | 24 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. B. 16 may 98. |
| Ryberg, Gottfried | New Britain | Harplingo, Sweden | 22 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred from co. B, 1st C. N. G. 16 may. Sick in hospital 30 july to 6 aug., sick in Hartford hospital from 12 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Samlow, William F. | New Britain | New Britain | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Sheehan, John J. | New Britain | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Sperry, Eugene | New Britain | Hartford | 20 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Detached service, Niantic, 22 to 27 sept., as clerk to commissary. Sick from 27 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Sproch, Andro | New Britain | Kreupauk, Austria | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Stevens, John E. | New Britain | Orange, Mass. | 18 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 12 to 14 sept. Sick in New Britain hospital, 5 oct. to 11 nov. 98. |
| Sullivan, Eugene | East Hartford | Kemare, Ireland | 21 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in U. S. general hospital 11 aug. to 20 oct. 98. |
| Sullivan, John R. | New Britain | * | * | | 21 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Towers, Samuel E. | New Britain | Rose Hill, Iowa | 20 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Tryon, George W. | Kensington | Durham | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Veinovitch, Aimen | New Britain | Lombse, Russia | 21 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wells, Edwin | New Britain | Sheffield, England | 19 | 1 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Williams, George | Hartford | Deerfield, Mass. | 33 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wylie, Joseph | Windsor | Marcellus, N. Y. | 19 | 14 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Zwirz, William | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 20 | | 17 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |

COMPANY K

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | This company was located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 23 may; Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 16 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; On provost duty, E. Falls Church, Va., 26 aug. to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Henry H. Saunders | Hartford | Hartford | 40 | 11 mar. 95 | 17 may 98 | In command of battalion companies F and K. 1st Conn. vol. inf. stationed at Camp Burdett, near Fort Preble, Me., 23 may to 16 july; commanding company as provost guard, East Falls Church, Va., 26 aug. to 6 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Edward H. Waterman | Hartford | Hartford | 41 | 11 mar. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Nathaniel G. Valentine | Hartford | Hartford | 34 | 2 dec. 96 | 17 may 98 | Detailed as adjutant, quartermaster, commissary of subsistence and ordnance officer, Camp Burdett, Fort Preble, Me., 27 may to 16 july. On detached service at division headquarters 27 aug. to 1 sept. 98, as acting assistant provost marshal. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Samuel G. Huntington | Hartford | Norwich | 29 | 20 apr. 87 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Robert L. Beebe | Hartford | East Boston, Mass. | 24 | 15 may 94 | 17 may 98 | On recruiting service at Hartford, Conn., 11 june to 5 july. Sick in quarters and on furlough from 12 aug. to 18 sept. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Richard W. DeLamater | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 26 mar. 90 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital, Camp Alger, Va., 26 to 30 july. Sick at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out. |
| Henry L. Huntington | Hartford | Norwich | 27 | 16 nov. 91 | 17 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital, 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Henry T. Holt | Hartford | Springfield, Mass. | 24 | 1 mar. 94 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| John D. Boniface | Hartford | White Plains, N. Y. | 25 | 8 nov. 93 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford, Conn., 23 aug. to 21 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 27 sept. 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Charles A. Carroll | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 30 nov. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Francis M. Johnson | Hartford | Newton, Mass. | 22 | 28 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 4 to 14 aug. 98. |
| Louis Silvernail | Hartford | Salisbury | 29 | 5 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Cyrus E. Wheeler | Hartford | Woburn, Mass. | 23 | 9 apr. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford, 11 sept. to 11 oct. Sick on furlough 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| George K. Dwyer | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 20 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford from 31 aug. to 26 sept. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 27 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Ralph B. Pierce | Hartford | Blackstone, Mass. | 28 | 1 feb. 9 | 17 may 98 | |
| Frederick L. Appleton | Hartford | Chelsea, Mass. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98. |
| William F. Campbell | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 27 | | 23 may 98 | Enrolled as private after muster in of company; promoted corporal 20 july 98. |
| Theodore Gruener | Hartford | New York, N. Y. | 38 | 30 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98. |
| William W. Low | Hartford | Portsmouth, N. H. | 28 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july. Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Edward F. Sanderson | Hartford | Cleveland, Ohio | 24 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july. Sick in hospital, from 5 to 20 aug. Sick at Boston, Mass., 20 to 30 aug. 98. |
| Edward M. Ward | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 22 may 95 | 17 may 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 20 july 98. Sick at Hartford, Conn., from 21 aug. to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| Robert R. Ashwell | Hartford | Bloomfield | 19 | 29 dec. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Henry P. Camp | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 13 mar. 95 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| Edward F. Ahern | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 1 dec. 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> | | | | | | |
| Guy F. Rowland | Hartford | Hartford | 24 | 10 aug. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Barber, William R. | Hartford | Mooers, N. Y. | 18 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Barker, Alfred | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Barrows, Charles D. | Hartford | Farmington | 37 | 18 may 85 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 22 may to 16 june, and from 9 to 15 aug. Sick at Hartford, from 15 aug. to 15 sept. 98. |
| Bassett, Merton W. | Hartford | Bristol | 26 | 25 july 94 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford, from 20 aug. to 20 sept. 98. |
| Beauchamp, George G. | Hartford | Paris, France | 21 | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital, from 9 to 14 july. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Borland, Henry L. | Hartford | Yonkers, N. Y. | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Brigham, William E. | Hartford | Middletown | 19 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 27 july to 3 aug.; Sick at Hartford from 4 to 9 aug. 98. |
| Brown, Dwight E. | Simsbury | Simsbury | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 2 to 6 sept. Sick on furlough at Simsbury from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Brown, William H. | Hartford | England | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Bryant, Harry E. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 30 oct. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Burnell, Francis C. | Hartford | Rocky Hill | 19 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 10 to 23 june, and 27 to 29 aug. Sick in New Haven hospital from 29 aug. to 29 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Burnell, Joseph | Hartford | Montreal, Canada | 28 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Cadwell, Frank J. | Hartford | Elmwood | 19 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Cannon, Archie L. | Hartford | Russell, Mass. | 23 | 21 feb. 94 | 17 may 98 | |
| Case, Robert A. | Hartford | East Hartford | 21 | 22 sept. 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 10 sept. 98. |
| Case, William O. | Hartford | Granby | 30 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Chamberlain, Henry H. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 8 to 11 sept. Sick on furlough at Hartford, from 11 sept. to 11 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Clapp, Howard S. | Hartford | Hanain, Mass. | 21 | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Converse, Lawrence A. | Hartford | Longmeadow, Mass. | 21 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 8 to 18 june, and from 3 to 6 sept. Sick on furlough at Hartford from 6 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| Denison, Frank E. | Hartford | Hartford | 25 | 2 may 92 | 17 may 98 | |
| Denison, Frederick R. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Denniston, Minott C. | Hartford | Washingtonville, N. Y. | 25 | | 30 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Dickinson, Howard L. | Hartford | Marlborough | 19 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Dimock, Irving | Hartford | West Haven | 25 | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 21 sept. 98, of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn. |
| Driscoll, Clarence J. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Eno, John E. | Hartford | Simsbury | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 28 july to 1 aug., and from 4 to 6 sept. Sick at Simsbury from 6 sept. to 6 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Fisher, Alfred M. | Hartford | Syracuse, N. Y. | 23 | 5 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 15 oct. Sick in hospital at Hartford from 15 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Fowler, Edward C. | Bloomfield | Cornwall | 24 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Fuller, Frank E. | Hartford | Odell, Ill. | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Fulton, Albert C. | Hartford | Indianapolis, Ind. | 25 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Gale, Charles D. | New York, N. Y. | New York, N. Y. | 28 | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 7 oct. 98 of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn. |
| Gillette, Henry C. | Hartford | Hartford | 19 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hall, Henry H. | Hartford | Short Hills, N. J. | 19 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 19 to 21 sept. Sick in Hartford hospital from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Hatton, William H. | Hartford | Yonkers, N. Y. | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 13 to 22 sept. 98. |
| Hayden, Edgar G. | Hartford | East Hartford | 19 | 16 nov. 97 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 26 may to 24 june, and from 16 to 20 aug. Sick at Hartford from 20 aug. to 20 oct. 98. |
| Henderson, James D. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 5 jan. 97 | 18 may 98 | |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Hollis, Eben C. | Hartford | Worthington, Mass. | 21 | 1 apr. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Humphrey, Robert M. | Hartford | Burlington | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Hynes, James P. | Hartford | Ireland | 19 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Johnson, William C. | Hartford | Newton, Mass. | 25 | 13 may 96 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 27 to 30 june. Sick at Hartford from 13 to 18 sept. 98. |
| Judson, Edward W. | Hartford | Woodbury | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford from 14 sept. to 14 oct. 98. |
| Kirkley, Robert | Hartford | Manchester, England | 23 | 26 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital 4 to 5 july; sick in quarters from 31 aug. to 14 sept. 98. |
| Knox, John B., Jr. | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | 9 feb. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Hartford from 13 to 23 sept. and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Kober, Edward G. | Hartford | Hartford | 18 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Landerman, Myer | Hartford | Russia | 18 | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Served in Cuba in co. C. 1st U. S. infantry. |
| Malloy, Peter J. | Hartford | Ireland | 22 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Marion, Otis D. | Hartford | North Woburn, Mass. | 21 | 10 feb. 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| Marvel, Eugene T. | Hartford | Rocky Hill | 18 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 28 may to 1 june 98. |
| McGrath, Michael E. | Hartford | Windsor Locks | 32 | 29 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed company cook. |
| McKee, Robert A. | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 5 aug. 97 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for service with hospital corps, 4 may. Sick in hospital from 26 to 30 may 98. |
| McKone, John J. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 22 june 97 | 17 may 98 | |
| McLaughlin, James | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Moran, James L. | Hartford | Scranton, Pa. | 21 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 12 to 22 sept. 98. |
| Morgan, Jeremiah | Hartford | Ireland | 22 | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Morgan, Joseph | Hartford | Ireland | 19 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Morley, Reuben H. | Hartford | Saginaw, Mich. | 21 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Transferred to 32nd Mich. vol. inf. 13 june 98. |
| Numan, Edward P. | Hartford | Terryville | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Oviatt, Edward M. | Hartford | New Britain | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at Portland, Me., from 16 july to 9 aug. Sick in hospital from 18 to 20 sept. Sick at Hartford from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Pattison, George E. | Hartford | Simsbury | 24 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 9 to 20 june 98. |
| Perry, John B. | West Haven | East Norwalk | 19 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Pierce, Merlin A. | Rainbow | Moria, N. Y. | 24 | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died 27 sept. 98 of typhoid fever, at Hartford, Conn. |
| Pimm, Alfred B. | Hartford | Newington | 22 | 19 oct. 94 | 17 may 98 | Detached service at regimental headquarters from 23 may to 30 june. Sick at Hartford, from 14 to 23 sept. 98. |
| Potter, James H. | Hartford | Atlanta, Ga. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at Thompsonville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Rathbun, Edward H. | Hartford | Oswego, N. Y. | 34 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed for service with hospital corps, 4 may 98. |
| Ripley, Herbert J. | Hartford | Unionville | 22 | 7 jan. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick on furlough at Unionville from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Roberts, William A. | Hartford | Montreal, Canada | 17 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Rogers, William H. | Hartford | South Windsor | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Root, Herbert E. | Hartford | West Suffield | 23 | 4 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick at West Suffield, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Sander, Anthony J. | West Haven | Gossengrun, Austria | 22 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 12 to 16 sept. Sick at West Haven from 16 sept. to 16 oct. 98. |
| Sarvan, Frank H. | Hartford | Sufferns, N. Y. | 20 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in hospital from 8 to 11 sept. Sick at Hartford from 11 sept. to 11 oct. 98. |
| Scharper, Ernest A. | Hartford | Middletown | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Schults, Carl H. | Hartford | Canton | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Detailed on special duty at headquarters, 1st division, 2d army corps, from 2 aug. to 7 sept. 98. |
| Shea, Maurice B. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 13 to 16 sept. Sick at Hartford from 16 sept. to 16 oct. 98. |
| Sherman, Frederick L. | West Haven | New York, N. Y. | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of com- pany. Sick in hospital from 4 to 6 sept. Sick at West Haven from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Sobieralski, John A. | Hartford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 19 | 25 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 23 to 30 june, and from 28 july to 7 aug. Sick at Hartford from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Thayer, George B. | Hartford | Rockville | 44 | 27 aug. 89 | 17 may 98 | |
| Thompson, Michael J. | Hartford | County Kildare, Ireland | 26 | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Tinkham, Charles A. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 2 may 98 | 17 may 98 | Died 26 nov. 98. Shipwrecked off Cape Cod. |
| Vibert, Robert K. | Hartford | Unionville | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Walsh, Thomas H. | Hartford | Hartford | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 19 aug. to 6 sept. Sick at Hartford from 6 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Webster, Roy C. | Hartford | East Charlston, Vt. | 25 | 11 nov. 96 | 17 may 98 | Detailed as stenographer at brigade head- quarters, 2d brigade, 3rd division, 2d army corps, 26 aug. Sick at Hartford from 21 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Wheelock, Paul L. | Hartford | Paterson, N. J. | 21 | 27 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wiley, Royal H. | Hartford | Wakefield, Mass. | 23 | 2 mar. 96 | 17 may 98 | |
| Wolcott, Charles B. | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 23 apr. 98 | 17 may 98 | Sick in hospital from 30 june to 9 july 98. |
| Zoller, Arthur W. | West Haven | New Haven | 19 | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Died at West Haven, 18 oct. 98 of typhoid fever. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY L

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Meriden, Conn., 8 to 9 july; Fort Knox, Me., 10 to 13 july; Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 7 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. (This company was organized at Meriden, Conn., 8 and 9 july 98.) |
| <i>Captain</i> Charles B. Bowen | Meriden | Lewiston, Me. | 37 | 20 oct. 87 | 8 july 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Delbert R. Jones | Meriden | Canton | 33 | 8 nov. 97 | 9 july 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Raymond G. Keeney | Somersville | Warren, Mass. | 19 | | 9 july 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Philip T. Vibert | Meriden | Penzance, England | 35 | 13 june 85 | 9 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Arthur A. Abel | Meriden | Springfield, Mass. | 25 | 30 sept. 94 | 9 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 25 sept. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> William H. Rees | Meriden | Merthys, South Wales | 32 | 10 sept. 85 | 9 july 98 | |
| Howard H. Bartram | Meriden | Meriden | 28 | 28 june 95 | 9 july 98 | |
| Walter L. Bevins | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 10 sept. 98 to date of muster out. |
| William H. Banner | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 15 oct. 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Clifford A. Hauschild | Meriden | Norwalk | 22 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Chas. E. Wachtelhauser | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | 24 june 93 | 9 july 98 | |
| Fred H. Relyea | Meriden | Middletown, N. Y. | 26 | 22 july 97 | 9 july 98 | |
| Thomas P. Timothy | Wallingford | Birmingham, England | 25 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Othniel Ives | Meriden | Cheshire | 22 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 4 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Albert A. Burr | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| John W. Hickey | Meriden | New Haven | 28 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. 98. |
| Joseph R. King | Meriden | Meriden | 29 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| William L. Penfield | Meriden | New Britain | 20 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. 98. |
| Charles S. Perkins, Jr. | Meriden | Meriden | 18 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| George W. Shea | Meriden | North Brookfield, Mass. | 25 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 4 sept. 98. |
| Leonard Skinner | Marion | New Haven | 35 | | 9 july 98 | Enrolled as private; promoted corporal 9 aug. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Joseph G. Aichler | Meriden | Meriden | 19 | 17 dec. 96 | 9 july 98 | |
| Edwin F. Bolton | Wallingford | Manchester, England | 26 | 18 june 91 | 9 july 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Eugene W. Early | Wallingford | New Haven | 36 | | 9 july 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Louis E. Coutermash | Meriden | Suttonflat, Canada | 30 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| <i>Privates</i> Abel, Alfred A. | Hartford | Springfield, Mass. | 21 | | 9 july 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 11 aug. 98. |
| Ammann, Louis | Meriden | Etobon, France | 19 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Anthony, George H. | Southington | Southington | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Benson, Axel M. | Meriden | Stockholm, Sweden | 27 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Benziger, Frederick C. | Yalesville | Springfield, Mass. | 20 | | 9 july 98 | Mustered in as corporal, reduced to private 1 sept.; sick on furlough from 29 aug. to 29 sept. 98. |
| Bickford, Louis H. | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | 29 nov. 97 | 9 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 1 oct. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Borchard, Ferdinand L. | Meriden | Germany | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Bofird, Maxwell | Meriden | Odessa, Russia | 21 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Bower, Clarence A. | Yalesville | New Britain | 19 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Brechlin, Charles A. | Meriden | Gothberg, Germany | 21 | 28 may 96 | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Burdett, Charles S. | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Burr, Walter W. | Meriden | Meriden | 31 | 9 may 89 | 9 july 98 | |
| Carlin, Philip C. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Carter, Edward | Meriden | Rocky Hill | 23 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Cobb, Rollo W. | South Meriden | * | 29 | 15 july 92 | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Collins, James F. | Meriden | Cambridge, Mass. | 23 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Cooper, Arthur | Meriden | Grimesthorpe, England | 21 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Cox, John J. | Wallingford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 29 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Dainton, Frank E. | Meriden | Meriden | 26 | 15 mar. 93 | 9 july 98 | |
| Dulick, Frank A. | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Dupee, Charles J. | Meriden | Springfield, Mass. | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Durkin, Frank W. | Bristol | Naugatuck | 21 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Dussault, Alfred | Meriden | St. Casimeire, Canada | 32 | 8 Jan. 98 | 9 July 98 | |
| Fletcher, John W. | New Haven | Simsbury | 24 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Folce, Henry E. | Meriden | Meriden | 28 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Foran, John V. | Meriden | Meriden | 18 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Francis, John J. | Wallingford | Wallingford | 27 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Galvin, Thomas | Meriden | Oregon, Pa. | 37 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Gardner, Willis W. | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | 22 Apr. 98 | 9 July 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Goldstein, Louis | Meriden | New York, N. Y. | 25 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Gollnick, Fred | Meriden | Hamburg, Germany | 18 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Goodman, Michael J. | Meriden | Hammondville, N. Y. | 20 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Gracey, Joseph H. | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Granger, Harry C. | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Harvey, Harry E. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Hennessy, Maurice | Meriden | Portland | 26 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Higgins, Edward | Meriden | Bruslena, England | 19 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Hiller, William G. | Meriden | New York, N. Y. | 23 | | 9 July 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Hogan, Edward T. | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Hopwood, John | Meriden | Birmingham, England | 22 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Hourigan, James D. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | | 9 July 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. Sick on furlough from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Hyde, William G. | Meriden | Germany | 21 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Jirma, Michael | Wallingford | Mirola, Austria | 21 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Kaschube, Herman | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 July 98 | Sick on furlough, from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Kay, John | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | 30 Sept. 97 | 9 July 98 | |
| Kelly, John J. | Meriden | Meriden | 25 | | 9 July 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 Sept. to 21 Oct. 98. |
| Kennedy, John J. | Wallingford | Wallingford | 28 | | 9 July 98 | |
| King, John | Meriden | St. Anne, Canada | 21 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Kline, August O. | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | 18 Mar. 97 | 9 July 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Kline, Charles J. | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Knoblauch, William J. | Meriden | Stonington | 20 | | 9 July 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 Oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Lacoursiere, Philip F. F. | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | | 9 July 98 | |
| Lee, William D. | Meriden | * | * | | 18 Aug. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Lenihan, James J. | Meriden | Derby | 35 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Lucchini, Arthur C. | Meriden | Meriden | 18 | | 9 july 98 | Died at Meriden, 20 oct. 98 of typhoid fever and intestinal hemorrhage. |
| McGoldrick, John F. | Meriden | South Meriden | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| McLaughlin, Edward T. | Meriden | Meriden | 18 | | 9 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Mulroney, Patrick J. | Meriden | Carlow, Ireland | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Noonan, William E. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Numann, August | Meriden | Booflitch, Germany | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | |
| O'Donnell, Charles J. | Meriden | Meriden | 26 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Olson, Charles A. | Meriden | Sweden | 19 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Pickhardt, Frank W. | Meriden | Meriden | 19 | 22 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | |
| Plunkett, John F. | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Reama, Walter S. | Meriden | Meriden | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | |
| Rogers, Eugene C. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 9 july 98 | |
| Royce, Walter H. | Bristol | Bristol | 31 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Runge, Julius G. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 4 sept. to 4 oct. 98. |
| Russell, Lorenzo C. | Meriden | East Haddam | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Senecal, Joseph | Meriden | Montreal, Canada | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Shea, Patrick J. | Norwich | * | * | | * | Transferred from Co. A, 3rd Virginia vol. inf., 11 july 98. |
| Sheehey, Anthony A. | Wallingford | Northampton, Mass. | 21 | 10 dec. 96 | 9 july 98 | |
| Shinkey, John J. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Shortell, Patrick J. | Meriden | Dublin, Ireland | 23 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Siegel, Herbert J. | Meriden | Naugatuck | 20 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Smith, Michael | Meriden | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 23 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Stanley, Harry | Harwinton | Rothadam, England | 22 | | 9 july 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability 16 aug. 98. |
| Stillman, Floyd W. | Meriden | Southington | 18 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Tighe, Thomas E. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Todd, Whitney A. | Yalesville | Wallingford | 24 | 9 may 94 | 9 july 98 | |
| Walsh, Michael | Meriden | Meriden | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Wollschlager, Frank M. | Meriden | Meriden | 20 | 5 july 97 | 9 july 98 | |
| Wren, William | Middletown | Meriden | 24 | | 9 july 98 | |
| Young, William G. | Meriden | New York, N. Y. | 24 | | 9 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY M

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 14 to 18 july; Camp Alger, Va., 19 july to 27 aug.; On provost guard at old headquarters 2nd Army Corps, Camp Alger, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept.; Camp Haven, Conn., 8 to 22 sept.; Officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough 22 sept. to 21 oct.; Hartford, Conn., 21 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. (This company was formerly co. G, 4th regt. inf., C. N. G.) |
| <i>Captain</i> Vincent M. King | Danbury | London, England | 38 | 15 dec. 96 | 14 july 98 | In command of provost guard at old head- quarters, 2nd Army Corps, Camp Alger, Va., 27 aug. to 6 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Charles Lord | Danbury | Broad Brook | 26 | 15 dec. 96 | 14 july 98 | In command of guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Cyrus E. Ryder | Danbury | Patterson, N. Y. | 23 | 15 feb. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Emil W. Ericson | Danbury | New York, N. Y. | 28 | 3 dec. 89 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Emil A. Ihloff | Danbury | Germany | 25 | 23 dec. 95 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> George Nelson | Danbury | Cold Spring, N. Y. | 29 | 3 dec. 89 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 20 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Benjamin H. Turner | Danbury | Lewisboro, N. Y. | 24 | 28 jan. 96 | 14 july 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 11 sept. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Orlando C. Kent | Danbury | Danbury | 23 | 26 june 94 | 14 july 98 | |
| Wilbur L. Pike | Danbury | Danbury | 22 | 23 jan. 94 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> John E. Woolard | Danbury | Danbury | 25 | 8 jan. 95 | 14 july 98 | |
| Charles L. Walters | Danbury | Germany | 20 | 8 oct. 95 | 14 july 98 | |
| Oscar E. Parks | Danbury | Amenia, N. Y. | 33 | 1 may 95 | 14 july 98 | |
| George W. Hitchcock | Danbury | Danbury | 26 | 25 apr. 93 | 14 july 98 | |
| Alfred Heim | Danbury | East Fishkill, N. Y. | 21 | 23 mar. 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Walter F. Nichols | Danbury | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 19 | 20 apr. 97 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Charles H. Miller | Danbury | Danbury | 20 | 2 mar. 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Robert W. Menzies | Danbury | Aberfeldy, Scotland | 24 | 9 sept. 92 | 14 july 98 | |
| Leonard E. Smith | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Charles Avery | Danbury | Pleasantville, N. Y. | 32 | 8 mar. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Frank W. Stone | Danbury | Danbury | 24 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Martin C. Braun | Danbury | Germany | 27 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>Musicians</i> John L. Quinn | Danbury | Danbury | 23 | 9 mar. 97 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Fred A. Claus | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Artificer</i> James Donovan | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 27 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> John Kroha | Danbury | Danbury | 30 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Abbott, Charles | Danbury | Brewster, N. Y. | 32 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Barber, Edward | Danbury | Patterson, N. Y. | 25 | 3 mar. 85 | 14 july 98 | |
| Barnum, Howard S. | Danbury | Osborn, Ohio | 25 | 31 may 92 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Barrett, Richard M. | Danbury | Brookfield | 23 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Bloom, Emil | Danbury | Germany | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Brotherton, Bennett L. | Danbury | Huntington | 18 | 21 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Brownell, Charles H. | Danbury | Pawling, N. Y. | 22 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Butler, Guy H. | Danbury | Danbury | 19 | 24 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Carson, Samuel | Bethel | Bethel | 30 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Clark, Daniel J. | Danbury | Ireland | 27 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 5 to 22 sept. 98. |
| Clemons, John H. | New York, N. Y. | South Reading, Mass. | 36 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Cole, Frank S. | Bethel | Patterson, N. Y. | 21 | 31 july 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Cosgrove, John J. | Danbury | Danbury | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Currid, Lawrence | Danbury | Norwalk | 19 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Davis, George E. | Danbury | Patterson, N. Y. | 35 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Dorgan, Dennis F. | Redding | Redding | 22 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Durbin, Charles B. | Danbury | Danbury | 19 | 24 may 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Erwin, Gay | New Milford | New Milford | 21 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Ferguson, Ernest | Danbury | Pawling, N. Y. | 23 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Finnegan, Christopher B. | Danbury | Danbury | 23 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Fitzpatrick James H. | Bethel | Danbury | 25 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Gilmartin, Charles | Bethel | Bethel | 25 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick from 16 to 21 july, and from 24 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Ginty, James | Danbury | Danbury | 23 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Himple, Samuel | Bethel | Oswego, N. Y. | 25 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Hopkins, Aba J. | Bethel | Campbell, N. Y. | 20 | 4 may 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Hornig, August G. | Danbury | New York, N. Y. | 32 | 12 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Horton, Edward D. | Danbury | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 28 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Horton, Wesley D. | Danbury | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 24 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Hueston, Charles W. | Danbury | Danbury | 30 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Hull, Charles | Danbury | New Milford | 33 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Hunt, Dominic W. | Bethel | Bethel | 23 | 13 july 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick from 5 to 22 sept. 98. |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Joyce, Howard B. * | Bethel | Bethel | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 17 aug. to 14 sept. 98. |
| Kenny, Michael | Bethel | Harrison, N. J. | 26 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Kernick, Albert | Bethel | Bohemia | 37 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Kroha, Edward C. | Danbury | Danbury | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 30 aug. to 22 sept., and from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Larson, Charles J. | Bethel | Sweden | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Lynch, James L. | Danbury | Williamstown, Mass. | 38 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Detailed as company cook, 14 july 98. |
| Lyons, Herbert C. | Danbury | Bethel | 19 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Magersuppe, Henry | Danbury | New York, N. Y. | 25 | 12 july 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| McFarland, Frank P. | Danbury | Danbury | 23 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| McLaughlin, Michael J. | Danbury | Danbury | 33 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| McManus, Matthew L. | Bethel | Bethel | 21 | 24 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| McNamara, John | Danbury | Ireland | 24 | 5 may 90 | 14 july 98 | |
| McNamara, Michael J. | Danbury | Danbury | 25 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Miller, David A. | Danbury | Danbury | 19 | 23 mar. 97 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Montgomery, William H. | Danbury | Stockport, England | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Morahan, William | Hartford | Green Island, N. Y. | 21 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 sept. to 21 oct. 98. |
| Morgan, William | Bethel | Bethel | 22 | 24 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Murphy, Frank | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Nevins, William | Danbury | Burlington, Vt. | 18 | 29 mar. 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 28 aug. to 22 sept. 98. |
| Norman, Frank J. | Southbury | Octonville, Canada | 19 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Norman, William | Southbury | Quebec, Canada | 23 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Oakley, Charles H. | Danbury | Danbury | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Oakley, George E. | Danbury | Bethel | 19 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Odell, Lester | Danbury | Sherman | 20 | 8 mar. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Odell, Odie | Danbury | Pleasantville, N. Y. | 23 | 8 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Osborne, William H. | Danbury | Marbledale | 38 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | Detailed for guard at Niantic, 22 to 26 sept. 98. |
| O'Sullivan, Thomas F. | Danbury | Ireland | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Pardee, Fred C. | Danbury | New York, N. Y. | 30 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Pawlowski, Antone | Danbury | Germany | 38 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Peavey, Thomas | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Pelletier, Louis | Danbury | Chicago, Ill. | 19 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Prout, William L. | Danbury | Pawling, N. Y. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Purdy, Albert J. | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 21 may 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

97

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Purdy, Hart A. | Danbury | Danbury | 21 | 21 may 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Purdy, William A. | Danbury | Danbury | 19 | 5 june 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Quinn, Martin | Danbury | Brewster, N. Y. | 28 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Reagan, Michael | Danbury | Danbury | 22 | 24 may 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Reagan, Peter | Bethel | Bethel | 24 | 12 july 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Rosso, John R. | Danbury | Venice, Italy | 21 | 29 june 97 | 14 july 98 | Sick from 17 to 29 july, and from 23 to 27 aug. 98. |
| Ryan, Michael | Bethel | Bethel | 24 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Ryan, Frank X. | Bethel | Bethel | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, James J. | Danbury | Ireland | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Taylor, Howard J. | Danbury | Miry Brook | 18 | 28 dec. 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Teller, Stephen | Bethel | Rockland, N. Y. | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | Sick from 2 to 22 sept. Sick on furlough from 21 oct. 98 to date of muster out with detachment of company. |
| Torrance, William M. | Danbury | Canada | 22 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Wakem, Paul S. | Danbury | Hoosic Falls, N. Y. | 20 | 2 mar. 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Warburton, Irving | Bethel | Rosendale, N. Y. | 21 | 20 july 97 | 14 july 98 | |
| Wheeler, Frank F. | Danbury | Danbury | 24 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Wood, Robert E. | Danbury | Danbury | 18 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Woodin, Nelson H. | Danbury | Berkman, N. Y. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 14 july 98 | |
| Young, Charles R. | Danbury | South Britain | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 14 july 98 | |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

REPORT OF COLONEL AUG. C. TYLER, COMMANDING THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, INFANTRY.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD REGIMENT, C. V. I.

CAMP MARION, S. C.,

November 26, 1898.

Adjutant-General,

Connecticut National Guard,

Hartford, Conn.

Under the second call of the President of the United States for troops, Connecticut was called on to furnish one 12-company regiment, 106 men and 3 officers to the company. The Governor of Connecticut designated the eight companies of the Third Connecticut National Guard, together with the Field and Staff of the same regiment, under command of Colonel Augustus C. Tyler. The four additional companies were Companies C, F, and I of the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, and one company to be organized by Haldai A. Hull of Stonington, Conn. This Regiment, under command of Colonel Tyler, went into camp at Camp Haven, Niantic, Conn., part on June 22d, and the rest on June 23d, with the exception of that company organized by Captain Hull, which reported a few days later. Major Gilbert L. Fitch, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, was appointed to command the Third Battalion, which was composed of Companies C, F, and I of the Fourth Regiment, and the company organized by Captain Hull. On June 22d, Surgeon Julian La Pierre and Assistant Surgeons Hiram B. Thompson and Harry M. Lee were mustered into the United States service. On June 23d, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Roswell D. Trimble, and First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Percy H. Morgan, were mustered into the United States service.

The company organized by Captain Hull and Companies C, F, and I, Fourth Regiment, were designated respectively as Companies H, K, L, and M. On July 2d, Alexander Rodgers, Captain Fourth United States Cavalry, and late Major and Inspector-General, United States Volunteers, joined the regiment as Lieutenant-Colonel. On July 2d, Companies C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, were mustered into the United States service. On July 3d, Companies B and D, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Rodgers, Majors Henry J. Thayer and Gilbert L. Fitch, were mustered into the service of the United States. On July 6th, Company A, Colonel Augustus C. Tyler, and Chaplain J. Spencer Voorhees were mustered into the United States service, completing the muster of the Regiment, which was the first to be mustered into the service under the second call.

* * * * *

During the Regiment's stay at Niantic, Connecticut, they performed usual camp and garrison duties. On July 4th, Company K went to Stamford, Connecticut, to participate in the celebration of the Declaration of Independence in that town, returning the same night to Camp. During the stay at Niantic, there was only one death—that from lockjaw. On September 9th, the Regiment left Camp Haven for Camp George G. Meade, Middletown, Pennsylvania, arriving on September 10th. The aggregate enlisted strength, present and absent, of the Regiment on leaving Camp Haven was 1,255 men; 1,223 men and 41 officers left this Camp with their Regiment. On arriving at Camp George G. Meade, the strength of the Regiment present was 1,233 enlisted men and 43 officers.

On October 9th, the Third Battalion (composed of Companies H, K, L, and M), under command of Major Hull, went on provost duty at Camp Meade, being relieved on October 31st. On October 26th Colonel Augustus C. Tyler, his staff, and the First Battalion (composed of Companies A, B, D, and I), under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Rodgers, left Camp Meade to participate in the Peace Jubilee in Philadelphia, returning to Camp Meade on October 28th.

On November 4th, a Provisional Battalion of the Second Brigade, First Division, Second Army Corps (composed of Company A, Fourteenth Pennsylvania, Company A, Ninth Ohio, and Company K, Third Connecticut Volunteer Infantry), under command of Major Roswell D. Trimble, Third Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, left Camp Meade and proceeded to Summerville, S. C., to prepare winter camp for the Brigade. On November 15th, the Third Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry, left Camp Meade and proceeded to Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., arriving on November 17th. The aggregate enlisted strength, present and absent, on leaving Camp Meade was 1,208 men; present aggregate enlisted strength, 1,202 men. Respectfully submitted,

AUG. C. TYLER.

Colonel Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Infantry.



COLONEL AUGUSTUS C. TYLER
COMMANDING 3RD REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. INFANTRY

The figure consists of two 5x5 grids of circles. The top grid represents the initial state, where all circles are white except for one black circle at the center (row 3, column 3). The bottom grid represents the final state after 100 steps, where the black circles have spread out to form a diamond shape centered at (3,3). The diamond shape is composed of black circles at positions where the sum of the absolute values of the row and column indices equals 100.

THIRD REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Field and staff located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa. 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 17 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga. 18 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. | | | | | | |
| <i>Colonels</i> Augustus C. Tyler | New London | Norwich | 47 | 22 june 92 | 6 july 98 | Sick in New London, 7 july to 3 aug. 98. Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 30 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War. |
| Alexander Rodgers | Washington, D. C. | Morristown, N. J. | 45 | | 3 july 98 | Mustered in as lieutenant colonel, 3d Conn. vol. inf. On detached service at Huntsville, Ala., 4 to 6 dec. 98; Charleston, S. C., 4 to 5 jan.; Savannah, Ga., 16 to 17 feb.; Tampa, Fla. 20 to 22 feb. 99. Appointed Colonel 31 jan.; on special duty in charge of musters from 15 feb. 99. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Eugene T. Kirkland | New London | New York, N. Y. | 39 | 5 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as captain, co I. 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major, 11 sept. 98. Appointed lieutenant colonel, 27 feb. 99. |
| <i>Majors</i> Henry J. Thayer | Putnam | Woonsocket, R. I. | 44 | 27 june 93 | 3 july 98 | Resigned and discharged at Niantic, Conn., by order of Secretary of War, 9 sept. 98. |
| Hadlai A. Hull | Stonington | Stonington | 43 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as captain, co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major 20 sept. Resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., by order Secretary of War, 17 oct. 98. |
| Gilbert L. Fitch | Stamford | Corfu, N. Y. | 28 | 24 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On special duty as field officer, court at Niantic, Conn., 14 july; resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., by order Secretary of War, 19 sept. 98. |
| Philip W. Prior | Stamford | Stamford | 27 | 11 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as captain, co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major, 1 mar. 99. |
| Roswell D. Trimble | New London | New York, N. Y. | 26 | 23 june 98 | 23 june 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant and adjutant, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Detailed recruiting and mustering officer, 11 july; appointed major, 1 nov.; detached service at Summer-ville, S. C., 5 to 17 nov. 98 and at Savannah, Ga., in command of U. S. forces, 22 jan. to 18 feb. 99; appointed provost marshal, city of Savannah, 18 feb. to 10 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenants and Quartermasters</i> Percy H. Morgan | Poquonoc Bridge | Groton | 28 | 6 mar. 95 | 23 june 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenant and Adjutant</i> David C. Twichell | Hartford | Hartford | 23 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant battery A, 1st regiment, Conn. vol. art., 19 may; on recruiting service, New Haven, Conn., 21 june to 3 july; discharged to accept commission, 8 oct. Appointed 2nd lieutenant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 10 oct.; transferred and promoted 1st lieutenant and regimental adjutant, 4 nov. 98. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Majors and Surgeons</i> Julian La Pierre | Norwich | Norwich | 54 | 4 july 92 | 6 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 sept. 98 by order Secretary of War. |
| Hiram B. Thomson | New London | Barrie, Ont., Canada | 34 | 16 july 92 | 22 june | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed major and surgeon, 23 sept. Sick at New London, 18 oct. to 12 dec. 98. Detailed as brigade surgeon, 11 to 14 feb.; chief surgeon, U. S. forces in Savannah, Ga. 18 to 24 feb. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenants and Assistant Surgeons</i> Harry M. Lee | New London | New London | 23 | 18 june 98 | 22 june 98 | On detached service in charge of brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 19 jan. to 2 mar. 99. |
| John S. Blackmar | Norwich | Norwich | 24 | | 26 sept. 98 | Joined and enrolled, Camp Meade, Pa., after muster in of organization; on detached service with 3d battalion, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan. to 18 feb. 99. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> J. Spencer Voorhees | Hartford | Rocky Hill, N. J. | 40 | 24 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick at Rocky Mount, N. J., 15 sept. to 27 nov. 98. |

Noncommissioned Staff

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Located same as Field and Staff. |
| <i>Sergeant Majors</i> Richard P. Freeman | New London | New London | 29 | 14 oct. 97 | 25 june 98 | Discharged at Niantic, Conn., 8 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Robert McKay | Worcester | * | * | | 19 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; sick in regimental hospital, 29 oct. to 4 nov.; transferred to co. I, 14 nov.; appointed corporal 22 nov.; appointed sergeant major, noncommissioned staff, 14 dec. 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeants</i> James D. Copp | New London | Boston, Mass. | 33 | 20 apr. 94 | 25 june 98 | Discharged at Niantic, Conn., 8 sept. 98 by order Secretary of War. |
| William F. Holt | Putnam | Putnam | 24 | 8 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as quartermaster sergeant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed regimental quartermaster sergeant, noncommissioned staff, 9 sept. 98. |
| <i>Hospital Stewards</i> Hubert F. Pierce | East Norwalk | Brandon, Vt. | 26 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of non-commissioned staff. On detached service, Savannah, Ga., 21 jan. 99. |
| Clarence D. Sevin | Norwich | Norwich | 25 | 15 apr. 90 | 25 june 98 | |
| Harry F. Thompson | New London | Barrie, Ont., Canada | 32 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of non-commissioned staff, 3d Conn. vol. inf. |
| <i>Acting Hospital Steward</i> Samuel Heghin | Hartford | Marash, Armenia | 30 | | 2 july 98 | Joined and enrolled as private, co. M, 30 june; on detached service, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., for ten days from 22 sept., at regimental hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 12 dec. 98 to 9 jan. 99, appointed acting hospital steward 9 jan. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

Band

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Located same as Field and Staff. |
| <i>Chief Musician</i> Charles E. Barker | Winsted | Grand Rapids, Mich. | 28 | 1 may 88 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as sergeant, co. M, 3d Conn. vol inf., appointed principal musician, band, 20 july; appointed chief musician, 30 sept. 98. |
| <i>Principal Musicians</i> Ralph P. Durfee | Putnam | Putnam | 20 | 17 may 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as musician, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed quartermaster sergeant, 1 sept.; appointed principal musician, 16 oct. 98. |
| Aubrey J. Newburg | New London | New York, N. Y. | 25 | 15 july 96 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>Sergeant</i> Octave Caillouette | Willimantic | Canada | 22 | 18 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july; appointed sergeant, 6 sept. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Bacon, Clarence W. | Danielson | Killingly | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick at Danielson, Conn., 7 oct. to 11 nov. 98. |
| Beach, Wilbur F. | Winsted | Winsted | 39 | 25 jan. 83 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from musician, co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick in regimental hospital 18 to 19 nov. 98. |
| Darrow, Nelson E. | Guilford | * | * | | 6 jan. 99 | Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; transferred to band, 7 jan. 99. |
| Fairfield, David A. | Torrington | * | * | | 15 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 21 july; sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 12 sept. 98 to 26 jan. 99. |
| Finch, Edward D. | Stamford | Darien | 25 | 16 apr. 94 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july 98. |
| Gorman, Richard O. | Norwalk | * | * | | 5 aug. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 5 aug. 98. |
| Grzywacz, Leopold A. | Norwich | Elbing, Germany | 33 | 1 sept. 92 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band 20 july 98. |
| Holland, Bert E. | Watseka, Ill. | * | * | | 8 nov. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Transferred to band, 11 nov. 98. |
| Hunt, Albert E. | Winsted | Colebrook | 26 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july 98. |
| Levell, John | Danielson | Fall River, Mass. | 30 | 17 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july 98. |
| Mead, Harry A. | Port Chester, N. Y. | * | * | | 27 sept. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of co. A, 3d Conn., vol. inf. Transferred to band, 28 sept. 98. |
| Peckham, William W. | Norwich | Norwich | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. band, 18 sept. 98. |
| Phillips, Charles H. | New London | Newport, R. I. | 28 | 16 apr. 83 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from chief musician, 3 sept. 98. |
| Plouffe, Dosithee | Webster, Mass. | Wesbter, Mass. | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 18 oct. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U.S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-----|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Rathbun, Charles I. | Norwich | Salem | 31 | 28 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july. Sick in 1st division hospital Camp Meade, Pa. 23 oct. to 1 dec. 98. |
| Richmond, Harry S. | Norwalk | Ver Plank Pt., N. Y. | 30 | 15 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from musician, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 20 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 4 oct. to 26 dec. Discharged Camp Marion, S. C., 26 dec. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Sharpe, Harry W. | Putnam | Putnam | 25 | 16 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 8 oct. 98. Discharged, Camp Marion, S. C. 20 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Smith, Robert | Stamford | Stamford | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 10 dec. 98. |
| Toms, Leslie R. | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 15 nov. 93 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 21 july 98. |
| Tooker, Frederic B. | Montville | Montville | 19 | 14 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf. to band, 18 sept. 98. |
| Tuttle, Herbert F. | New Canaan | New Canaan | 24 | 12 mar. 95 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. and transferred to band, 20 july 98. |

COMPANY A

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U.S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|-------------------|-----|--|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C. 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga. 17 feb. to date of muster out 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Henry S. Dorsey | New London | New London | 32 | 1 nov. 93 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Edward T. Drea | New London | New London | 28 | 11 nov. 95 | 6 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 28 nov. 98. |
| John A. Hagberg | Norwich | Vestervik, Sweden | 30 | 26 mar. 89 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as sergeant, co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; detailed company clerk, 8 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa. 27 sept. to 11 oct.; discharged to accept commission 21 nov.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 22 nov.; assigned to co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 25 nov.; appointed adjutant, 1st battalion, 7 dec. 98; mustered out with co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Edward H. Corcoran | New London | New London | 27 | 1 nov. 93 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeants</i> Frank A. McDonald | New London | Canada | 23 | 8 june 91 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to sergeant from 1st sergeant, 11 jan. 99; appointed 1st sergeant, 11 mar. 99. |
| Walter W. Philbrick | New London | New London | 22 | 30 may 95 | 6 july 98 | Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John A. Malona | Waterford | Waterford | 38 | 11 may 80 | 6 july 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Sergeants</i> | | | | | | |
| Edward A. Lawless | Waterford | Niantic | 20 | 18 apr. 94 | 6 july 98 | |
| Daniel A. Rankin | New London | New London | 25 | 28 may 90 | 6 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 7 mar. 99. |
| <i>Corporals</i> | | | | | | |
| Fred N. Buell | Plymouth | Plymouth | 19 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; sick in 2nd brigade hospital, 24 nov. 98 to 10 feb. 99; appointed corporal from private, 7 mar. 99. |
| Patrick J. Carey | Stonington | Stonington | 27 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private 15 dec. 98. |
| Fred Crowther | Shelton | Paterson, N. Y. | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private. 15 dec. 98. |
| John D. Drudy | New London | New London | 21 | 8 dec. 97 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug.; on detached service as clerk, 1st division headquarters, 28 sept. 98 to 25 feb. 99. |
| George W. Gardineer | Hartford | Yonkers, N. Y. | 25 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Appointed head cook from private with rank and pay of corporal, 20 sept.; reduced to private from corporal, 14 dec. 98; appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal, 30 jan. 99. |
| Robert H. Jaeger | New London | Westerly, R. I. | 26 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept. 98. |
| Benjamin F. Kay | Groton | Groton | 21 | 1 dec. 97 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug. 98. |
| Frank A. Kempf | Pomfret | Pomfret | 21 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 7 mar. 99. |
| Jeremiah T. Moriarty | New London | New London | 21 | 20 nov. 97 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal (own request) 28 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 7 mar. 99. |
| Erastus G. Oakley | Southport | Easton | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept. 98. |
| Edward Pendleton | New London | New London | 23 | 29 june 93 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal (own request) 23 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 7 mar. 99. |
| Frederick A. Perrin | New London | Mystic | 23 | 29 dec. 97 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 15 dec. 98. |
| William D. Tracy | New London | Norwich | 26 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; appointed corporal from private 7 mar. 99. |
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| Frank Joseph | New London | New London | 21 | 1 aug. 95 | 6 july 98 | |
| Arthur L. Williard | New London | Detroit, Mich. | 23 | 2 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> | | | | | | |
| Walter H. Wolveron | Noank | Sandbrook, N. J. | 23 | 22 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| Mert E. Reagen | Willimantic | Willimantic | 21 | 21 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Barber, Frederick | Chester | Eli, Canada | 26 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., from 30 oct. to 25 dec. 98. |
| Bennett, Lewis L. | Shelton | New Milford | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Berardinelli, Peter S. | Waterford | Italy | 22 | 3 nov. 97 | 6 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 10 nov. 98, Discharged 24 jan. 99 per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Bivens, James M. | Tarrytown, Md. | Tarrytown, Md. | 24 | 29 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Discharged 24 aug. 98 per order Secretary of War. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Boyle, John | South Windsor | Easton, | 38 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Breen, Michael E. | New London | New London | 21 | 24 nov. 96 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 aug. 98; reduced to private nov. 98. |
| Bryan, John | Toronto, Canada | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Bunnell, Herbert | Noank | Poquonoc | 21 | 2 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 31 jan. 99. |
| Burr, Clayton W. | Chester | Chester | 21 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Callahan, Charles L. | Hartford | Boston, Mass. | 20 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Caracausa, Joseph | New London | Italy | 21 | 3 june 97 | 6 july 98 | Appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal 15 dec. 98; reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99. |
| Carney, Thomas | New London | Norwich | 20 | 12 jan. 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Chapman, Andrew G. | Norwich | Greenport, L. I. | 32 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Chapman, Edward K. | Groton | Willimantic | 21 | 20 apr. 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital from 16 oct. 98. |
| Cleaveland, Robert I. | New London | St. Johns, N. B. | 25 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Coon, Willard E. | Westerly, R. I. | Demiter, N. Y. | 31 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Cotter, John F. | New Britain | Meriden | 21 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Daley, Hugh | Willimantic | Willimantic | 22 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Deffley, James E. | New London | Oswego, N. Y. | 40 | 19 jan. 72 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 23 to 27 dec. 98. |
| Delap, George T. | New London | New London | 24 | 9 dec. 93 | 6 july 98 | |
| Dorey, John | Hartford | Burlington, Vt. | 32 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Doyle, Joseph M. | New London | New Haven | 29 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | On detached service at 2d army corps bakery, 28 sept. to 16 dec. 98. |
| Dunn, Daniel F. | New London | Norwich | 24 | 23 apr. 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Dykes, James | Shelton, | Glasgow, Scotland | 38 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; on detached service, 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Flynn, John I. | Meriden | Meriden | 28 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Foley, Michael | New London | New York, N. Y. | 29 | 29 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Gillespie, Daniel J. | Oswego, N. Y. | Oswego, N. Y. | 30 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 oct. 98 and 2d brigade hospital, 15 feb. to 9 mar. 99. |
| Greenman, Joseph | New London | Stonington | 21 | 24 oct. 96 | 6 july 98 | Sick in 2d brigade hospital from 15 feb. 99 to date of muster out. |
| Greer, Benjamin | Boston, Mass. | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of company. |
| Hansen, Gilbert A. | Shelton | New York, N. Y. | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company; sick in 2d brigade hospital, 20 nov. to 29 dec. 98. |
| Hardiman, Thomas C. | Bloomfield | Galway, Ireland | 31 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Hewie, Ralph | Hartford | Hartford | 27 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 17 and 18 july. Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 13 aug. 98. |
| Higgins, Nicholas D. | Rahway, N. J. | New London | 21 | 30 june 96 | 6 july 98 | |
| Holland, Arthur | Westerly, R. I. | Lancashire, England | 30 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Holland, James B. | Hartford | Springfield, Mass. | 32 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Howard, Joseph | New London | New London | 22 | 2 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Howard, William | Hartford | Limerick, Ireland | 28 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Hynds, John J. | New London | Norwich | 21 | 2 aug. 97 | 6 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Kopp, George | Waterford | Waterford | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 11 july 98 | On detached service at headquarters, 2d brigade from 11 oct. 98 to 24 feb. 99. |
| Lacey, Thomas V. | New Britain | Bristol | 24 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Locke, David M. | Boston, Mass. | Lockeport, N. S. | 28 | 5 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Maloney, William | Derby | Southbury | 33 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Martin, Frederick J. | Hartford | Westfield, Mass. | 24 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| McCarthy, Robert J. | New London | New London | 24 | 13 jan. 97 | 6 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged 12 jan. 99. |
| McLaughlin, James H. | New London | England | 29 | 29 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 1 sept. 98. |
| McMoran, Eugene | New London | New London | 34 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| McPartland, James F. | Waterbury | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 24 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Mealady, Daniel J. | New London | Meath, Ireland | 26 | 23 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Meehan, Michael W. | New York, N. Y. | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 23 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Morgan, Charles L. | Montville | Norwich | 21 | 29 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Morton, Sidney E. | New London | New London | 22 | 13 dec. 93 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 23 july. Reduced to private from corporal, 9 sept. 98. |
| O'Connell, William | Westerly, R. I. | Norwich | 30 | 29 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| O'Rourke, Edward J. | New London | New London | 22 | 22 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| O'Rourke, Thomas | New London | New London | 20 | 8 jan. 96 | 6 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 29 jan. 99. |
| Petty, George | New London | Nottingham, England | 19 | 22 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Phair, Michael | Derby | Derby | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Phillips, Joseph D. | Waterford | Waterford | 28 | 28 feb. 89 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 23 jan. 99. |
| Powers, William P. | Hartford | Youghal, Ireland | 32 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Dishonorably discharged, 12 jan. 99. |
| Rhodes, William H. | Wakefield, R. I. | Kingston, R. I. | 26 | 22 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Discharged, 24 aug. 98. |
| Rogers, Edward H. | East Lyme | East Lyme | 21 | 20 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Ryan, Hubert W. | New London | Galway, Ireland | 25 | 18 apr. 94 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 18 feb. 99. |
| Ryan, John F. | New London | New London | 21 | 20 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Saunders, Lyman R. | Mystic | Ashaway, R. I. | 22 | 6 apr. 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Sautter, John F. | Norwich | Norwich | 19 | 23 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 10 july 98. |
| Shea, Daniel F. | New London | Kerry, Ireland | 21 | 22 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Sheehan, Jeremiah | Hartford | Kerry, Ireland | 34 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Sheridan, John J. | New London | New London | 20 | 28 nov. 94 | 6 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 28 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Sheridan, William J. | New London | New London | 19 | 3 dec. 96 | 6 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Skinner, John O. | New London | Canterbury | 21 | 20 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Smith, Edward C | New London | Groton | 22 | 1 dec. 97 | 6 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99. |
| Storey, William J. | New London | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 3 nov. 97 | 6 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 11 nov. 98. |
| Sullivan, Dennis D. | New London | Kerry, Ireland | 26 | 20 jan. 97 | 6 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, James | New London | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Dishonorably discharged, 29 jan. 99. |
| Sweeney, John T. | New London | New London | 27 | 30 jan. 89 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 29 june; reduced to private, oct; sick in 1st division hospital 2 nov. to 16 dec. 98. |
| Tumulty, Thomas | New London | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital, 23 aug. 98. |
| Turk, Harry | New London | Tells, Russia | 23 | 27 june 98 | 6 july 98 | |
| Waldron, James E. | Wallingford | Tamaqua, Pa. | 21 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 25 aug. 98. Dishonorably discharged, 10 mar. 99. |
| Watson, William L. | Hartford | Hartford | 26 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 31 jan. 99. |
| Weinstein, Joseph | New London | Borozna, Russia | 23 | 2 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital from 12 oct. to 22 oct. 98. |
| Wilson, John | New London | Lawrence, Mass. | 21 | 19 july 93 | 6 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 20 aug.; reduced to private, 7 sept. 98. |
| Wilson, William | New London | St. Johns, N. B. | 19 | 24 june 98 | 6 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged 24 jan. 99. |
| Woods, John E. | New Britain | New Haven | 29 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Wright, Fred C. | Pomfret | Pomfret | 21 | 4 july 98 | 6 july 98 | Discharged 6 feb. 99 per telegraphic instruc- tions Secretary of War. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY B

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Captain</i> Cornelius Bransfield | Westerly, R. I. | Stonington | 41 | 4 june 96 | 3 july 98 | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Everett M. Carver | Putnam | Putnam | 27 | 4 dec. 96 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed battalion adjutant, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 12 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf. and detailed to co. B, 9 dec. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Isaac F. Gavitt | Pawcatuck | Narragansett Pier R. I. | 26 | 13 oct. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> James F. Spellman | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 22 | 2 jan. 94 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Esbon H. Gavitt | Pawcatuck | Narragansett Pier R. I. | 24 | 27 nov. 91 | 3 july 98 | Detailed on special duty as company com- missary sergeant, 4 july 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> John J. Bentley | Pawcatuck | No. Stonington | 26 | 1 mar. 95 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and Morristown, Pa., hospital from 27 oct. to 28 nov. 98. |
| Dennis F. Connell | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 30 | 1 jan. 97 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard from 21 to 31 dec. 98 at Summerville, S. C. Appointed sergeant from corporal, 24 feb. 99 |
| Michael F. O'Connell | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 36 | 1 jan. 89 | 3 july 98 | |
| Patrick W. Shea | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 23 | 1 dec. 93 | 3 july 98 | Detailed as color sergeant, 21 jan. 99. On detached service to deliver general prisoner at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., 20 to 22 feb. 99. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Robert Brucker | Westerly, R. I. | Westerly, R. I. | 22 | 1 july 96 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 oct.; and in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., from 3 to 14 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever. |
| Patrick H. Connell | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 21 | 25 jan. 97 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 2 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99. Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99. |
| John J. Donahue | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 20 | 1 mar. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| John T. Fitzgerald | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 28 | 4 nov. 89 | 3 july 98 | |
| Ezra Gould | Monson, Mass. | Monson, Mass. | 23 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 sept. to 7 oct. 98. Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99. |
| Joseph Herbst | Westerly, R. I. | Lawrence, Mass. | 23 | 1 mar. 95 | 3 july 98 | |
| Thomas F. Lenihan | Pawcatuck | Burrillbrille, R. I. | 22 | 2 jan. 94 | 3 july 98 | Appointed company clerk. Discharged 13 feb. 99 per telegraphic instructions from Secretary of War. |
| James M. Lindsay | Westerly, R. I. | Glasgow, Scotland | 25 | 3 june 95 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 15 to 20 dec. 98. |
| James P. McMahon | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 22 | 7 oct. 94 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 nov.; trans- ferred to Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 nov. 98. On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C. 10 to 16 feb. 99. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| John F. Moriarty | Westerly, R. I. | Norwich | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 24 feb. 99. |
| Edward W. Murphy | Westerly, R. I. | Voluntown | 21 | 27 oct. 96 | 3 july 98 | |
| James D. Neville | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 24 | 1 nov. 93 | 3 july 98 | |
| Patrick D. Roche | Pawcatuck | Westerly, R. I. | 28 | 2 jan. 88 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as baker at corps bakery, 24 to 28 sept. 98. Appointed chief cook with rank and pay of corporal, 16 mar. 99. |
| Cornelius L. Shea | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 23 | 7 oct. 94 | 3 july 98 | |
| John H. Shea | Pawcatuck | Colchester | 23 | 2 jan. 94 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>Musicians</i> Charles R. Chadwick | Westerly, R. I. | Connecticut | 29 | 1 feb. 97 | 14 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after date of muster in of company. Appointed musician from private 21 july 98. |
| John J. Cunningham | Pawcatuck | Westerly R. I. | 23 | 1 nov. 93 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Dennis C. Brown | Pawcatuck | Wauregan | 29 | 1 nov. 97 | 3 july 98 | On special duty with ordnance officer 10 to 17 jan. 99. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Daniel J. Casey | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 30 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 1 sept. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Ahearn, Henry P. | Norwich | Norwich | 30 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Alves, Charles | Stonington | Lawrence, Mass. | 22 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Angle, Frank J. | Alington, Mass. | Leicester, Mass. | 23 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Barlow, Nathan F. | Westerly, R. I. | Lenox, Mass. | 23 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Barry, Joseph | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 27 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99. |
| Boles, John Jr. | Greenwich | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Bramble, Louis | Shannock, R. I. | East Haddam, | 31 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted at Middletown, Pa., 23 sept. 98. |
| Brightman, Frank | Stonington | Stonington | 37 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 2 july 98. |
| Brown, Juan F. | Stafford Springs | Uxbridge, Mass. | 21 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital; Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General Hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., from 5 nov. 98 to 29 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Brucker, Frank | Westerly, R. I. | Westerly, R. I. | 19 | 4 jan. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| Buck, Henry H. | Pawcatuck | Westerly, R. I. | 33 | 27 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Dropped as deserter, 5 oct.; apprehended at Pawcatuck, Conn., 20 oct. 98. |
| Burke, James | Lewiston, Me. | Lewiston, Me. | 25 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 16 jan. 99. |
| Calmie, Joseph | Westerly, R. I. | New York, N. Y. | 20 | 1 feb. 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Carey, John E. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 21 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 29 nov. 98. |
| Carey, Oliver | Stafford Springs | Whitehall, N. Y. | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Carson, Edward R. | Stonington | Stonington | 21 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and Lancaster, Pa., hospital from 3 nov. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

109

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Casey, John | Pawcatuck | Steubenville, Ohio | 35 | 6 may 89 | 3 july 98 | |
| Casey, John F. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 24 | 21 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Chadwick, James F. | Westerly, R. I. | Groton | 20 | 4 jan. 97 | 3 july 98 | On special duty as nurse at regimental hospital, 2 dec. 98 to 2 jan. 99. On detached service as nurse, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan. to 17 feb. 99; on special duty as nurse at regimental hospital, 18 feb. 99. |
| Chadwick, John B. | Westerly, | Groton | 25 | 1 nov. 97 | 3 july 98 | Sick in brigade hospital 3 to 6 dec. 98. On special duty with quartermaster 14 to 21 jan. 99. |
| Chadwick, William F. | Westerly, R. I. | Groton | 18 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 26 to 27 july 98. |
| Church, Walter | Stafford | Greenville | 21 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Clark, Edward A. | Stafford Springs | Wales, Mass. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 6 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Coleman, Thomas D. | Westerly, R. I. | Stonington | 28 | 1 feb. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| Connor, James J. | Norwich | Norwich | 28 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 13 and 19 feb. 99; transferred to hospital, Savannah, Ga., 22 feb. 99. |
| Connors, John | Providence, R. I. | Watergap, Pa. | 36 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Creighton, James | Blackstone, Mass. | Blackstone, Mass. | 26 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Donahue, James F. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 22 | 1 feb. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| Donahue, John F. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 29 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 8 nov. 98; transferred to hospital, Reading, Pa. (date not known); transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). |
| Donahue, Michael E. | Pawcatuck | Westerly, R. I. | 28 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Doran, Andrew W. | Manchester | Manchester | 35 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 2 july. Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; transferred to hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 31 oct. 98. |
| Dowling, Thaddeus | Jersey Heights, N. J. | Jersey Heights, N. J. | 28 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled, 2 july 98. |
| Duncan, Ernest | Stafford | Ashford | 19 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 10 jan. 99. |
| Eaton, Ervin J. | Worcester, Mass. | * | * | | 12 aug. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Ennis, John | Stonington | Eyrshire, Scotland | 23 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Fallon, John | Stonington | Stonington | 27 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; transferred to Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98. |
| Farrell, John E. | Pawcatuck | Longford, Ireland | 21 | 1 mar. 95 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 nov. 98; transferred to hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (date not known). |
| Fenton, Edwin H. | Pawcatuck | Norwich | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 25 nov. 98. |
| Fogarty, William L. | Norwich | Norwich | 26 | 27 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 16 jan. 99. |
| Gilmore, Dennis | Stonington | Stonington | 19 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Griffin, John | Boston, Mass. | Galway, Ireland | 29 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 2 july; dropped as deserter at Summerville, S. C., 13 dec. apprehended at Charleston, S. C., 15 dec. 98; dishonorably discharged, 31 jan. 99. |
| Hakes, Arlington O. | Westerly, R. I. | De Ruyter, N. Y. | 20 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as nurse at 1st division hospital, 30 sept. to 19 oct. 98, inclusive. |
| Harrington, Walter A. | Providence, R. I. | Pomfret | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Jordan, Andrew A. | Westerly, R. I. | Stonington | 22 | 25 nov. 95 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 8 to 16 aug.; sick with typhoid fever, 12 oct. 98 to 10 jan. 99. Discharged, 9 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Keegan, John H. | Pawcatuck | Westerly, R. I. | 30 | 20 july 96 | 3 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook from 20 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 7 nov. 98; transferred to Lancaster, Pa., hospital (date not known.) |
| Kinney, William | Ashaway, R. I. | Hinsdale, Mass. | 22 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 21 jan. 99, inclusive. |
| Knight, William B. | Pawcatuck | Charleston, R. I. | 25 | 1 apr. 96 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 14 to 21 jan. 99, inclusive. |
| Knowles, George E. | N. Stonington | Westerly, R. I. | 21 | 2 may 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 31 aug. 98. |
| Lawton, Lewis H. | Stafford | Stafford | 19 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 22 july. Discharged fraudulent enlistment, 6 aug. 98, by order of U. S. Circuit Court, District of Conn. |
| Leriche, William H. | Westerly, R. I. | Westerly, R. I. | 24 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Loranger, Omer | Tilton, N. H. | Chenwick, Canada | 19 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Luck, Gussie A. | Pawcatuck | New York, N. Y. | 18 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Maxson, John M. | Stonington | Hopkinton, R. I. | 21 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital 25 july to 11 sept.; detailed on light duty at regimental hospital, 22 sept.; discharged per certificate of disability, 18 nov. 98. |
| McCort, James J. | Stonington | Stonington | 25 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Reduced from wagoner to private, 1 sept. 98. |
| McDonald, John J. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 24 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 17 to 21 jan. 99. |
| McDonald, Thomas J. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 23 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| McGrath, John D. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 19 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99. |
| McGrath, Martin | Westerly, R. I. | Waterbury | 18 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 25 aug., 6 to 8 sept.; 1st division hospital, 12 to 15 sept., 7 nov. 98. Transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). |
| McQuaid, James | Monson, Mass. | * | * | | 15 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| O'Gara, James P. | Pawcatuck | Ashton, R. I. | 29 | 25 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Palmer, Henry E. | Pawcatuck | Westerly, R. I. | 19 | 1 june 97 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 1 nov. 98; hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). Discharged at Ft. Myer, Va., 16 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Preston, Roger A. | Pawcatuck | Roundout, N. Y. | 35 | 7 aug. 83 | 3 july 98 | |
| Quiel, Charles | Stafford | Roxton Falls, Canada | 22 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Rabdean, Joe | Stafford Springs | Slattersville, R. I. | 21 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Robinson, Henry | Stonington | Berlin, Germany | 35 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital 1 to 8 sept.; 1st division hospital from 22 oct. 98; trans- ferred to Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., (date not known). |
| Rushlow, Joseph T. | Pawcatuck | East Shelbourne, Vt. | 21 | 1 nov. 97 | 3 july 98 | |
| Ryan, John T. | Westerly, R. I. | Westerly, R. I. | 18 | 25 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On special duty as company clerk, 27 feb. 99. |
| Shea, Daniel | Stonington | New York, N. Y. | 19 | 21 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Shea, Daniel C. | Pawcatuck | Ireland | 19 | 1 dec. 93 | 3 july 98 | |
| Smith, Joseph | Pawcatuck | Valancia, Ireland | 21 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Cornelius | Westerly, R. I. | Stonington | 29 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Edward J. | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 18 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sutton, James | Stonington | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 oct. Trans- ferred to Jefferson Medical College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. 98. |
| Tedford, Robert | Stonington | Armagh, Ireland | 21 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Sum- merville, S. C., 2 dec. 98 to 17 jan. 99. Sick in 2nd brigade hospital, 18 jan. to 16 feb. 99. |
| Whalen, John J. | Pawcatuck | Taunton, Mass. | 37 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 2d brigade hospital, 16 to 26 feb. 99. |
| White, Thomas F. | Lawrence, Mass. | Woonsocket, R. I. | 36 | 29 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Wilcox, Jerome A. | Stonington | Stonington | 19 | 1 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Dropped as deserter at Summerville, S. C., 21 jan. 99. |
| Wright, Robert W. | Derby | Catskill, N. Y. | 24 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 23 oct. 98; transferred to Lebanon, Pa., hospital, same date; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va. (date not known). Reported for duty, 26 jan. 99. Sick in regimental hospital, 26 jan. to 5 feb. and 21 to 23 feb.; transferred to Savannah General hospital, 24 feb. 99. |

COMPANY C

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 15 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 16 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Charles A. Hagberg | Norwich | Vestervik, Sweden | 28 | 12 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed provost marshal at Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., 19 nov. 98. Relieved as provost marshal, 19 jan. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Harry E. Comstock | Norwich | Norwich | 24 | 9 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; detached to assume command of co. F, 30 oct.; detached from co. F and ordered back to co. C, 19 nov. 98. On special duty in command co. G, 26 feb. to 4 mar. 99. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Frank Q. Smith | Norwich | Norwich | 34 | 9 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty in charge of prisoners' working parties from 21 jan. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Milo R. Waters | Norwich | Centerville, Iowa | 30 | 5 july 87 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John Gembel | Norwich | Colchester | 40 | 1 june 89 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Walter C. Coffee | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 10 mar. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug.; detailed company clerk 26 sept. to 5 nov. 98; appointed sergeant 7 feb. 99. |
| Henry H. Morrill | Norwich | Troy, Me. | 19 | 25 may 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty in command of provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 14 jan. 99, appointed sergeant from corporal, 14 jan. 99. |
| Charles E. Ramage | Montville | Montville | 24 | 19 apr. 92 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Charles H. Thorpe | Uncasville | Montville | 28 | 3 may 92 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 1 dec. 98. |
| Edward T. Waterman | Norwich | Lawrence, Mass. | 30 | 27 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Frederick W. Burton | Norwich | Norwich | 18 | 12 oct. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| George H. Fletcher | Norwich | Ware, Mass. | 31 | 6 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98. |
| Herbert A. Gibson | Norwich | Bolton, England | 28 | 23 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99. |
| John W. Haselden | Norwich | Norwich | 19 | 14 sept. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98. |
| John Hubbard | Norwich | Baltimore, Md. | 36 | 13 nov. 88 | 2 july 98 | Honorably discharged, 10 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa., per telegraphic orders Assistant Secretary of War. |
| James Jack, Jr. | Greenville | Glasgow, Scotland | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 11 feb. 99. |
| Walter B. S. Jeffers | Jewitt City | Griswold | 33 | 1 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov.; detailed provost corporal in charge of prisoners' working parties, 1 to 29 dec. 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Charles T. Perkins | Norwich | Norwich | 26 | 23 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 dec. 98. |
| John J. Pigott | Northfield, Mass. | Northfield, Mass. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 26 sept. 98. |
| George W. Rathbun | Norwich | Montville | 25 | 28 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 to 16 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 16 nov. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Charles Sabrowski | Norwich | E. Treussen, Germany | 24 | 2 nov. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Frank E. Sterry | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99. |
| Albert Thorp | Norwich | Westerly, | 26 | 30 jan. 92 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private 1 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 12 to 16 nov.; Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 16 nov. to 5 dec. and Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 5 to 12 dec. 98. |
| William H. Thorpe | Montville | Montville | 26 | 1 june 92 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 7 feb. 99. |
| William C. Zelz | Norwich | Germany | 23 | 2 oct. 94 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 25 oct.; Lebanon hospital, Lebanon, Pa., 25 oct. to 10 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 10 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| <i>Cook</i> Daniel Duff | Taftville | Dublin, Ireland | 25 | | 22 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 to 23 oct. and Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 14 nov. 98; appointed corporal cook, 7 mar. 99. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Patrick H. Donahue | Norwich | Portland, Me. | 36 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 1 aug. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> George H. Gadle | Norwich | Norwich | 27 | 23 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed on special duty, quartermaster's department, 4 oct.; appointed wagoner, 1 nov. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> John C. Osborne | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 1 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 1 aug. 98. |
| Walter C. Robinson | Norwich | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 28 | 2 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 1 aug. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Ahern, William H. | Norwich | Norwich | 36 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Aspinall, Henry | Yantic | Shrewsbury, England | 36 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Audette, Alfred | Taftville | Vermont | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted 14 oct. Surrendered at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., 31 dec. 98. |
| Audette, Elmer | Taftville | Manchester, Vt. | 26 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Barnes, Philo H. | Preston | Preston | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed to commissary department, 1 july 98. |
| Baumann, John | Norwich | Bavaria, Germany | 25 | 1 july 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Benjamin, James H. | Norwich | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 5 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct. On detached service, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. to 12 oct. 98. |
| Bliven, George L. | Lebanon | Windham | 20 | 2 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Honorably discharged at Niantic, Conn., 6 sept. 98, per telegraphic orders from Assistant Secretary of War. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Brock, Eugene S. | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at 2nd army corps bakery, Camp Meade, Pa., 24 sept. to 15 nov.; brigade bakery, Summerville, S. C., 15 nov. to 14 dec. 98. |
| Cahoon, David A. | Norwich | Norwich | 28 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Callahan, Dennis | Norwich | Norwich | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Callahan, John F. | Norwich | Norwich | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 and 8 nov.; General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 8 nov. to 17 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 17 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Carroll, William F. | Preston | Preston | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Carter, John | Norwich | Warrentown, Va. | 44 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed assistant cook, 1 july; sick in regimental hospital, 30 nov. to 14 dec. 98. |
| Caruthers, William | Norwich | Glasgow, Scotland | 19 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Casey, Daniel C. | Norwich | Occum | 18 | 27 may 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Clark, James N., Jr. | Norwich | Norwich | 27 | 23 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 18 sept. 98. |
| Coles, George D. B. | Springfield, Mass. | Westfield, Mass. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Comstock, James H. | Norwich | Niantic | 43 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed special duty as cook; 1 july, transferred to band, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 13 oct.; transferred to co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 5 dec. 98. |
| Connell, Patrick F. | Norwich | Norwich | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 to 23 oct. and Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 17 nov. 98. |
| Corcoran, Murty | Taftville | Cork, Ireland | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Cox, Thomas J. | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Durfey, Frank | Greenville | Norwich | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Dyrdal, Giordi | Norwich | Austria | 23 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Fitzgerald, Frederick | Norwich | Norwich | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Fletcher, William C. | Norwich | Nova Scotia, Canada | 32 | 16 june 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 7 oct.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Foren, John M. | Jewitt City | Providence, R. I. | 24 | 2 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gambel, John | Taftville | Blackburn, England | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 2 to 10 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever. |
| Gay, James M. | Norwich | Lebanon | 19 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Geary, Morris F. | Montville | Montville | 28 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick at Lancaster hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 26 sept. to 26 oct. 98. |
| Grover, Anson E. | Preston | Hartford | 21 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hiscox, Judson L. | Preston | Preston | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct.; Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. and 17 nov. 98; Backus hospital, Norwich, Conn., 17 feb. to 8 mar. 99. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Hughes, Joseph | Norwich | Cole, Ireland | 24 | 1 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kellogg, Walter J. | Norwich | Norwich | 27 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 25 sept. to 13 oct. 98. |
| King, Joseph W. | Norwich | Norwich | 40 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Letendre, George | Taftville | Norwich | 24 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 26 oct. Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 to 28 oct. and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 28 oct. to 30 nov. 98. |
| L'Heureux, Alfred A. S. | Taftville | Danielson | 26 | 9 apr. 95 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 15 sept. 98. |
| L'Heureux, Nelson S. | Taftville | Voluntown | 21 | 9 apr. 95 | 2 july 98 | Sick in St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 to 14 nov. 98. |
| Loffler, John T. | Norwich | Plymouth, England | 18 | 29 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lumsden, George R. | Norwich | Cooper, Scotland | 31 | 23 sept. 90 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lynch, George H. | Preston | Preston | 32 | 23 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | Honorably discharged, 27 nov. 98, per tele- graphic instructions from Secretary of War. |
| Maguire, William F. | Norwich | Omyville, R. I. | 28 | 29 june 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 16 to 25 feb. 99. |
| Malone, William J. | Taftville | Canaan | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service provost guard, Summer- ville, S. C., 21 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| McClure, William | Preston | Glasgow, Scotland | 28 | 15 june 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| McCormick, James | Maysville, Ky. | Maysville, Ky. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McGill, John H. | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. to 29 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 29 dec. 98 to 3 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic in- structions Secretary of War. |
| McVey, Peter | Norwich | Norwich | 38 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Merrill, Orville W. | Springfield, Mass. | Sandersfield, Mass. | 32 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug. reduced to private; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 to 26 oct. and St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 26 oct. to 20 nov. 98. |
| Miner, Hurbert | Greenville | Fitchville | 19 | 22 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Moore, Michael M. | Norwich | Middletown | 39 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 3 nov., Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 8 nov. 98, brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 16 to 25 feb. 99. |
| Morgan, James, Jr. | Norwich | Norwich | 29 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Munsmann, Andrew H. | Franklyn | Hartford | 24 | 1 sept. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, 1 nov. 98. |
| Oliver, Charles B. | Norwich | Norwich | 28 | 1 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| Olsson, Ivar | Greenville | Gottenberg, Sweden | 29 | 20 mar. 94 | 2 july 98 | |
| Pickorski, Mike | Norwich | Austria | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Pierce, Arthur W. | Jewitt City | Stonington | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Polsten, Charles A. | Norwich | Vestervik, Sweden | 25 | 5 dec. 93 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 10 jan. 99, detailed clerk, adjutant's office, 14 jan. 99. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Raphael, Robert | Montville | Posen, Germany | 33 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Reeves, George P. | Taftville | Baltic | 24 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 26 sept.; reduced to private (own request), 14 oct. 98. |
| Rushlow, Peter | Norwich | Isle LaMotte, Vt. | 37 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sabrowski, August | Norwich | Liebinmile, Germany | 20 | 9 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va.; 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Sellick, Frederick W. | Norwich | Norwich | 33 | 28 may 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sikorski, Albert | Norwich | Samosihin, Germany | 25 | 8 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sikorski, John | Greenville | Samosihin, Germany | 21 | 18 jan. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 29 oct. to 1 dec. 98. |
| Simpson, Louis E. | Franklin | Franklin | 20 | 6 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 27 oct. to 4 dec. 98. |
| Skinner, Benjamin F. | Norwich | Norwich | 20 | 23 may 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Stark, William | Brattleboro, Vt. | Waddington, N. Y. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, 23 to 24 oct.; Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 24 oct. to 31 dec. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 1 to 30 jan. 99, date of discharge, per tele- graphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Sullivan, Patrick | Taftville | Baltic | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Taft, Frank G. | Glens Falls, N. Y. | Chester, Vt. | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed company clerk, 5 nov. 98. |
| Turner, George A. | Norwich | London, England | 19 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tylendar, Antoni | Norwich | Russia | 24 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 to 6 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadel- phia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec. and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99. |
| Welden, Albert C. | Norwich | Norwich | 22 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct., and Jefferson medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. to 2 dec. 98. |
| Woodworth, Harvey L. | Norwich | Norwich | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

COMPANY D

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Captain</i> David Conner | New London | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 36 | 27 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> William H. Ryley | New London | New London | 45 | 3 aug. 96 | 3 july 98 | Captain, 46th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99. Served in Philippines. |
| William S. Steele | Torrington | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Resigned and discharged, Camp Marion, S. C., 24 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> John J. Lawless | Waterford | East Boston, Me. | 22 | 18 apr. 94 | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled as private in Battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art. after muster in of battery; discharged to accept commission, 13 sept.; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 8 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 13 to 25 oct.; on detached service with co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., Camp Marion, S. C., 6 to 12 jan. 99; promoted 1st lieutenant, 25 jan. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> William R. Chipman | New London | Macon, Ga. | 36 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Mustered in as sergeant, co. A, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed 1st sergeant 11 jan. 99; discharged to accept commission 11 mar. 99; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 25 jan. 99. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Emmett L. Crowell | New London | New London | 42 | 4 mar. 79 | 3 july 98 | Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 15 oct. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Byron W. Bemis | Shelton | Worcester, Mass. | 35 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital 19 to 20 sept. 98. |
| Henry B. Cullen | Ansonia | Ansonia | 22 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 july; promoted sergeant from corporal, 3 sept.; on special duty as canteen steward 30 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; on regimental canteen accounts, Camp Onward, Ga., 9 to 20 mar. 99. |
| George Hennes | New London | Ealing, England | 32 | 30 june 91 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 9 aug.; promoted sergeant 21 oct. 98; on detached service at St. Francis' Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., conveying prisoners 4 to 6 feb. 99; on detached service 21 to 22 feb. 99 at Summerville, S. C. |
| George H. Wright | Jersey City, N. J. | * | 30 | 1 dec. 96 | 15 july 98 | Reduced to sergeant from 1st sergeant 31 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 11 oct. 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Leon F. Buck | Stamford | Sugar Grove, Pa. | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. Appointed corporal from private 17 july; promoted sergeant 12 dec. 98. |
| John J. Butler | New London | Pawcatuck | 21 | 3 aug. 96 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 dec. 98; on detached service, 21 to 22 feb. 99 at Summerville, S. C., as witness at general court martial. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Michael C. Carey | New London | New York, N. Y. | 19 | 16 dec. 96 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 july 98. |
| John F. Conway | New London | Westerly, R. I. | 22 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 july 98. |
| John J. Hagan | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 mar. 99. |
| Thomas F. Maher | New Haven | New Haven | 42 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98. |
| Frank J. Martin | New London | New London | 20 | 23 dec. 96 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 1 to 13 aug. 98. |
| Thomas H. McMahon | Holyoke, Mass. | Hartford | 21 | | 3 july 98 | On detached service as baker at Corps bakery, Camp Meade, Pa., 24 to 28 sept. 98. Ap- pointed corporal from private, 2 mar. 99. |
| James F. O'Keefe | Greenwich | Greenwich | 26 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99. |
| David Roberts | Stamford | South Wales, England | 25 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 13 feb. 99. |
| George E. Ryley | New London | New London | 23 | 5 dec. 93 | 3 july 98 | Appointed company clerk, 5 july; appointed corporal from private, 9 aug.; reduced to private, 12 dec. 98; appointed corporal, 2 mar. 99. |
| Charles E. Slater | Shelton | Wash'g'n Hollow, N. Y. | 37 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 28 june 98. Sick in hospital 12 to 16, 25 to 28 aug.; appointed corporal and cook from private, 1 feb. 99. |
| Everett Stillenworth | New London | Greenport, L. I. | 18 | 27 may 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Walter M. Chase | Norwich | Norwich | 22 | 15 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Transferred to co. D, from co. C, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 25 jan. 99. |
| Charles Ormsby | New London | Waterbury | 22 | 14 june 94 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Cassius A. Harding | New London | Clayton, Ill. | 39 | 14 may 88 | 3 july 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Dennis J. Sullivan | Durham | Durham | 30 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 3 aug. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Albecker, Edward | Brooklyn, N. Y. | New York, N. Y. | 30 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled, 29 june 98. |
| Allen, Henry | Norwich | Lisbon | 19 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 22 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. 98. |
| Austin, James | Shelton | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 24 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 20 july 98, Niantic, Conn. |
| Beckwith, Frank L. | New London | New London | 26 | 20 may 91 | 3 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 2 sept.; on detached service at brigade commissary depot, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. to 22 dec. 98. |
| Blackledge, John T. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | * | * | | 15 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Buchanan, John | Pomfret | Donegal, Ireland | 27 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 24 june 98. |
| Burdick, Edwin S. | Escoheag, R. I. | New London | 31 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Carr, Joseph J. | New London | Jersey City, N. J. | 20 | 1 mar. 95 | 3 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 18 feb. 99. |
| Condorff, William | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital 2 to 15 feb. 99. |
| Conklin, Lincoln | Stamford | Peekskill, N. Y. | 33 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

119

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Conroy, James H. | Stamford | Stamford | 18 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Corr, Daniel | Waterbury | Waterbury | 30 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 16 dec. 98, Camp Marion, S. C. |
| Crichton, Thomas J. | Woonsocket, R. I. | W. Chesterfield, Mass. | 25 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 1 july 98. |
| Culloo, William F. | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Cunningham, Robert W. | New Haven | New Haven | 30 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Daley, Edward | Haverhill, Mass. | Haverhill, Mass. | 29 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 28 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Dayton, Frank E. | Bridgeport | Chicopee, Mass. | 21 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Dean, George | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 22 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 29 june 98. |
| Devaney, Stephen H. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 26 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 29 june 98; dishonorably discharged 25 jan. 99. |
| Dutton, Joel A. | New London | Middletown | 21 | 3 sept. 95 | 3 july 98 | |
| Fitzpatrick, Daniel | Stamford | Stamford | 27 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 6 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. 98 |
| Fleming, William J. | Pittsfield, Mass. | Pittsfield, Mass. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Galligan, Michael J. | New Haven | New Haven | 41 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 9 aug. 98; reduced to private, feb. 99. |
| Garde, James | New Haven | Meriden | 28 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 11 nov. 98, Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Gifford, Edward L. | Derby | Lewiston, Me. | 23 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 29 dec. 98, by order Secretary o War. |
| Gorman, Edward C. | Bridgeport | Pittsfield, Mass. | 21 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 23 aug. 98, per order of Secretary of War. |
| Gould, Everett | New London | Nahant, Mass. | 22 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Guile, Otis S. | New London | Chatham | 21 | 14 mar. 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Hearns, John R. | Stamford | Westboro, Mass. | 27 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Hedman, Charles J. | Stamford | Shortona, Sweden | 20 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 to 23 oct.; transferred to Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct.; on detached service at 2d brigade head- quarters, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 sept. to 4 dec. 98. |
| Higgins, Richard | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 29 june; deserted 14 aug. 98, Niantic, Conn. |
| Hogan, Michael F. | North Plains | Waterbury | 22 | 25 jan. 97 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 13 oct. 98, Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Holloway, Daniel W. | New Haven | New Haven | 34 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 26 sept. 98, Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Kane, John J. | Derby | Derby | 19 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 27 nov. 98, Camp Marion, S. C., surgeon's certificate disability. |
| Keeney, Patrick | Philadelphia, Pa. | Collan, Ireland | 26 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| King, Edward J. | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged 7 mar. 99. |
| Lee, James T. | Norwich | Richmond, Va. | 28 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 24 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Lynch, Thomas F. | Waterbury | Waterbury | 21 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Martin, Edward | Stamford | Watershire, England | 35 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| McCann, Joseph | Bridgeport | Kent | 25 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 29 june; appointed cook and corporal from private 1 nov.; reduced to private 1 dec. 98. |
| McFarlane, John H. | Montville | Montville | 26 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Millard, Leonard D. | New Haven | New Haven | 30 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | On detached service at St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, Fla., 4 to 6 feb. 99. |
| Mills, John | Waterford | Thompson | 32 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred to co. C, from co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 21 sept.; appointed corporal cook 21 sept.; reduced to private 1 jan. 99; transferred to co. D, 6 jan. 99. |
| Miner, Carles A. | New London | * | * | | 15 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; deserted 7 dec. 98 from St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa. |
| Mitchell, George D. | New York, N. Y. | New York, N. Y. | 32 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 27 june; deserted 15 sept. 98, Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Monohan, John E. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct. to 29 nov. 98. |
| Moore, William P. | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Morgan, Harry E. | New London | Montville | 19 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled, 29 june 98. |
| Neff, Frank P. | Waterford | Waterford | 24 | 1 nov. 93 | 3 july 98 | |
| O'Brien, James | New Britain | New Britain | 23 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | Appointed cook and corporal from private 1 oct.; reduced to private 1 nov. 98. |
| O'Connor, Michael | Stamford | Tipperary, Ireland | 31 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| O'Neil, John E. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Pellet, Lewis E. | Scotland | Scotland | 23 | 24 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Polskey, Joseph | Montville | Poland, Russia | 19 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 22 oct.; transferred to German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 oct. 98. |
| Preston, William F. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Prince, Harry B. | New London | New London | 24 | 1 apr. 93 | 3 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 9 feb. 99. |
| Pry, Joshua J. | Montville | Norwich | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Discharged 27 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Rafferty, Joseph F. | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital 13 to 20 dec. 98. |
| Reynolds, James B. | Stamford | Meriden | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Rinaldi, James | Stamford | Naples, Italy | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28-29 oct. 98. Transferred to Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Oct. 98. |
| Roberts, Samuel E. | Stamford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Rooney, John | Bridgeport | Kerry, Ireland | 20 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 29 june 98. |
| Rudd, John S. | Chesterfield | * | * | | 16 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Russell, John | Grosvenordale | Newmarket, N. H. | 23 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled 1 july 98. |
| Rutter, Edward V. | Lancaster, Ohio | Lancaster, Ohio | 21 | 23 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Scoville, Daniel B. | New London | New London | 21 | 28 feb. 98 | 3 july 98 | Reduced from corporal to private 14 july; on special duty, 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. to 7 oct.; appointed cook and corporal 1 dec. 98; reduced to private 1 feb. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Sherry, Thomas | Waterford | Waterford | 22 | 20 apr. 96 | 3 july 98 | |
| Spooner, Isaac F. | Springfield, Mass. | Springfield, Mass. | 35 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Stebbins, Charles S. | East Lyme | Old Lyme | 29 | 22 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Stinchfield, Walter P. | New London | Portland, Me. | 28 | 25 apr. 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Peter | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Phillip A. | New Haven | New Haven | 34 | 1 july 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Sydney, Arthur J. | Greenwich | Greenwich | 26 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital 20 nov. to 8 dec. 98. |
| Terleski, John | Webster, Mass. | Oresterini, Poland | 21 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Thewlis, Thomas J. | Stamford | Konnonia, Ireland | 22 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Sick in hospital 6 to 7 sept. 98. |
| Tobin, John E. | Stamford | Syracuse, N. Y. | 18 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Voos, Charles | East Bridgeport | New York, N. Y. | 26 | 30 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Warner, Carl | Springfield, Mass. | Springfield, Mass. | 24 | 20 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Deserted 15 aug. 98, Niantic, Conn. |
| White, Martin | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |
| Willey, Frank | Norwich | Coventry, R. I. | 29 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in of company. |
| Wilson, Arthur G. | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 28 june 98 | 3 july 98 | |

COMPANY E

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------|-------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 10 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 11 sept. to 17 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 19 nov. 98 to 17 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 18 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captains</i> Edward F. Flynn | Willimantic | Windham | 27 | 16 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged 1 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| James Cochrane | Willimantic | Paisley, Scotland | 35 | 16 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf. Appointed captain, 15 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Harris Pendleton | New London | Guilford | 26 | 17 jan. 96 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st sergeant, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; discharged to accept commission 28 july; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. M, rank from 23 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. E, 10 oct.; on detached service, command co. M, 15 oct.; detached to command co. A, 21 to 25 nov.; on special duty, judge advocate, general courts martial 9 dec.; detailed battalion adjutant 11 dec. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Michael Cronin | Willimantic | Jewitt City | 28 | 16 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged 7 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--|
| George Foster Sanford | New Haven | Ashland, N. Y. | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as corporal, battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art.; discharged to accept commission 8 oct.; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf., rank from 10 oct.; on detached service, Philadelphia, Pa. (Peace jubilee) with co. A, 26 to 28 oct.; on special duty as sanitary inspector of post 30 nov.; on detached service as aide de camp, staff of commanding general 19 dec. 98 to 4 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> William Kelly | Willimantic | Windham | 24 | 2 sept. 92 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Michael J. Murphy | Willimantic | Windham | 25 | 18 june 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 to 28 oct.; in German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 29 oct. to 30 nov. 98. |
| <i>Sergeant's</i> Andrew Faulds | Willimantic | Rutherglen, Scotland | 29 | 6 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Timothy McNamara | Willimantic | Liberty Hill | 22 | 1 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal 23 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 18 sept. 98. |
| James J. Sullivan | Willimantic | Windham | 22 | 4 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Niantic, Conn., 20 to 22 aug. 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Louis H. Ashton | Willimantic | Windham | 21 | 21 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private 23 aug. 98. |
| Fred T. Bump | Willimantic | Lyme | 26 | 27 may 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private 23 aug. 98. |
| Edward F. Corrigan | Willimantic | Belfast, Ireland | 24 | 14 dec. 93 | 2 july 98 | Discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 9 dec. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Michael J. English | Willimantic | Hartford | 22 | 31 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 6 nov. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War. |
| William Falvey | Willimantic | Windham | 21 | 8 july 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Frank P. Fenton | Willimantic | Mansfield | 25 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as company clerk, 5 nov. to 8 dec. 98; as acting regimental orderly sergeant, 5 jan. 99. |
| John J. Kelly | Willimantic | London, England | 22 | 18 mar. 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Edward J. Lynch | Willimantic | Windham | 21 | 3 june 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 jan. 99. |
| John T. McCarthy | Willimantic | Oneco | 25 | 26 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 13 feb. 99. |
| Jean B. Paulhus | Willimantic | St. Bonaventure, Canada | 23 | 27 may 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| John Simmons | Willimantic | Windham | 26 | 21 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 6 and 20 to 29 aug. 98. |
| James D. Sullivan | Willimantic | Mansfield | 19 | 24 july 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as company clerk, 2 july to 4 nov.; appointed corporal from private, 23 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and at Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., 6 to 30 nov. 98. |
| Michael D. Sullivan | Willimantic | Caherciveen, Ireland | 24 | 25 jan. 94 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 22 aug. 98; appointed corporal, 1 mar. 99. |
| William H. Tully | Pittsfield, Mass. | * | * | | 20 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 23 aug. 98. |
| James H. Walsh | Willimantic | Cheshire, Mass. | 21 | 5 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as witness, general court martial, 19 to 21 feb. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

123

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| <i>Wagoner</i> Michael J. Sullivan | Willimantic | Middletown | 26 | 4 jan. 94 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from musician, 22 aug., sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 4 nov., and at St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 5 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| <i>Artificers</i> William Johnstone | Willimantic | Ayrshire, Scotland | 40 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private 12 nov. 98. |
| Frederick H. Ward | Waterbury | * | * | | 19 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed artificer from private 22 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and in Pottsville, Pa., hospital, 26 oct. to 6 nov. 98, date of death from typhoid fever. |
| <i>Musicians</i> George Haggerty | Willimantic | Windham | 18 | 6 may 97 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Philadelphia, Pa., as trumpeter, 26 oct. 98. |
| Edward A. Murphy | Willimantic | St. Albans, Vt. | 18 | 25 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 22 aug.; discharged 13 dec. 98, by way of favor. |
| <i>Privates</i> Benway, Peter H. | Uncasville | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; transferred to band, 21 july; transferred from band to co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 15 sept. 98. |
| Bland, Charles E. | Willimantic | Colchester | 22 | 3 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Bliven, John L. | Eagleville | Windham Centre | 29 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Brown, John, Jr. | Mansfield | Portland | 25 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Caillouette, Eli | Willimantic | River de Loup, Canada | 22 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 10 oct. 98. |
| Cairns, John | Willimantic | Lisuaska, Ireland | 28 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Casey, James | Willimantic | Norwich | 22 | 26 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Casey, William S. | Willimantic | Pontiac, R. I. | 21 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Clancy, Michael | Willimantic | Boston, Mass. | 28 | 31 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 11 sept. to 25 oct. 98. |
| Curran, Patrick | Willimantic | Kerry, Ireland | 27 | 2 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Daley, James J. | Willimantic | Coventry | 24 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as provost guard, 21 dec. 98. |
| Darby, Fred | Willimantic | Wauregan | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged at Camp Meade, Pa., 18 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Davis, Fred | Willimantic | Windham | 20 | 18 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 17 to 27 oct., date of death from typhoid fever. |
| Demarais, Joseph | Willimantic | Shirley, Mass. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donahue, Patrick | Willimantic | Nanticoke, Pa. | 34 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and Lancaster hospital, Lancaster, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 7 nov. to 23 dec. 98. |
| Donohue, Joseph F. | Willimantic | Willimantic | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Edgarton, John B. | Willimantic | Windham | 25 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as clerk with inspector general, 1st division, Camp Meade, Pa., and Augusta, Ga., 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| English, James | Willimantic | Sneen, Ireland | 28 | 29 june 94 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 22 aug. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Fenton, Anson C. | Willimantic | Mansfield | 26 | 21 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as provost guard, 5 dec. 98. |
| Fenton, James | Willimantic | Kerry, Ireland | 26 | 28 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, 10 oct. 98 to 26 jan. 99. |
| Fraser, Paul S. | Willimantic | Putnam | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gillett, Samuel | Willimantic | Springfield, Mass. | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gingras, John B. | Willimantic | Windham | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa.; Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 27 oct. to 13 dec. 98. |
| Goff, Willis H. | Willimantic | Windham | 22 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as clerk at regimental head- quarters, 12 dec. 98 to 15 jan. 99. |
| Guilford, Joseph E. | Willimantic | Windham | 26 | 21 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 6 nov. to 24 dec. 98. |
| Hagan, James F. | Willimantic | Gilead | 24 | 15 mar. 94 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hoey, John | Willimantic | Dublin, Ireland | 22 | 6 july 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, 4 dec. 98. |
| Hoffman, Alvin C. | Willimantic | Kingston, N. Y. | 38 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, Summerville, S. C., 27 jan. to 15 feb. 99. |
| Hussey, Daniel | Willimantic | Haverhill, Mass. | 20 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 8 oct. to 2 dec. 98. |
| Hyde, Albert B. | Willimantic | Franklin | 18 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Reading hospital, Reading, Pa., 6 oct. to 1 nov. 98. |
| Joyce, Thomas | Willimantic | Chaplin | 25 | 15 july 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kelley, Timothy | Willimantic | Fermoye, Ireland | 24 | 5 apr. 94 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 22 aug. 98. |
| King, William | Willimantic | New London | 23 | 26 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Jefferson hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 19 oct. to 2 nov. 98. On special duty as baker, 22 feb. 99. |
| Lacey, George P. | So. Coventry | So. Coventry | 18 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 29 sept. to 3 oct. 98. |
| Lacroix, John | Willimantic | Montreal, Canada | 25 | 8 feb. 94 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 10 oct. 98, date of death from typhoid fever. |
| Laflamme, Joseph | Willimantic | St. Isen, Canada | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Larrabee, Christopher A. | Windham | Ledyard | 43 | 31 may 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lavezzi, David | Willimantic | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 7 to 19 dec. 98. |
| Loomis, Herbert L. | Willimantic | Lebanon | 22 | 3 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 13 feb. 99, per telegraphic instruc- tions Secretary of War. |
| Lynch, James F. | Willimantic | Windham | 23 | 21 june 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 16 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 5 to 6 nov. and 2d brigade hospital, 8 dec. 98 to 9 jan. 99. |
| Marra, Thomas E. | Willimantic | Sprague | 26 | 27 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Maxwell, William J. | Willimantic | Windham | 37 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Transferred to band, 20 july; transferred from band to co. E, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 15 sept. 98; discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Maynard, Joseph | Willimantic | Wauregan | 18 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| McCabe, Patrick | Derby | Derby | 18 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McCarthy, Jeremiah A. | Willimantic | Willimantic | 21 | 28 feb. 98 | 16 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 17 oct. to 28 nov. 98. |
| McGee, Patrick | Ansonia | Milford | 25 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, 4 dec. 98. |
| Meigs, Clifton O. | Niantic | Niantic | 19 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Moran, James | Niantic | * | * | | 12 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on detached service as baker at corps bakery, 24 sept. 98. |
| Moreau, Frederick H. | Willimantic | Windham | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Moriarty, Thomas F. | Willimantic | Kerry, Ireland | 18 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Morse, Ernest | Shelton | Gt. Barrington, Mass. | 19 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Mullen, Samuel | Willimantic | St. Antoyne, Canada | 33 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Norton, William, J. | Willimantic | E. Hampton | 20 | 18 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Brien, John F. | So. Coventry | Donnoleague, Ireland | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Keefe, Edward J. | Willimantic | Greenwich | 24 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Owens, Thomas | Willimantic | Windham | 23 | 12 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Pates, James W. R. | Willimantic | Basic City, Va. | 20 | 30 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted, 6 nov. 98 at Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Perry, Isaac P. | Willimantic | Thompson | 32 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Quinn, Timothy | Willimantic | Boston, Mass. | 41 | 28 may 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Reede, Patrick | Derby | Derby | 18 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Regan, Bernard | Willimantic | Brooklyn | 23 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Shea, James J. | Willimantic | Jewitt City | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as hostler, 22 oct. 98. |
| Smith, Alexander | Willimantic | Glasgow, Scotland | 28 | 28 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and hospital at Lancaster, Pa., 11 to 27 nov. 98. |
| Smith, Willard | Willimantic | Troy, N. Y. | 25 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 22 dec. 98. |
| Sullivan, James | Willimantic | New York, N. Y. | 33 | 27 may 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah P. | Willimantic | Middleboro, England | 23 | 1 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 17 oct. 98 to 1 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Sullivan, Jerry J. | Willimantic | Windham | 26 | 2 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, John F. | Willimantic | Baltic | 26 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 10 to 18 oct. 98. |
| Sullivan, Lawrence D. | Willimantic | Weedsport, N. Y. | 30 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Maurice J. | Willimantic | Windham | 24 | 16 jan. 94 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 22 aug. 98. |
| Sullivan, Michael J. | Willimantic | Bolton | 22 | 1 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Sweet, Arthur W. | Willimantic | Windham | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at 2d brigade head- quarters, Summerville, S. C., 25 dec. 98 to 6 mar. 99. |
| Sweet, Frederick A. | Willimantic | Windham | 19 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tarrent, Joseph | Willimantic | Occum | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Teevan, Frank | Willimantic | Willimantic | 24 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Whitehouse, Frank | Willimantic | Mansfield | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as clerk at regimental head- quarters, 1 dec. 98 to 6 jan. 99. |
| Wilcox, Edward L. | Willimantic | Badam Falls | 25 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wilcox, Wells S. | So. Coventry | So. Coventry | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as company clerk, since 11 dec. 98. |
| Windmiller, Everett | Willimantic | Windham | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at 2d brigade head- quarters, 16 oct. 98 to 6 mar. 99. |
| Wood, Fred | Willimantic | Fall River, Mass. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

COMPANY F

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Captain</i> William H. Hamilton | Danielson | Winsted | 42 | 15 nov. 95 | 1 july 98 | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Kent A. Darbie | Danielson | Thompson | 39 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Howard J. Bloomer | Norwalk | Burlington, Iowa | 25 | 19 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Danielson, Conn., 22 aug.; at Summerville, S. C., as quarter- master, 17 oct. to 19 nov. 98. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Frederick N. Flagg | Danielson | Pomfret | 24 | 11 sept. 93 | 1 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeants</i> Eddy N. G. Baker | Danielson | Woodstock | 29 | 21 may 95 | 1 july 98 | Mustered in as corporal, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; on special duty as company clerk, 3 july to 13 nov., date of discharge to accept commission; appointed 2d lieuten- ant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 14 nov. 98. |
| William A. Hoyle | Danielson | Putnam | 26 | 2 feb. 94 | 1 july 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Carl Anderson | Danielson | Bocholt, Germany | 21 | 16 apr. 95 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 18 to 23 sept. 98; honorably dis- charged at Summerville, S. C., 21 feb. 99, per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War. |
| Philip Lockwood | Danielson | Killingly | 21 | 12 feb. 94 | 1 july 98 | |
| Andrew C. Racine | Dayville | Westfield, Vt. | 25 | | 1 july 98 | Appointed quartermaster sergeant from ser- geant, 15 feb. 99. |
| Louis F. Roberts | Wauregan | Green, R. I. | 21 | 13 nov. 93 | 1 july 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com-missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|-----|---|--------------------------------|---|
| William H. Warren | Danielson | Killingly | 23 | 29 june 95 | 1 july 98 | Appointed sergeant major, 3d Conn. vol. inf. per verbal order, 22 june 98; mustered out as sergeant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf. |
| Frank E. Young | Danielson | Brooklyn | 26 | 28 oct. 95 | 1 july 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Fred Bowen | Sterling | Sterling | 28 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Alfred C. Cutler | Brooklyn | Sprague | 23 | 15 jan. 97 | 1 july 98 | On special duty as acting commissary sergeant, 18 nov. 98. |
| John E. Dillon | Lafayette, R. I. | Hammond, Wis. | 28 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99. |
| George H. Farron | Danielson | Killingly | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Herbert H. Flagg | Danielson | Abington | 21 | 1 sept. 92 | 1 july 98 | On special duty as mail carrier, 18 aug. 98. |
| Samuel N. Frink | Moosup | Norwich | 35 | 28 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Frank I. Gibson | N. Sterling | Foster, R. I. | 19 | 23 feb. 97 | 1 july 98 | Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99. |
| James E. Harrington | Danielson | Brooklyn | 23 | 21 apr. 96 | 1 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98. |
| John Lofgren | Wauregan | Guttenburg, Sweden | 30 | 26 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Appointed corporal, 15 feb. 99. |
| James H. Malbone | Brooklyn | Hampton | 41 | 6 june 98 | 1 july 98 | On special duty as head cook, 3 july; appointed corporal, 20 sept. 98. |
| Fred Nash | Danielson | Watch Hill, R. I. | 23 | 4 jan. 94 | 1 july 98 | |
| <i>Musicians</i> Thomas Gaffney | Danielson | Brooklyn | 19 | 9 june 96 | 1 july 98 | Appointed musician, 29 july 98. |
| Hosea Greene | Danielson | E. Killingly | 20 | 19 feb. 97 | 1 july 98 | Appointed musician, 29 july; sick in 1st division hospital, 19 to 20 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. to 9 dec.; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 9 dec. 98. |
| <i>Wagoners</i> Cassius A. Hamilton | Danielson | Killingly | 23 | 8 july 95 | 1 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 1 feb. 99. |
| Edwin Saunders | East Killingly | Gloucester, R. I. | 30 | 28 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 30 july; honorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 27 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Delor Gauthier | Wauregan | Killingly | 20 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 21 nov. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Asselin, Oscar L. | Sterling | Sterling | 23 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Bailey, Gilbert A. | Danielson | Little Compton, R. I. | 46 | 28 july 96 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 7 oct.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 to 13 oct., date of death from typhoid fever. |
| Bates, Arthur E. | Monson, Mass. | * | * | | 21 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 2d division hospital 1 to 10 oct.; 1st division hospital, 21 to 22 oct.; German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 25 nov. 98. |
| Benoit, Napoleon | Danielson | Canada | 21 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Boivin, Adolph | Wauregan | Plainfield | 24 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Brooks, Clarence C. | Dedham, Mass. | Killingly | 19 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 17 oct.; transferred to Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 17 oct. to 21 nov. 98. |
| Browne, Charles V. | So. Killingly | So. Killingly | 19 | 23 june 96 | 1 july 98 | |
| Burke, George | Wauregan | Killingly | 25 | 1 feb. 96 | 1 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Chartrand, Dona | Shelton | Montreal, Canada | 19 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Marion, Summerville, S. C., 22 dec. 98. |
| Clark, John M. | Ansonia | Meriden | 18 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Colleran, John P. | Fall River, Mass. | Oldham, England | 23 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Condon, James, Jr. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Coogan, Patrick | Jewitt City | Glasgow, Scotland | 45 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. 99. |
| Copeland, Harry B. | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | 19 | 25 july 96 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 27 sept. to 7 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Phila- delphia, Pa., 7 oct. 98. |
| Copeland, James C. | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 23 nov. 98. |
| Curran, John J. | Dayville | Croftsville, Indiana | 22 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Daignault, Fred I. | Wauregan | Plainfield | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Duke, Frank W. F. | Danielson | Lancheshire, England | 21 | 2 aug. 97 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 oct. to 7 nov., in regimental hospital, 15 to 21 dec. 98. |
| Dwyer, Martin J. | Wauregan | Fall River, Mass. | 30 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 16 jan. 99. |
| Earnshaw, Albert B. | Dayville | East Greenwich, R. I. | 30 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 16 jan. 99, date of discharge, per tele- graphic instructions. |
| Fagnant, Hector G., or Fanning, Hector G. | Hope, R. I. | Montreal, Canada | 21 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98. |
| Ferneaf, Fred | Danielson | New York, N. Y. | 19 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98. |
| Fogal, Charles | Southbridge, Mass. | Southbridge, Mass. | 29 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 4 july, 17 to 20 aug. 98; dishonorably discharged at Camp Marion, S. C., 11 jan. 99. |
| Fournier, Domas | Danielson | Sandona, Canada | 21 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Gagnon, Frank | Auburn, Me. | Lewiston, Me. | 22 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Gay, Everett E. | Attawaugan | Killingly | 18 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 20 oct.; 1st division hospital, 20 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. 98; honorably discharged, U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 24 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Germain, Phillip | Dayville | Troy, N. Y. | 34 | 26 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Gilman, John H. | Attawaugan | Killingly | 24 | 11 may 97 | 1 july 98 | |
| Golden, William | St. Francis, Me. | St. Francis, Me. | 28 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Phila- delphia, Pa., 6 to 24 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 5 to 25 dec. 98. |
| Gregoire, Medos | Wauregan | Plainfield | 21 | 14 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Head, Michael J., Jr. | Danielson | Providence, R. I. | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 11 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, - Pa., 11 oct. to 3 nov.; on special duty as assist- ant mail carrier, 30 dec. 98 to 13 feb. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

129

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Hines, Charles D. | No. Sterling | No. Sterling | 22 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Howard, Charles B. | Monson, Mass | * | * | | 19 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on special duty as clerk for regimental adjutant, 7 jan. 99. |
| Hughes, Daniel P | Attawaugan | Erin, Wis. | 24 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital 1 to 3 oct.; transferred to General hospital, Pottstown, Pa., 3 oct. 98. |
| Hurley, Stephen | Williamsville | Fall River, Mass. | 38 | 3 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 30 dec. 98. |
| Irons, Lewis | Moosup | Blackstone, Mass. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 10 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Johnson, Francis H. | Plainfield | Plainfield | 21 | 28 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Jolly, James K. | Norwich | Turton, England | 36 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Jordan, George W. | Warwick, R. I. | Washington, R. I. | 25 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 23 dec. 98. |
| Kennedy, Charles A. | Danielson | Killingly | 22 | 27 may 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 17 oct. 98. |
| Kingsbury, John L. | Ballouville | Killingly | 21 | 22 mar. 98 | 1 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, aug. 98. |
| Lapelle, Joseph A. | Danielson | Killingly | 21 | 1 aug. 95 | 1 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, jan. 99. |
| Laramie, Bartimus J. | Attawaugan | Bellmont, N. Y. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Larence, George A. | Putnam | Putnam | 21 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Lavell, James | Fall River, Mass. | Fall River, Mass. | 30 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Lyman, Ernest E. | Danielson | Willimantic | 23 | 19 mar. 95 | 1 july 98 | On special duty as company clerk, 1 july 98. |
| Marley, James | Webster, Mass. | Archable, Pa. | 34 | 22 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Mathews, Elmer J. | Westford | Union | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 8 to 11 oct. 98; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Lan- caster, Pa., 11 oct. 98. |
| Maynard, George | Wauregan | Plainfield | 19 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | On detached service at 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 1 oct. to 1 nov. 98; on detached service at regimental hospital as orderly from 22 jan. 99. |
| McDermott, Thomas J. | Danielson | Brooklyn | 26 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| McDonald, George | Wauregan | Port William, Nova Scotia | 25 | 27 july 97 | 1 july 98 | |
| McGivney, Patrick | Ansonia | Green County, Ireland | 21 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| McKay, Robert B. | Seymour | Seymour | 19 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Penn- sylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 25 jan. 99. |
| McRau, William | Wauregan | Plainfield | 26 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged at Camp Onward, Ga., 19 feb. 99. |
| McShane, Michael | East Killingly | Lippitt, R. I. | 29 | 30 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Monahan, Patrick | Moosup | Doon, Ireland | 25 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 7 to 9 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 9 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 28 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Moran, George | Ansonia | Ansonia | 20 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Morse, Albert H. | Wauregan | Plainfield | 38 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Augusta, Ga., 5 oct. to 21 nov. 98. |
| Mottram, John T. | New Bedford, Mass. | Fall River, Mass. | 34 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Haven, Conn., 6 aug. 98. |
| Oban, Felix, or Oblin, Felix | Wauregan | W. Shefford, Canada | 24 | 27 july 97 | 1 july 98 | |
| Perkins, George H. | So. Killingly | Foster, R. I. | 23 | 4 feb. 97 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Haven, Conn., 21 aug. 98. |
| Popple, George A. | Danielson | Moosup | 22 | 12 nov. 95 | 1 july 98 | |
| Potter, Ezekiel L. | Killingly | Gloucester, R. I. | 37 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Quinn, Michael A. | Danielson | * | * | | 16 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 20 oct. to 9 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 9 dec. 98 to 27 jan. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War. |
| Rapp, Charles C. | Danielson | Brooklyn | 21 | 2 jan. 96 | 1 july 98 | |
| Roberts, Napoleon F. | Wauregan | Moosup | 25 | 27 july 97 | 1 july 98 | On special duty with regimental quartermaster, 9 oct. 98. |
| Rooney, Michael F. | Danielson | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 1 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98. |
| Rosebrush, Harvey J. | Meriden | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick with typhoid fever at home in Meriden, Conn., 19 oct. 98 to 1 jan. 99. |
| Schlitter, Ernest W. | Ansonia | Germany | 18 | 30 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Sholes, Herbert E. | Ballouville | N. Grosvenordale | 24 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, Frank | Williamsville | Phoenix, R. I. | 26 | 25 june 98 | 1 july 98 | |
| Tracy, Gurdon F. | Wauregan | Plainfield | 36 | 30 may 98 | 1 july 98 | On detached service 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 oct. to 12 nov. 98. |
| Walker, Frederick E. | Willimantic | Willimantic | 35 | 20 june 98 | 1 july 98 | On detached service as cook for regimental band, 9 to 16 dec.; on special duty as assistant cook, 16 dec. 98 to 16 jan. 99. |
| Warren, Frank J. | Danielson | Killingly | 20 | 20 sept. 95 | 1 july 98 | On special duty with regimental commissary, 26 aug. 98 to 20 mar. 99. |
| Watt, Robert | Cohoes, N. Y. | Cohoes, N. Y. | 42 | 18 june 98 | 1 july 98 | On special duty, as orderly for mustering officers, 4 mar. 99. |
| Webster, Lester A. | Danielson | Chaplin | 21 | 29 may 96 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 oct.; transferred to a Philadelphia hospital and to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 27 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Wood, John | Moosup | Champlain, N. Y. | 34 | 27 mar. 89 | 1 july 98 | |
| Young, Fred | Williamsville | West Farnum, Canada | 21 | 21 june 98 | 1 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 1 oct.; deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 29 nov. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY G

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 30 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 17 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 19 nov. 98 to 17 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 18 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Arthur D. McIntyre | Putnam | Springfield, Mass. | 36 | 24 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed regimental exchange officer, 27 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieu'enant</i> Charles E. Richardson | Putnam | Pennacook, N. H. | 31 | 24 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> James J. Murphy | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 23 | 1 may 93 | 3 july 98 | Mustered in as sergeant, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; discharged to accept commission, 22 jan. 99; appointed 2nd lieutenant, co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 19 jan.; attached to co. G, from co. H, 22 jan. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> George L. Wilbur | Putnam | Wakefield, R. I. | 21 | 27 aug. 92 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Quartermas'er Sergeant</i> Frank L. Main | Putnam | Brooklyn | 21 | 18 apr. 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed quartermaster sergeant from sergeant, 17 oct. 98 |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Stephen Brady | Putnam | Thompson | 22 | 18 july 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Joseph J. Breault | Putnam | St. John's, N. B. | 23 | 31 may 94 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 1 aug. 98. |
| Clarence W. Chase | Putnam | Killingly | 20 | 13 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 14 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 18 to 25 jan. 99. |
| Adin A. Harrington | Putnam | Putnam | 20 | 13 feb. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 17 oct. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 12 jan. 99. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Frank J. Cruise | Pascoag, R. I. | Killingly | 23 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 sept.; on detached service as provost guard, 1 dec. 98. |
| Phineas Cutter | Nashua, N. H. | Nashua, N. H. | 21 | 27 may 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, 1 dec.; appointed corporal from private, 9 dec. 98. |
| Thomas W. Duffey | Putnam | Providence, R. I. | 27 | 31 may 92 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, 2 nov. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99. |
| Grant S. Hopkins | Putnam | Des Moines, Iowa | 30 | 17 may 89 | 2 july 98 | Appointed head cook, 1 sept. to 1 dec. 98. |
| George M. Kent | East Killingly | * | * | | 25 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 4 nov. 98. |
| Felix King | Putnam | Putnam | 23 | 27 apr. 93 | 2 july 98 | Detailed to quartermaster's department, 6 oct. 98. |
| George Lamondy | Putnam | Killingly | 20 | 26 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| George G. Milliken | Putnam | Mount Hope | 24 | 21 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 14 nov.; Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov. 98 to 4 mar. 99. |
| Bartholomew Reynolds | Pomfret | Pomfret | 38 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 dec. 98. |
| Charles St. Onge | Putnam | Brandon, Vt. | 25 | 29 june 94 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| John J. Toolan | Putnam | London, England | 21 | 18 july 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov. 98. |
| Leroy E. Tourtellotte | Putnam | Putnam | 21 | 23 june 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; Ger- mantown hospital, 2 nov. to 14 dec. 98. |
| Lindley M. Travis | Putnam | East Douglas, Mass. | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 4 nov.; Woman's College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98. (Served in 46th U. S. Volunteers, 15 sept. 99 to 20 apr. 1901). |
| <i>Musicians</i> George E. Broadhurst | Putnam | Willimantic | 18 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician, 15 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 30 oct.; Germantown hospital, 2 nov. 98, until muster out. |
| John B. Mayo | Putnam | Putnam | 29 | 29 may 90 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Artificer</i> Paul Aug. Larson | N. Grosvenordale | West Gutland, Sweden | 24 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Willis E. Moore | Woodstock | Woodstock | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 1 jan. 99. |
| <i>Privates</i> Bailey, Elmer E. | Monroe | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Barnes, C. Harry | Pottsdam, N. Y. | Pottsdam, N. Y. | 27 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service, regimental hospital, 20 iuly to 15 dec. 98. |
| Beaudry, Henry | N. Grosvenordale | St. Caulis, Canada | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Beaudry, Joseph | N. Grosvenordale | Montreal, Canada | 24 | 26 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital from 9 feb. 99. |
| Bellrose, Ulric | Putnam | Grosvenordale | 24 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Benoit, Juter | Putnam | Marlboro, Mass. | 26 | 15 mar. 94 | 2 july 98 | Sick at Putnam, Conn., 14 aug. to 26 oct. 98; discharged, surgeon's certificate of dis- ability, 19 jan. 99. |
| Benway, Peter | Putnam | Woonsocket, R. I. | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Bibeau, David | Arctic Center, R. I. | St. Cescare, Canada | 19 | 4 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Blake, William H. | Putnam | Putnam | 28 | 28 jan. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Blanchette, Herman | Putnam | Roxton Falls, N. Y. | 24 | 29 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed at regimental exchange, 30 nov. 98 to 11 mar. 99. |
| Brady, Ambrose J. | Putnam | Thompson | 26 | 26 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed at quartermaster's department, 20 feb. 99. |
| Brett, James | Putnam | Sligo County, Ireland | 31 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Brouillette, Pierre C. | Woonsocket, R. I. | * | * | | 14 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Burrows, Horace W. | Hampton | * | * | | 16 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., discharged, 9 jan. 99, by order Secretary of War. |
| Cantwell, James | Norwich | Ledyard | 26 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Cardinal, Louis | Killingly | Killingly | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Champeau, Albert | Putnam | St. Hyacinthe, Canada | 36 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed as cook at regimental hospital, 1 dec. 98 to 29 jan. 99. |
| Connors, William | Webster, Mass. | Worcester, Mass. | 19 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Converse, Henry L. | Putnam | Thompson | 21 | 26 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Detailed to regimental hospital, 11 aug. 98 to 12 feb. 99, sick in brigade hospital, 4 dec. 98 to 12 feb.; returned to duty at regimental hospital; sick in U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., 13 mar. 99. |
| Corbin, Charles S. | Webster, Mass. | Grosvenordale | 21 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted 1 dec., apprehended by civil authority at Webster, Mass., 28 dec. 98. Discharged without honor, 4 mar. 99, by order Secretary of War. |
| Cunningham, Patrick | Ashwillett, N. H. | Ashwillett, N. H. | 42 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Cutler, Augustus | Putnam | Putnam | 18 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as provost guard, 10 dec. 98. |
| Deboshier, Joseph | Putnam | Windsor Mills, Canada | 24 | 13 july 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Devlin, William J. | Gilbertville, Mass. | Hardwick, Mass. | 31 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Dion, Israel P. | Webster, Mass. | Webster, Mass. | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Downs, William S. | Stepney Depot | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Droney, Patrick | Providence, R. I. | County Clare, Ireland | 29 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Duffey, James H. | Putnam | Providence, R. I. | 24 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., from 8 nov. 98. |
| Dumonchelle, Louis J. | Webster, Mass. | N.Grosvenordale | 22 | 26 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Fall, Willie | Putnam | Black River, N. Y. | 24 | 22 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Flye, Fred S | Putnam | Putnam | 21 | 22 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gagne, Albert | Putnam | Putnam | 22 | 23 july 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Garner, Joseph | Putnam | Woonsocket, R. I. | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 16 to 20 july; 31 july to 4 aug.; 8 to 12 sept. 98. |
| Gaudette, Arthur | Putnam | Prov. of Quebec, Canada | 28 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Girade, Arthur | Grosvenordale | Grosvenordale | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 12 to 15 oct.; Jewish hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 oct. to 2 nov. 98. |
| Girade, Napoleon | N. Grosvenordale | Grosvenordale | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 23 to 29 aug. 98, date of death from tetanus. |
| Grinnell, George W. | Putnam | Pomfret | 18 | 15 july 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 4 dec.; U. S. General hospital Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99. |
| Hahn, George C. | Putnam | Susquehanna, Pa. | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 3 to 4 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 4 to 9 nov. 98, date of death. |
| Hall, William A. | Putnam | Ashford | 20 | 21 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, nov. 98. |
| Kies, Fred E. | Putnam | Putnam | 32 | 27 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal; on detached service, 11 oct. 98. |
| Kozak, Anthony | Putnam | Treiki, Russia | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lamondy, Thomas | Putnam | Putnam | 18 | 12 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service, 1 oct. 98; detailed assistant postman, 14 feb. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Le Clair, Alfred | Killingly | Peterboro, N. H. | 21 | 14 apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Loiselle, Alphonse | Putnam | Worcester, Mass. | 21 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Lovely, George | Putnam | Putnam | 31 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Lowe, Charles W. | So. Woodstock | Woodstock | 21 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 28 Oct.; Jefferson Medical College hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Nov. to 21 Dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 21 Dec. 98 to 24 Jan. 99, date of discharge, per instructions Secretary of War. |
| Madison, Charles W. | So. Woodstock | Bozrahville | 32 | 25 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Main, Walter | Ashford | Killingly | 23 | 27 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On special duty, 29 Nov. 98 to 11 Mar. 99. |
| Maloney, Eugene R. | Putnam | Uxbridge, Mass. | 42 | 25 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, 11 Dec. 98 to 8 Mar. 99. |
| Marion, Joseph | Putnam | Quebec, Canada | 28 | 30 May 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| McCoy, William H. | Putnam | Blackstone, Mass. | 21 | 20 Feb. 96 | 2 July 98 | |
| McGann, James E. | Putnam | Blackstone, Mass. | 28 | 13 Feb. 96 | 2 July 98 | |
| Menard, Willie | Putnam | Putnam | 19 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, 20 Dec. 98 to 16 Feb. 99; on special duty, 22 Feb. 99. |
| Messier, Louis | Putnam | Glass Point, N. Y. | 20 | 2 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Sick in Hahnemann hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged at Ft. Myer, Va., 10 Mar. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Micotte, Charles | Putnam | Putnam | 20 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Murphy, Bernard P. | Putnam | Putnam | 26 | 29 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 Nov.; reduced to ranks, own request, 9 Dec. 98; Sick in regimental hospital, 6 Feb. to 10 Mar. 99. |
| Murray, William J. | Putnam | Putnam | 27 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| O'Neil, James | Putnam | London, England | 36 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Ouillet, Augustus | Moosup | Quebec, Canada | 26 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Petsching, Carles W. | Lymanville, R. I. | Prussia, Germany | 42 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Quinn, Walter R. | Putnam | Putnam | 21 | 7 Feb. 95 | 2 July 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, Nov. 98. |
| Richards, Albert | Grosvenordale | N. Grosvenordale | 23 | 26 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Roberts, Charles | Putnam | Stillwater, R. I. | 22 | 21 Feb. 95 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, 21 Oct. 98 to 16 Feb. 99; on special duty, 22 Feb. 99. |
| Ryan, Edward J. | Putnam | Killingly | 22 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Rylander, John E. | Pomfret | Denver, Colorado | 19 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 6 Oct.; transferred to Pottstown hospital, Pottstown, Pa. Died, 7 Oct. 98. |
| Scott, Caleb M. | Hampton | Scotland | 21 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, 23 Oct. to 12 Dec. 98. |
| Sherman, Henry A. | Putnam | Stafford Springs | 34 | 22 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Smith, Charles E. | South Milford, Mass. | Scituate, R. I. | 35 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Staples, Lewis | Woodstock | Woodstock | 24 | 29 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| St. Martin, Joseph | Putnam | Georgiaville, R. I. | 24 | 26 Nov. 94 | 2 July 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| St. Martin, Stephen | Putnam | Thompson | 21 | 30 july 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| St. Onge, Peter | Putnam | Brandon, Vt. | 20 | 2 dec. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sutton, Robert | Uxbridge, Mass. | Uxbridge, Mass. | 35 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sweeney, Marshall | Putnam | Little Falls, N. Y. | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Swett, Herbert N. | Pomfret | Charlestown, Mass. | 20 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Terry, Robert C. | Putnam | Fall River, Mass. | 18 | 10 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tremblay, Henry | Putnam | Montreal, Canada | 18 | 12 may 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Watson, Stanley S. | Pomfret | Halifax, N. S. | 20 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from wagoner, 1 jan. 99. |
| Young, George D. | So. Woodstock | Pomfret | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 3 nov. 98; transferred to Red Cross hospital, Phila- delphia, Pa. |

COMPANY H

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 27 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 25 jan. to 4 feb.; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Francis G. Beach | New Haven | New Haven | 37 | 7 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as captain, battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art.; mustered out at Governor's Island to accept commission as captain, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 10 oct.; appointed captain, co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 26 sept.; mustered in at Governor's Island, N. Y.; assumed command, 10 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Herbert D. Utley | New London | Chaplin | 33 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 27 sept. 98, by order of Secretary of War. |
| Clarence E. Young | Danielson | Killingly | 27 | 15 nov. 95 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. F, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; on special duty as regi- mental commissary, 8 july; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. H, 16 oct. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> Walter T. Fish | Mystic, | Glasgow, Scotland | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 5 jan. 99, by order of Secretary of War. |
| Albert H. Vitenheimer | Derby | New Canaan | 25 | | 3 july 98 | Joined and enrolled as private, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 2 july; detailed as mounted orderly, 4 oct.; appointed regimental ser- geant major, non-commissioned staff, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 14 nov. 98; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. G, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 9 dec. 98; transferred to co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf. 25 jan. 99. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Sergeant's</i> Wilis N. Hawley | Hawleyville | Hawleyville | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from private, appointed 1st sergeant, 2 july; sick in Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 19 nov. 98, date of death. |
| Oscar W. Palmer | Norwich | Norwich | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; appointed sergeant, 2 july 98; appointed 1st sergeant, 14 feb. 99. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Charles S. Francis | Newington | Newington | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july; appointed quartermaster sergeant, 2 july; sick in regimental hospital, 15 to 20 july, 98. |
| <i>Sergeant's</i> Charles S. Chapman | Westbrook | Westbrook | 18 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july 98. |
| George M. Greene | Canterbury | Canterbury | 19 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; appointed sergeant, 2 july 98. |
| Herbert Kirkpatrick | Cromwell | Cromwell | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from private, 2 july; sick in hospital, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. 98 to 28 jan. 99; honorably discharged at U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 29 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Gould R. Anthony | Scotland | * | * | | 16 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed corporal from private, 26 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 oct. to 1 nov.; sick in Germantown hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98 to 6 feb. 99. |
| George Brotherton | New Haven | Norwalk | 26 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 13 sept. 98. |
| Francis L. Driscoll | Waterbury | Waterbury | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; discharged at Camp Meade, Pa., 12 oct. 98. |
| John J. Gilmartin | New Haven | Harlem, N. Y. | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98. |
| Harry H. Glass | New Haven | Ashland, Ohio | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 26 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 13 jan. 99. |
| Walter H. Lamb | Norwich | Auburn, Mass. | 27 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98. |
| Myron A. Maynard | Jewitt City | Voluntown | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98. |
| Wilfred Prevost | Jewitt City | West Warren, Mass. | 20 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98. |
| Albert Simmons | New Haven | Waterville, Canada | 31 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98. |
| Hubert A. Tregaskus | New Haven | Haddam Neck | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 3 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 13 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 18 to 22 nov. 98. |
| Frank J. Winans | Norwich | Rockville | 18 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july 98; sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 29 mar. 99. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Arthur Galbraith | Norwich | Glasgow, Scotland | 39 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 1 aug. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> George Conrad | Norwich | Ledyard | 27 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 2 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 10 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 11 nov. 98 to 18 jan. 99. |
| <i>Musicians</i> James E. Slattery | Milford, Mass. | Milford, Mass. | 21 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 2 aug.; sick in Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. to 2 dec. 98. |
| Frederick E. Whipple | Jewitt City | Jewitt City | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 2 aug. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Abbey, George | No. Stonington | Groton | 38 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped as deserter, 19 nov. 98. |
| Aldrich, Harry | State Line | Monson, Mass. | 19 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 sept. to 10 oct. 98. |
| Barrett, Michael | Hartford | Enfield | 31 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Bassett, Edwin B. | Norwich | Preston | 44 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Beard, Fred B. | Willimantic | So. Coventry | 25 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Brennan, Humphrey | Norwich | Greenville | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 sept. to 2 nov. 98. |
| Breslin, James | New Haven | Glasgow, Scotland | 25 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 26 sept. to 9 oct. 98. |
| Cairns, James | New Haven | Glasgow, Scotland | 30 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 24 to 28 dec. 98. |
| Callahan, Christopher | New London | New York, N. Y. | 30 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Carrigg, Thomas | New London | Fisher's Island, N. Y. | 21 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Carroll, John T. | Norwich | New York, N. Y. | 32 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Carter, John F. | Norwich | Norwich | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 20 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Cavanaugh, Patrick | Stonington | Co. Moynahan, Ireland | 38 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 27 to 31 dec. 98. |
| Coleman, Thomas | New Haven | Manchester, England | 44 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Comerford, Michael | Waterbury | Queens County, Ireland | 28 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 20 dec. 98. |
| Connors, Patrick | New Haven | Bridgeport | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 21 dec. 99. |
| Conrad, John | Preston | No. Stonington | 19 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 11 feb. to 19 mar. 99. |
| Coughlin, David | Norwich | Norwich | 35 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in provost hospital, 11 to 27 feb. 99. |
| Cox, Thomas J. | Norwich | * | * | | 12 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Curran, James F. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Daniels, Richard | Stonington | East Lyme | 20 | | 2 july 98 | Joined and enrolled, 27 june; sick in Jefferson Medical hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 20 oct. 98 to 3 feb. 99, discharged from U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 3 feb. 99, by order Secretary of War. |
| Davis, John T. | New Haven | Saybrook | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 18 aug. 98. |
| Devine, Michael, Jr. | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Dillon, John | Waterbury | Listowe, Ireland | 28 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donnelly, Francis | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donahue, Michael | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Duane, John W. | Danbury | Danbury | 36 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Third Georgia hospital, 12 to 13 feb. 99. |
| Dupuis, Joseph O. O. | Occum | Occum | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 25 oct. 98. |
| Dutram, Peter | Bridgeport | Lowell, Mass. | 19 | 2 july 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 13 aug. 98. |
| Enright, James | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Flynn, James F. | New Haven | New Haven | 32 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Foote, Herbert M. | New Haven | Norfolk | 33 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Frid, Charles | Bridgeport | Sweden | 18 | 2 july 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gay, Frederick A. | Norwich | Lebanon | 19 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gay, William T. | Norwich | Bozrah | 25 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gore, Thomas J. | New Haven | Balleyconnell, Ireland | 26 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3oct.; transferred to German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 nov. 98; deserted from U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va.; dropped from rolls as deserter, 16 feb. 99. |
| Greenwood, James F. | New Britain | New Britain | 28 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hallasey, William | Norwich | Kenmaly, Ireland | 33 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Harkins, James | N. Leominster, Mass. | Ayer Junction, Mass. | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 23 oct. to 2 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 to 10 nov. 98. |
| Harrison, Thomas P. | Danbury | New York, N. Y. | 41 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hayes, Thomas M. | New Haven | New Haven | 38 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 6 aug.; reduced to private from corporal, 24 nov. 98. |
| Heady, Harry | Danbury | Brewster, N. Y. | 25 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Healey, Daniel | New London | Waterford, Ireland | 24 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in provost hospital, 26 feb. to 1 mar. 99. |
| Hewlitt, Charles | Lebanon | Poquonnock | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 17 to 27 feb. 99. |
| Hoye, Frank | Danbury | Lomford, Ireland | 35 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Hubbard, George E. | New Haven | Middle Haddam | 41 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private from corporal, 13 sept. 98. |
| Isaacs, Philip | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private from corporal, 26 aug. |
| Jones, George | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Keane, Frank | New Haven | New Haven | 18 | | 2 july 98 | Joined and enrolled, 29 june; discharged, 22 aug. 98, by order of Secretary of War. |
| Kehr, William | Norwich | Norwich | 38 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kelly, John N. | Norwich | Norwich | 36 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private, 15 sept. 98. |
| Kennedy, Richard | Stafford Springs | Ireland | 23 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| King, Thomas | New Haven | New Haven | 38 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lee, William | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lukoski, Joseph | Norwich | Norwich | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Lyons, Edward | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McMahon, Thomas L. | New Haven | Cumberland, Md. | 21 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as provost guard at provost headquarters, Camp Marion, S. C., 5 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 22 feb. 99, in City hospital, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 9 mar. 99. |
| McShera, John P. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed hospital orderly from private, 9 dec. 98. |
| Mell, Charles B. | Norwich | Hesse-Darmstadt Germany | 41 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as provost guard at provost headquarters, Camp Marion, S. C., 28 dec. 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Meyers, Julius C. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Moore, Luke | Norwich | * | * | | 12 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Moran, Thomas J. | Danbury | Danbury | 30 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Morris, John S. | Danbury | Danbury | 33 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 2 nov. 98. |
| Mullaney, John H. | Groton | Groton | 24 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Murphy, Thomas L. | Providence, R. I. | Providence, R. I. | 27 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Neil, Francis, Jr. | New Haven | New Haven | 30 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in city hospital, Savannah, Ga., 4 feb. to 2 mar. 99. |
| O'Rouark, John, J. | Albany, N. Y. | Albany, N. Y. | 27 | 2 july 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 13 aug. 98. |
| Pariseau, Nelson | Glasgo | Franklin, Mass. | 20 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 25 oct. 98. |
| Perkins, Charles A. | Preston | Norwich | 18 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 2 july; sick in regimental hospital, 12 july; reduced to private from musician, 2 aug. 98. |
| Powers, Ralph F. | Norwich | Norwich | 20 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 20 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Reno, Henry | Pinconning, Mich. | Bay City, Mich. | 21 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Roarke, John | Preston | Preston | 29 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 21 to 23 oct.; Jefferson Medical College hospital, 23 oct. to 8 dec. 98. |
| Sauter, John | Danbury | Schenectady, N. Y. | 33 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 21 sept. 98. |
| Shannon, Jeremiah | Jewitt City | Fitchville | 34 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Shea, Patrick J. | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sheehan, Daniel | Jewitt City | Kenmore, Ireland | 35 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 9 oct. 98; St. Agnes hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 98. |
| Singer, William | Danielson | Rockville | 32 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 27 feb. 99. |
| Smidt, Emil | Bridgeport | Gothland, Sweden | 22 | 1 july 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Red Cross hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 3 nov. to 15 dec. 98. Dropped from rolls as deserter, 11 jan. 99. |
| Smith, George | New Haven | Fall River, Mass. | 28 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dropped from rolls as deserter, 3 sept. 98. |
| Sparks, Ernest | Norwich | Norwich | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, John | Fair Haven | Kerry, Ireland | 21 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 25 nov. 98, to 9 jan. 99, 2d brigade hospital, Camp Marion, S. C., 9 jan. to 11 feb. 99. |
| Sullivan, Patrick | Norwich | Mektreat, Ireland | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tierney, James W. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 2 july; reduced to private, 25 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 13 to 15 nov.; transferred to Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 15 nov.; transferred to U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 16 dec. 98. |
| Wallace, William E. | Griswold | Jewitt City | 29 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 18 to 26 nov. 98. |
| Wood, Eugene | Danbury | Danbury | 39 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

COMPANY I

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 26 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., 26 to 28 oct.; Camp Meade, Pa., 28 oct. to 15 nov.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 16 feb. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 17 feb. to date of muster out, 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Albert P. Ware | New London | New London | 23 | 5 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed adjutant, 1st battalion, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed captain, 10 sept.; appointed summary court officer, 14 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Carey Congdon | New London | New London | 28 | 17 jan. 96 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 2 dec. 98, by order of Secretary of War. |
| Giles Bishop, Jr. | New London | New London | 20 | 1 may 97 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art; appointed captain, 19 oct.; mustered out, 31 oct.; appointed 1st lieutenant, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 3 dec.; assigned to duty with co. I; appointed judge advocate, general courts martial, 20 dec. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Dan Tyler Moore | New London | * | * | | 19 sept. 98 | Appointed 2d lieutenant, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 19 sept. 98; detached service at Augusta, Ga., 31 jan. to 4 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Richard B. Smith | New London | New London | 21 | 26 july 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 1 nov. 98. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> John T. Sherwin | New London | Bangalore, India | 34 | 4 dec. 88 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 11 oct.; Reading hospital, Pa., 11 oct. to 9 nov. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Clark S. Bishop | New London | New London | 26 | 7 nov. 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 8 aug. 98; sick at New London, Conn., 8 sept. 98 to 21 jan. 99. |
| Louis H. Goddard | New London | Waterford | 25 | 18 dec. 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Jeremiah J. Murphy | New London | Cork, Ireland | 22 | 20 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 12 july; on detached service, brigade bakery, 11 dec. 98. |
| John I. Stubbert | New London | Suffield | 21 | 24 apr. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 18 nov. 98; on detached service, provost duty, Summerville, S. C., 11 to 16 feb. 99 |
| <i>Corporals</i> John E. Angus | Groton | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 27 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| John H. Broadwell | New London | New London | 33 | 28 oct. 90 | 2 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 20 to 28 oct. 98. |
| William F. Callahan | New London | New London | 23 | 16 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 july 98; on detached service provost duty at Summerville, S. C., 10 to 16 feb. 99. |
| Richard L. Crump | New London | New London | 28 | 8 dec. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private; discharged 10 nov. 98, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Adam J. Gernhard | Norwich | Norwich | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service, provost, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99; appointed corporal from private, 27 jan. 99. |
| Stephen J. Hayes | New London | Pittsfield, Mass. | 22 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Edward H. Mack | New London | New London | 18 | 1 may 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 july 98. |
| James McGregor, Jr. | Mystic | Mystic | 25 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98. |
| Lee Myers | New York, N. Y. | Portsmouth, Va. | 35 | 30 june ^e 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, clerk to ordnance officer, 16 july to 10 nov.; company clerk, 10 nov. 98 to 1 mar. 99; appointed corporal from private, 1 mar. 99. |
| William H. Noland | New London | New London | 20 | 10 jan. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 8 aug. 98. |
| John C. Russell, Jr. | New Haven | Buffalo, N. Y. | 23 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 27 jan. 99. |
| Jesse Smith | Groton | Groton | 22 | 1 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 july; on detached service, provost duty at Summerville, S. C., 8 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99. |
| Harry A. Wiley | New London | Montville | 25 | 7 feb. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from musician; discharged, 5 jan. 99, per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War. |
| Henry L. Willows | New London | Newport, Nova Scotia | 29 | 23 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 17 dec. 98. |
| <i>Cook</i> Alexander Baker | Woonsocket, R. I. | Woonsocket, R. I. | 31 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed head cook with rank of corporal, 19 sept.; reduced to private, 2 dec. 98; appointed head cook, with rank of corporal, 1 mar. 99. |
| <i>Musicians</i> William M. Dunn | New London | New Haven | 20 | 2 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| William Walsh | New Britain | Cavan, Ireland | 27 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 8 aug. 98. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Charles Malona | New London | Norwich | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 8 aug. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> George Bollard | Ansonia | Birmingham, England | 25 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 8 aug. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Allen, Lucien O. | Mystic | Concord, N. H. | 28 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty at regimental reading room, 9 dec. 98, to date of muster out. |
| Allen, William H. | Niantic | * | * | | 14 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on detached service at brigade bakery, 16 dec. 98 to 17 mar. 99. |
| Baxter, John | Perryville, Mass. | Paisley, Scotland | 30 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 17 feb. 99. |
| Bennet, Patrick | * | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; deserted, 15 aug. 98. |
| Berry, Lewis O. | Montville | N. Grosvenordale | 20 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Berthel, Rudolph C. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 2 oct.: Red Cross hospital, 2 oct. to 14 nov. 98. |
| Blake, Frederick C. | New London | Jewitt City | 22 | 18 oct. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 july reduced to private, 16 dec.; on special duty, regimental adjutant's office, 17 dec. 98 to 20 mar. 99. |
| Blake, William F. | New Haven | New Haven | 28 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Blanchard, Frederick C. | Norwich | Bozrah | 18 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Breen, James | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Brobeck, Albert | Niantic | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Bruedly, George | Philadelphia, Pa. | Philadelphia. Pa. | 33 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Butterly, Peter | Niantic | * | * | | 15 July 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick at Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 27 oct. to 14 nov. 98. |
| Carroll, William | New Haven | New Haven | *19 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Condon, John J. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Died at Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of typhoid fever, 14 oct. 98. |
| Condon, Jeremiah | New Haven | Springfield, Mass. | 27 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Connors, Thomas | Attleboro, Mass. | Attleboro, Mass. | 21 | 21 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 14 Feb. 99. |
| Conway, William F. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Coombs, Ralph A. | Lincolntonville, Maine | Lincolntonville, Maine | 19 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Daniels, George T. | Saybrook | Saybrook | 22 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, brigade headquarters, 14 Oct. 98 to 8 Mar. 99. |
| Dart, Bertie | South Lyme | South Lyme | 27 | 27 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 12 Oct.; absent sick at South Lyme, Conn., 12 Nov. 98 to date of muster out. |
| Degnan, Joseph M. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, provost duty, 10 to 16 Feb. 99, Summerville, S. C. |
| Doyle, James F. | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Emerson, Thomas R. | New Haven | New Haven | 27 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Farrell, Frank T. | Norwich | Lebanon | 22 | 16 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | On special duty, regimental canteen, 4 Dec. 98 to 20 Mar. 99. |
| Fitzpatrick, Joseph | New Haven | New Haven | 33 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Gallagher, James W. | New Haven | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Galpin, Charles H. | Shelton | Shelton | 21 | 30 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Gettings, Bernard A. | Watertown, N. Y. | Watertown, N. Y. | 24 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Gingrass, Frank J. | Taftville | Baltic | 19 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Gleeson, William J. | Norwich | Norwich | 30 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On special duty, regimental hospital, 18 Dec. 98 to 20 Mar. 99. |
| Glennon, John T. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On detached service, provost duty, 10 to 16 Feb. 99, at Summerville, S. C. |
| Greene, Arthur A. | Westerly, R. I. | Charlestown, R. I. | 18 | 24 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Discharged without honor, 31 Oct. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War. |
| Hallock, Willard H. | Chester | Matatuck, Long Island, N. Y. | 20 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Hanrahan, John | Norwich | Norwich | 24 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and Red Cross hospital, 7 to 25 Nov. 98. |
| Hartigan, Daniel G. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Heglan, Edward S. | New Haven | New Haven | 25 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Holmes, Jesse N. | Saybrook | Westbrook | 21 | 23 June 98 | 2 July 98 | Died at New Haven, hospital, New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 27 Oct. 98. |
| Holmes, William I. | Deep River | Saybrook | 21 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Hunter, John A., Jr. | Norwichtown | Norwich | 36 | 25 June 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| James, Frederick H. | New London | Millstone | 22 | 16 Apr. 98 | 2 July 98 | |
| Keefe, Denis | Hartford | Charleville, Ireland | 25 | 20 June 98 | 2 July 98 | On special duty as regimental hospital cook, 16 Jan. to 20 Mar. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Kelleher, Joseph P. | New Haven | Chelsea, Mass. | 27 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 14 feb. 99. |
| Kelley, James F. | New London | San Francisco, Cal. | 28 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 20 sept.; on detached service provost duty, at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 1 jan. 99; reduced to private, 21 jan. 99. |
| La Rose, Thomas F. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Latham, Albert | Groton | Groton | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service, provost duty, 1 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99, at Summerville, S. C. |
| Lock, George | New Haven | Fridericia, Denmark | 27 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital and St. Joseph's hospital, Baltimore, Md., 30 oct. 98 to 10 jan. 99. |
| Mahoney, Michael J. | New Haven | Cahirciveen, Ireland | 32 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McAvoy, James | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McCarron, John | New London | Philadelphia, Pa. | 32 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| McKegg, Alfred R. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 8 sept. 98 to 19 jan. 99. |
| Mecklenberg, John J. | Ansonia | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 19 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Mooney, William P. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 12 july; reduced to private, 3 dec. 98. |
| Mulligan, Frank | New London | Pawtucket, R. I. | 38 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Murley, Thomas J., Jr. | New Haven | New Haven | 32 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Murphy, John J. | New Haven | Colchester | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 7 and 8 sept. 98. |
| Newbury, Harry N. | Groton | Stony Creek | 22 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Brien, Michael P. | New Britain | Tipperary, Ireland | 26 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as teamster, quartermaster's department, 1 oct. to 21 nov.; sick in hospi- tal, 19 dec. 98 to 1 feb. 99. |
| O'Mara, John | Deep River | Ireland | 32 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Neil, Owen | Norwich | Norwich | 43 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Parkinson, Joseph | Exeter, N. H. | Fall River, Mass. | 22 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 3 oct. 98. |
| Parson, Waldo H. | Niantic | * | * | | 24 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, 17 to 23 oct.; Women's hospital, Philadel- phia, Pa., 23 oct. to 29 nov. 98. |
| Pendleton, Lyman B. | New London | New London | 31 | 1 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Penn. hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 14 nov. 98 to 26 jan. 99. |
| Peppin, Frederick | Taftville | Winooski, Vt. | 24 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Phillips, William C. | New Haven | Albany, N. Y. | 21 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service, 2d brigade headquarters, 4 oct. 98 to 1 mar. 99. |
| Reed, Lorenzo R. | New London | Cannon's Ferry, Del. | 21 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, physical disability, 2 sept. 98, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War. |
| Reed, Winder E. | Waterford | Berlin, Md. | 24 | 6 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 1 to 6 nov.; 1st division hospital, 7 to 9 nov.; St. Joseph's hospital, Reading, Pa., 9 to 22 nov. 98. |
| Rehley, Charles | Norwich | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------|------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Rockwell, Walter S. | New London | New London | 26 | 1 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty at regimental quartermaster's department, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. |
| Seamon, Carl | New London | New London | 19 | 9 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed head cook with rank and pay of corporal, 2 dec. 98; reduced to private from corporal, 22 jan. 99. |
| Simonne, Joseph | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 13 oct. 98. |
| Slattery, Edward P. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tracy, George | New Haven | New Haven | 29 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wattles, William M. | Shelton | Rome, Pa. | 25 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 5 to 21 feb. 99. |
| Williams, Frank E. | Groton, | New London | 21 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, post quartermaster's department, 7 july to 8 sept.; commissary department, 8 sept. 98 to 20 mar. 99; sick in hospital, 17 to 19 dec. 98. |
| Williams, Thomas S. | New London | New London | 20 | 24 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wolfe, David | Mystic | Noank | 22 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wood, Edmond | New London | Coytesville, N. J. | 22 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |

COMPANY K

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Commissioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-----------|-------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 22 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 4 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 5 nov. 98, to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan. to 20 feb.; on provost duty, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 15 mar.; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captain</i> Charles W. Bucklee | Stamford | Lowelland, Canada | 33 | 17 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. K, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed battalion adjutant, 12 july 98; appointed captain, co. K, 23 feb. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Elmer Weston | Stamford | Stamford | 27 | 16 sept. 91 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st sergeant; discharged to accept commission, 8 sept.; appointed 2nd lieutenant co. K, rank from 6 sept. 98; on special duty, assistant regimental police officer, 7 jan. 99; sick in hospital, 12 to 17 feb.; appointed 1st lieutenant, co. K, 3 mar. 99. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> Frederick G. C. Smith | Greenwich | Greenwich | 26 | 1 oct. 97 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 3 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Harvey D. Hatch | Stamford | New York, N. Y. | 24 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from musician, 27 aug.; sergeant, 11 nov.; 1st sergeant, 23 nov. 98; discharged to accept commission, 7 mar. 99; appointed 2d lieutenant, co. K, rank from 3 mar. 99. |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Andrew J. Moran | Glenbrook | Stamford | 22 | 17 feb. 96 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, 21 to 26 feb. 99; appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 9 mar. 99. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George W. Murdock | Stamford | Springfield, Mass. | 23 | 22 oct. 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 17 sept. 98; sergeant, 18 jan. 99; quartermaster sergeant, 19 jan. 99. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Frank B. Gurley | Glenbrook | Morrisville, N. Y. | 21 | 30 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at brigade headquarters, 28 nov. 98 to 25 feb. 99; on special duty, clerk, regimental headquarters, 4 mar.; appointed sergeant from corporal, 10 mar. |
| Edwin F. Rambo | Stamford | Riverside | 20 | 15 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to sergeant from quartermaster sergeant, 26 sept.; on special duty at commissary department, 2d brigade, 26 sept. 98 to 25 feb. 99. |
| James W. Smith | Stamford | Rye, N. Y. | 25 | 9 dec. 91 | 2 july 98 | Appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 26 sept.; reduced to sergeant, 14 nov.; appointed quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov. 98; reduced to sergeant, 19 jan. 99. |
| Benjamin Stewart | Stamford | Glasgow, Scotland | 22 | 5 mar. 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wells Weston | Stamford | Stamford | 25 | 11 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 3 jan. 99, by order commanding general, 2d Army Corps. |
| <i>Corporals</i> William S. Boswell | Greenwich | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; discharged by telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 30 oct. 98. |
| Frank R. Gisborne | Riverside | Bayonne, N. J. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; sick in 1st division hospital, 15 to 21 oct. 98; St. Joseph's infirmary, Savannah, Ga., 9 to 25 feb. 99. |
| Edward O. Lester | Stamford | Greenport, N. Y. | 20 | 28 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 27 to 29 july; on detached service, provost guard, 29 dec. 98 to 15 jan. 99. |
| John A. Maher | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 2 aug. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 5 to 15 oct. 98. |
| Edward H. Murray | Stamford | Darien | 21 | 10 may 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 24 dec. 98 to 3 feb. 99; appointed corporal from private, 9 feb. 99. |
| Peter Murray | Stamford | Darien | 23 | 27 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | Discharged by telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 10 dec. 98. |
| Ira S. Palmer | Stamford | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 24 | 4 nov. 95 | 2 july 98 | |
| Charles H. Peck | Stamford | Sound Beach | 24 | 15 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug. 98. |
| Paul A. Raymond | Greenwich | Norwalk | 23 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 27 aug.; on special duty as company clerk, 23 july to 13 oct. 98. |
| James A. Ritch | Stamford | Greenwich | 21 | 26 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Red Cross hospital; appointed corporal from private, 14 jan. 99. |
| Elmer J. Scott | Port Chester, N. Y. | Greenwich | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; sick in St. Joseph's infirmary, Savannah, Ga., 26 to 28 jan. 99, date of death from spinal meningitis. |
| Frank J. Scully | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 6 apr. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Oliver H. Slaney | Stamford | Fazeley, England | 28 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 13 to 19 july; 21 july to 25 aug.; 23 sept. to 3 oct.; 10 to 20 nov. 98; on special duty with regimental ordnance officer, 11 to 22 jan. 99; appointed corporal from private, 14 jan. 99. |
| Oliver J. Stewart | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 4 may 96 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, sanitary police, 27 july to 3 aug.; on special duty, company clerk, 8 oct. to 7 dec.; discharged per telegraphic instructions Secretary of War, 23 dec. 98. |
| Charles C. Weideman | Stamford | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 15 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at brigade headquarters, 19 nov. 98 to 25 feb. 99. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Chief Cook</i> James E. Kenefic | Stamford | Stamford | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 17 oct. 98 to 25 feb. 99; appointed corporal (chief cook) 25 feb. 99. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Bert F. Porter | Stamford | Benton Harbor, Mich. | 31 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 4 feb. 99. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Michael J. Mooney | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed wagoner from private, 17 sept. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Walter T. Clark | Stamford | Peekskill, N. Y. | 27 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 27 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 16 to 18 sept., 30 oct. to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. 98. |
| John J. Hynes | Stamford | Clifton, N. Y. | 28 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 27 aug. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> Albert, John H. | Springdale | Bangor, Pa. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 30 jan. 99. |
| Armstrong, Joseph P. | Stamford | Belfast, Ireland | 22 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 11 to 16 dec. 98. |
| Baynes, Ernest H. | Stamford | Calcutta, India | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, field officers' court clerk, 22 july to 1 sept.; discharged by telegraphic order Secretary of War, 27 oct. 98. |
| Bonnell, Joseph F. | Stamford | Woodbury | 19 | 10 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. to 6 oct. 98, date of death from typhoid fever and spinal meningitis. |
| Botsford, John, Jr. | Stamford | Bridgeport | 24 | 20 apr. 94 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 n 24 dec. 98. |
| Britt, Gilbert A. | Stamford | Portchester, N. Y. | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Burke, Thomas F. | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, 30 jan. to 8 feb. 99. |
| Burnett, Harry | Greenwich | Orange, N. J. | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 15 nov. 98, and 18 jan. to 8 feb. 99. |
| Burns, Edgar J. | Stamford | Stamford | 26 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 13 oct.; as water detail, 6 to 19 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 5 to 8 mar. 99. |
| Burr, George H. | Stamford | Trumbull | 26 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 1 aug.; 3 to 13 oct.; as colonel's mounted orderly, 24 nov. 98. |
| Caterson, George H. | Mt. Vernon, N. Y. | Wakefield, N. Y. | 28 | 6 oct. 93 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 15 to 21 july, 20 sept. to 3 oct., 15 to 20 nov. 98, and 8 to 20 feb. 99. |
| Clarke, John J. | Stamford | Stamford | 26 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 29 oct. to 1 nov., 24 nov. to 16 dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 30 dec. 99; on special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 24 jan. 99. |
| Crawford, Henry P. | Greenwich | Greenwich | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 10 nov. 98, as provost guard, 19 dec. 98 to 19 jan. 99, as assistant cook, 20 feb. to 10 mar. 99. |
| Crissey, Henry M. | Long Ridge | Long Ridge | 22 | 11 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Cudlipp, George M. | Stamford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as sanitary police, 22 to 27 july 98; as assistant cook, 3 to 10 mar. 99. |
| Curran, John J. | Stamford | Stamford | 26 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 16 nov. to 16 dec. 98, 7 to 13 mar. 99. |
| Daly, James A. | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 27 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 12 to 20 dec. 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Devitt, John E. | Stamford | Providence, R. I. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Dolan, Patrick | Sound Beach | Banagher, Ireland | 33 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Dunne, John J. | Stamford | Stamford | 24 | 15 feb. 95 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 20 oct. 98; as provost guard, 3 dec. 98 to 19 jan. 99, as assistant cook, 1 to 8 feb. 99. |
| Dutcher, William C. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | New Canaan | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Eccles, Robert J. | Stamford | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 21 sept. 98. |
| Enright, Morgan J. | Stamford | Stamford | 24 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 sept. to 13 oct.; 10 to 20 nov.; sick in brigade hospital, 26 dec. 98 to 12 feb. 99; regimental hospital and U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., from 28 feb. to date of discharge. |
| Fairchild, William H. | Stamford | Stamford | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 29 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 5 dec. 98. |
| Finan, Michael J. | Stamford | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Finch, Frederick O. | Stamford | Banksville, N. Y. | 29 | 7 may 94 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 25 july; 13 to 28 oct.; 27 nov. to 11 dec. 98; 8 to 24 feb. 99; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 8 mar. 99. |
| Fitzpatrick, Francis J. | Stamford | Stamford | 36 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 18 to 20 feb. 99; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 8 mar. 99. |
| Flynn, David E. | Stamford | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. On special duty as assistant cook, 9 to 20 oct., 26 oct. to 10 nov. 98, 10 to 19 jan. 99. |
| Gerard, Frank | Stamford | Buffalo, N. Y. | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Giles, William A. | Stamford | Wrentham, Mass. | 18 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 oct. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 28 feb. to 9 mar. 99. |
| Gill, John J. | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gleason, Edward J. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 6 oct. to 14 nov.; sick in regimental hospital, 17 to 22 nov., and 19 dec. 98 to 4 jan. 99. |
| Greene, Frank H. | Stamford | Yonkers, N. Y. | 27 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as regimental clerk, 12 july to 7 dec.; as company clerk, 8 dec. 98. |
| Gully, Eugene W. | Stamford | Oakville | 20 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 15 to 21 july; 1 to 29 aug.; 20 to 28 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 18 oct. 98. |
| Hitt, Alfred C. | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 19 july; 21 july to 16 sept.; appointed chief cook with rank of corporal, 17 sept.; sick in 1st division hospital, 26 sept. to 7 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 15 dec.; on detached service, brigade bakery, 18 to 21 dec. 98; reduced to private, 25 feb. 99. |
| Hynes, Thomas | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | 26 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Isbell, Burt | Stamford | Waterbury | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Johnson, James M. | Stamford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 18 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Kenealy, Edward J. | Stamford | Stamford | 18 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 21 feb. 99; as clerk, provost headquarters, 22 feb. to 9 mar. 99. |
| Kraft, Frederick A. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 24 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 24 feb. to 3 mar. 99. |
| Kurth, Arnold | Stamford | Koln, Germany | 30 | 3 nov. 93 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 29 aug.; as provost guard, 3 to 19 dec. 98, 18 to 20 jan. 99; on special duty, 21 to 26 feb. 99. |
| Lahey, Edward J., Jr. | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 24 feb. 99. |
| Law, Thomas F. | Stamford | Darien | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Maguire, John R. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 20 to 22 oct.; German hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. to 16 nov. 98; on special duty as assistant cook, 24 feb. to 3 mar. 99. |
| Mahrt, John | Stamford | Bayonne, N. J. | 21 | 2 dec. 95 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as provost guard, 25 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; at battalion bakery, 9 to 24 feb. 99. |
| Malin, James F. | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 29 to 30 aug. 98. |
| Manning, James E. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 24 mar. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Martin, John | Stamford | Slago, Ireland | 32 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 19 to 21 july; on special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 9 sept. 98. |
| McClellan, Frank W. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 3 apr. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| McDonald, Arthur A. | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 23, 24 to 26 july, 98; on special duty as assistant cook, 10 jan. to 1 feb. 99. |
| Mead, Seaman M. | Greenwich | Greenwich | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Miller, Herbert | Stamford | Bedford Village, N. Y. | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 29 aug. to 6 sept. 98, 9 to 12 mar. 99. |
| Moore, Thomas E. | Stamford | Stamford | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, sanitary police, 7 to 14 july; sick in regimental hospital, 22 to 23 july, 98. |
| Mory, Louis | Brandford | Basle, Switzerland | 18 | 27 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 9 to 18 aug.; on detached service, regimental hospital. orderly, 16 dec. 98. |
| O'Connor, Terence | Stamford | Tipperary, Ireland | 28 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 21 oct. to 10 nov. 98. |
| O'Neil, James J. | Stamford | Carrick More, Ireland | 24 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Paight, John H. | Stamford | Stamford | 32 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Peters, John J. | Stamford | Richmond, Va. | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 28 aug.; 28 oct., 10, 20 to 27 nov. 98. |
| Pierce, John T. | Stamford | Stamford | 23 | 6 apr. 96 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 27 nov. to 6 dec., 17 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99. |
| Raymond, Arthur S. | Stamford | Greenwich | 19 | 2 nov. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Reese, James J. | Stamford | Stamford | 19 | 26 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 3 to 9 july; on special duty, sanitary police, 14 to 22 july; sick in 1st division hospital, 9 to 14 oct.; Woman's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 14 oct. to 5 dec. 98. |
| Rew, Fred J. | Stamford | Greenwich | 19 | 14 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty, 10 mar. 99. |
| Sanborn, Irving L. | Stamford | Littleton, N. H. | 27 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty at brigade commissary, 31 oct. 98 to 3 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic order Secretary of War. |
| Smith, George R. | Darien | Naugatuck | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 7 to 11 oct. 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Smith, Ralph J. | Philadelphia, Pa. | New Bloomfield, Pa. | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 30 july to 3 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 5 aug. 98; in U. S. General hospital, Savannah, Ga., 14 to 19 mar. 99. |
| Sparks, John H. | Stamford | Stamford | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 to 27 nov. 98. |
| Stankard, John J. | Stamford | Stamford | 20 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 aug., 20 to 27 nov. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 4 to 9 mar. 99. |
| Talbot, Fredderick | Greenwich | Greenwich | 20 | 27 may 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 mar. 99. |
| Thompson, George R. | Stamford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 20 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 17 dec. 98 to 10 jan. 99. |
| Tichenor, Herbert G. | Stamford | Washington, D. C. | 18 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as mail carrier, 15 nov. to 30 dec. 98. |
| Veit, Frank F. | Stamford | Glenbrook | 23 | 11 nov. 95 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 29 aug., 9 to 13 oct., as provost guard, 3 to 23 dec.; on detached service, brigade commissary, 22 dec. 98 to 25 feb. 99. |
| Weed, Howard F. | Stamford | So. Norwalk | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, 21 oct.; transferred to St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. 98. |
| Weed, Robert L. | Stamford | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; on special duty as assistant cook, 28 to 30 jan. 99. |
| Worden, Harry B. | Stamford | Darien | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at quartermaster's department headquarters, 2d Army Corps, Augusta, Ga.; 13 sept. to 13 oct.; sick in 1st division hospital, 13 oct. 98 to 17 mar. 99. |

COMPANY L

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|----------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 23 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 29 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 15 mar., mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. |
| <i>Captains</i> Reuben M. Rose | Norwalk | Essex, Ohio | 49 | 4 nov. 90 | 2 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 22 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| John F. Murphy | Pawcatuck | Stonington | 30 | 4 june 96 | 3 july 98 | Mustered in as 1st lieutenant, co. B, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; special duty as acting regimental adjutant, 18 oct. 98; discharged to accept commission as captain, 14 nov. 98; appointed captain, co. L, 3d Conn. vol. inf. same date. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> William W. Bloom | Norwalk | Norwalk | 25 | 28 july 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service in command of co. H, 3d Conn. vol. inf., 1 to 11 oct. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> William I. Comstock | Norwalk | Norwalk | 25 | 13 aug. 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Norwalk, Conn., 24 to 26 july, and 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; on provost duty at Summerville, S. C. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>First Sergeant</i> William Rauch | Norwalk | Jersey City, N. J. | 20 | 6 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to sergeant from quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov.; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99; appointed 1st sergeant, 10 mar. 99. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> George C. Meehan | Norwalk | New York, N. Y. | 28 | 13 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Norwalk, Conn., 24 to 26 july; appointed sergeant from corporal, 30 sept.; quartermaster sergeant, 14 nov. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Milo C. Brown | Norwalk | New Haven | 23 | 9 mar. 95 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 16 aug.; appointed corporal, 1 nov.; sergeant, 25 nov. 98. |
| Albert H. Buttery | Norwalk | Norwalk | 27 | 6 may 90 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct.; transferred to hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 15 oct.; appointed 1st sergeant from sergeant, 18 dec. 98; reduced to sergeant, 10 mar. 99. |
| John H. Chase | Kingston, N. Y. | Worcester, Mass. | 27 | 25 jan. 95 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 26 sept.; appointed corporal, 17 dec. 98; sergeant, 18 jan. 99. |
| Cyrus J. Crabbe | Stamford | Long Ridge | 22 | 7 feb. 93 | 2 july 98 | Discharged by telegraphic order Secretary of War, 13 jan. 99. |
| Albert Tetzner | Norwalk | Germany | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; sergeant, 9 jan. 99. |
| <i>Corporals</i> William G. Abendroth | South Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 9 jan. 99. |
| John H. Beagan | Norwalk | Norwalk | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as cook's assistant, 10 to 16 aug. 98; appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99. |
| Edward Brotherton | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 17 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; appointed corporal, 17 dec. 98. |
| Emil Durbeck | Norwalk | Germany | 34 | 23 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 30 sept. 98. |
| Coles M. Flewellin | Norwalk | Mount Kisco, N. Y. | 25 | 4 feb. 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 28 oct. to 28 nov. 98. |
| Arthur E. Godfrey | Norwalk | Norwalk | 23 | 9 july 95 | 2 july 98 | Discharged by order Secretary of War, 29 jan. 99. |
| William H. Guthrie | Norwalk | Norwalk | 24 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal cook from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private and appointed corporal, 14 nov. 98. |
| Joseph Haggerty | Bridgeport | Waterbury | 28 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 15 feb. 99. |
| Henry W. Hopson | Norwalk | Norwalk | 22 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 9 jan. 99. |
| Sanford B. Law | Stamford | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 21 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private; on special duty, as clerk in quartermaster's department, 22 july 98 to 21 jan. 99; on detached service as clerk in quartermaster's department, Camp Marion, S. C., 21 jan. to 18 feb.; Savannah, Ga., 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99. |
| Ira C. Lockwood | Norwalk | New Canaan | 18 | 16 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 17 to 28 oct.; Pottsville hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 28 oct. to 28 nov.; discharged per telegraphic instructions, Secretary of War, 26 dec. 98. |
| James A. Riley | Norwalk | Glenville | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov. 98. |
| George B. Tiffany | Bridgeport | Stoke, England | 39 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 30 july to 15 sept., 11 to 19 nov. 98, 21 jan. to 20 feb. 99; appointed corporal cook from private, 21 feb. 99. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

151

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| William J. Troy | Norwalk | New Canaan | 25 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98. |
| Frank H. Webber | Norwalk | Providence, R. I. | 23 | 13 apr. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; appointed corporal cook, 17 dec. 98; returned to duty as corporal, 18 jan. 99. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Harry M. Waldorf | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 24 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 25 july to 10 aug. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Henry Steele | Waterbury | Hartford | 42 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as carpenter, quartermaster's department, 1 to 8 oct. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Frank Eigner, Jr. | South Norwalk | Peterd, Austria | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| James J. Quigley | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private. |
| <i>Privates</i> Ash, George J. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 17 july 98. |
| Baker, William H. | Bridgeport | Philadelphia, Pa. | 25 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 17 to 19 july, 21 to 28 sept.; deserted at Camp Meade, Pa., 2 oct. 98. |
| Bendtzen, Hans C. | Westport | Denmark | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Berkedal, Edward | Norwalk | Norwalk | 27 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 4 mar. 99. |
| Black, John W. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted, 1 nov. 98, at Camp Meade, Pa. |
| Brennan, David | Norwalk | Norwalk | 30 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Britt, Matthew | Norwalk | Norwalk | 24 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 10 july 98; 1 to 15 mar. 99. |
| Brown, Fred | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as sanitary police, 27 july to 3 aug., assistant to cook, 21 to 28 sept. 98. |
| Butler, Walter A. | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | 24 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 4 aug.; reduced to private, 26 sept. 98. |
| Buttery, Ulysses G. | Norwalk | New Canaan | 21 | 9 apr. 95 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant to cook, 4 to 15 mar. 99. |
| Cahill, John J. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Canary, John | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Castle, George C. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Chartrand, Nelson H. | Shelton | St. Ann, Canada | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 11 to 13, 19 to 26 nov. 98. |
| Connors, George | Bridgeport | Waterbury | 32 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Cornell, Ernest B. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as hospital orderly, 14 july 98 to 20 jan. 99; on detached service, 21 jan. to 17 feb.; on special duty, 17 to 20 feb.; on detached service, 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99. |
| Crawford, James | Norwalk | Norwalk | 25 | 4 apr. 92 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 26 nov. to 3 dec. 98. |
| Cullen, Robert | Norwalk | New York, N. Y. | 22 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct.; transferred to Philadelphia, Pa., oct. 98; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 4 dec. 98 to 24 jan. 99. |
| Davis, Charles A. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 23 | 12 july 96 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as sanitary police, 21 to 27 july 98; on detached service as provost guard at Summerville, S. C., 1 to 4 jan. 99. |
| Donnelly, William | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 oct. to 31 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 31 dec. 98 to 4 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War. |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Dougherty, Michael J. | Norwalk | Newark, N. J. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Ellis, Royal A. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 oct. 98 to 18 jan. 99, Philadelphia, Pa., hospital and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 18 jan. to 4 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War. |
| Farley, Frank | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Farrell, Michael | Bridgeport | Waterbury | 34 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Fell, John E. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 29 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Ferris, James | Tarryan, N. Y. | Armonk, N. Y. | 33 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Godfrey, Frederick W. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 23 | 16 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 to 8 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., hospital, 8 to 17 oct., date of discharge, by order Secretary of War. |
| Gorman, John | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hadley, William H. | Norwalk | Chappaqua, N. Y. | 26 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hall, Beekman F. | Norwalk | Westport | 29 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Henry, Joseph F. | Norwalk | Weston | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Henry, Michael | Bridgeport | Ireland | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Hopkins, George W. | Norwalk | London, England | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kearney, Henry J. | Hartford | Hartford | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as provost guard, 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Kellar, Joe | Norwalk | Connecticut | 22 | 9 feb. 97 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 8 to 10 july 98. |
| Kemple, James | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 29 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 25 july to 16 oct.; 27 oct. to 11 nov.; 19 nov. to 3 dec. 98 and 2 to 18 jan. 99; appointed corporal cook from private, 18 jan.; reduced to private, 21 feb. 99. |
| Keogh, John J. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 35 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kiley, David | Bridgeport | Southport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kincella, John | Norwalk | Norwalk | 25 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 july to 9 aug., 10 aug. to 4 sept., and 3 to 17 oct. 98. |
| Landrigan, Philip J. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 1 to 12 feb. 99. |
| Lawlor, Henry P. | Waterbury | Waterbury | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 to 16 oct.; Philadelphia, Pa., hospital, 16 oct. to 21 dec.; U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 21 dec. 98 to 23 jan. 99. |
| Lovejoy, Arthur G. | Norwalk | Newtown | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Matmore, Bernard | Worcester, Mass. | Worcester, Mass. | 31 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Manning, Thomas J. | Shelton | Ballyhaunis, Ireland | 29 | 30 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant major, noncommissioned staff from private, co. I, 9 sept.; reduced to private and transferred to co. L, 14 nov.; appointed corporal, 26 nov.; reduced to private, 9 dec.; on special duty as company clerk, 21 nov. 98 to 20 mar. 99; as stenographer for general courts martial, Summerville, S. C., 13 dec. 98 to 18 feb. 99. |
| McCarthy, Daniel M. | New York, N. Y. | Cork, Ireland | 22 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| McGarry, Thomas J. | Norwalk | England | 19 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty at regimental hospital, 18 july to 16 dec. 98; as clerk at regimental headquarters, 8 to 21 jan. 99. |
| McGuinness, Stephen | Norwalk | London, England | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 oct.; Jefferson hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 30 oct. 98 to 22 nov. 98. |
| Meyers, William | Bridgeport | Kledg Co., Germany | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 3 to 25 july; on detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Morris, Wallace W. | Warren, Pa. | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Murphy, James | Norwalk | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 10 to 17 july; deserted, 8 sept. 98, Niantic, Conn. |
| Neugebauer, Frank | South Norwalk | Wallaburg, Germany | 22 | 20 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 29 oct. 98. |
| Norman, Arthur S. | Monson, Mass. | * | * | | 20 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; detached service as provost guard, Summerville, S. C., 4 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Noyes, William T. | New York, N. Y. | Pueblo, Col. | 23 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., and Philadelphia hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 12 oct. to 16 dec., and U. S. General hospital, Ft. Myer, Va., 16 dec. 98 to 2 feb. 99, date of discharge, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War. |
| Oakes, John W. | South Norwalk | Stamford | 36 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, 19 dec. 98. |
| O'Brien, Peter F. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 33 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 14 nov. 98; reduced to private, 9 feb. 99. |
| Osborne, Charles H. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 33 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 25 to 30 july 98. |
| Parker, Charles E. | Norwalk | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 15 feb. to 1 mar. 99. |
| Payne, Henry H. | Norwalk | Redding | 24 | 11 aug. 91 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from sergeant, 9 nov.; sick in regimental hospital, 19 nov. to 20 dec.; deserted at Camp Marion, S. C., 21 jan. 99. |
| Peters, John P. | Bridgeport | Dansha, Ireland | 34 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in brigade hospital, 28 dec. 98 to 17 jan. 99; hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C., 17 jan. to 8 feb., date of discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability. |
| Peterson, John | South Norwalk | Nysted, Denmark | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 17 july; as sanitary police, 3 to 8 aug.; sick in regimental hospital, 14 aug. to 2 sept.; Memorial hospital, New London, 3 sept. to 5 oct. 98; brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 20 to 28 jan. 99. |
| Phillips, Warden B. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Deserted, 3 mar. 99, at Camp Onward, Ga. |
| Rooney, Frank P. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Ross, Thomas H. | Harbor Grace, Newfoundland | Newfoundland, Canada | 29 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sargeant, Joseph | Norwalk | Norwalk | 24 | 15 dec. 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Scofield, Albert R. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 19 | 17 sept. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 9 nov.; on detached service at Summerville, S. C., as provost guard, 1 dec. 98 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Sheehan, William | South Norwalk | Rutland, Vt. | 44 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Shockley, Herbert F. | Stamford | * | * | | 17 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Smith, John H. | Norwalk | Weston | 26 | 4 mar. 90 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from 1st sergeant, 17 dec. 98. |
| Smith, Thomas | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Squires, Joseph | Northampton, Mass. | Northampton, Mass. | 26 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 20 aug. to 15 sept., 17 oct. to 11 nov.; at regimental stables, 20 dec. 98 to 21 jan. 99; on detached service at regimental stables, 22 jan. to 18 feb., 20 feb. to 20 mar. 99. |
| Storey, Peter | New Britain | * | * | | 18 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Sturm, Joseph F. | Norwalk | Germany | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as sanitary police, 6 to 13 july 98; assistant cook, 15 feb. to 1 mar. 99. |
| Sturm, Valentine | South Norwalk | Germany | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, George L. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 23 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On special duty as assistant cook, 17 to 25 july; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 14 oct.; transferred to Philadelphia hospital, 16 oct. 98. |
| Valleau, George P. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, per telegraphic orders Secretary of War, 9 dec. 98. |
| Weyerhauser, John P. | Norwalk | Germany | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Young, Frank A. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 27 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

COMPANY M

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Captains</i> George M. Crossman | Winsted | Sutton, Mass. | 39 | 13 mar. 96 | 2 july 98 | Company located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 30 june to 9 sept.; Camp Meade, Pa., 10 sept. to 15 nov.; on provost guard, 9 to 31 oct.; Camp Marion, S. C., 17 nov. 98 to 21 jan. 99; Camp Onward, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 22 jan.; on provost guard, Savannah, Ga., 25 jan. to 4 mar. 99; mustered out at Camp Onward, Ga., 20 mar. 99. |
| Charles P. Kirkland | New London | New York, N. Y. | 34 | 27 june 98 | 3 july 98 | Resigned and discharged, 7 sept. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Francis S. Hubbard | Winsted | Glastonbury | 35 | 10 apr. 96 | 2 july 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant, co. D, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed ordnance officer, 3d Conn., vol. inf., 8 july; relieved, 30 sept.; appointed captain, co. M, 3d Conn. vol. inf. rank from 8 sept.; detailed as summary court, 3d battalion, 7 nov. to 5 dec. 98, 6 jan. 99; appointed provost marshal of Savannah, Ga., 27 jan. to 17 feb.; assistant provost marshal, Savannah, Ga., 17 feb. to 4 mar. 99. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> Thomas H. Jennings | New London | New London | 22 | 17 dec. 96 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at brigade headquarters, 16 sept. 98 to 15 mar. 99; as acting brigade commissary, 2 to 10 nov.; as executive officer, brigade hospital, 4 dec. 98 to 15 mar. 99. |
| | | | | | | Mustered in as corporal, co. I, 3d Conn. vol. inf.; appointed sergeant and 1st sergeant; discharged to accept commission, 11 nov.; appointed 2d lieutenant co. M, rank from 10 oct. 98; on extra duty as acting A. A. G., U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., 27 jan. to 23 feb. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Sergeant</i> James E. Mitchell | Torrington | W. Greenwich, R. I. | 23 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 1 nov.; sergeant, 22 dec. 98; 1st sergeant, 8 feb. 99; sick in Savannah hospital, 22 to 26 feb. 99. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Edward L. Whiton | Winsted | Hartford | 30 | 4 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in brigade hospital, Summerville, S. C., 8 dec. 98 to 11 feb. 99. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Christopher C. Coon | Colebrook | New London | 23 | 11 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 sept. to 2 oct.; General hospital, Pottstown, Pa., 2 oct. to 28 nov. 98. |
| George E. Doughty | Winsted | Cornwall | 20 | 7 feb. 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 18 sept. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 28 feb. to 10 mar. 99. |
| William R. Walker | Winsted | New York, N. Y. | 31 | 18 mar. 89 | 2 july 98 | |
| Orrin W. White | Torrington | Winsted | 28 | 2 may 87 | 2 july 98 | Appointed sergeant from corporal, 2 aug.; 1st sergeant, 11 sept. 98; reduced to sergeant, 8 feb. 99. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Martin Crossman | Winsted | West Warren, Mass. | 32 | 22 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| James T. Grady | Winsted | Winsted | 22 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 17 to 22 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 oct. 98 to 28 jan. 99. |
| Burton D. Griffith | Torrington | Burrillville, R. I. | 26 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 18 sept.; on special duty as company clerk, 2 oct. to 22 dec. 98. |
| William Harrington | Winsted | Meriden | 20 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Benjamin W. Johnson | Winsted | West Avon | 20 | 3 may 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 24 feb. to 7 mar. 99. |
| Edward L. Lynch | Winsted | Winsted | 18 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 15 to 17 sept.; hospital, Pottsville, Pa., 17 sept. to 22 oct. 98. |
| Reginald R. Miller | Winsted | New York, N. Y. | 24 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 6 nov.; University of Pennsylvania hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 6 nov. to 2 dec. 98. |
| John H. Parsons | Winsted | Lime Rock | 25 | 10 feb. 90 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from 1st sergeant, aug. 98; appointed corporal, 16 oct.; on detached service at Camp Marion, S. C., and Camp Onward, Ga., as corporal of provost guard, 28 dec. 98. |
| Charles F. Redman | Torrington | Berlin, Germany | 25 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from private, 22 dec. 98. |
| Eugene P. Searing | Torrington | Newfoundland, N. J. | 21 | 16 may 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed corporal from artificer, 9 dec. 98. |
| John J. Simmons | Winsted | Barkhamsted | 22 | 11 may 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Edward R. Vibberts | Torrington | Grafton, Mass. | 27 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 13 to 14 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 16 dec. 98. |
| <i>Cook</i> Walter Blythe | Winsted | Marlborough | 40 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed head cook, rank of corporal, from private, 6 jan. 99. |
| <i>Musicians</i> Charles B. Brown | Torrington | Colebrook | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 12 sept.; sick in regimental hospital, 21 to 29 dec. 98. |
| Miles W. Dean | Torrington | New Hartford | 22 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Appointed musician from private, 12 sept. 98. |
| <i>Artificer</i> Miles A. Dean | Winsted | Falls Village | 29 | 25 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Appointed artificer from private, 13 dec. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> John Witzke | Torrington | Torrington | 18 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Privates</i> Amesbury, John H. | Winsted | Gt. Barrington, Mass. | 30 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 9 to 13 dec. 98. |
| Amrich, Andrew | Torrington | Ris Sadna, Hungary | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Barnes, Harry L. | Colebrook | Winsted | 19 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 10 mar. 99. |
| Beauchamp, Camille J. | Winsted | Collinsville | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 20 oct. to 2 nov. 98. |
| Bertig, William F. | Winsted | Stuttgart, Germany | 21 | 29 nov. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 4 aug. 98. |
| Brennan, John M. | Winsted | Mill River, Mass. | 34 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Buck, Charles E. | Winsted | Waterbury | 25 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Bues, Lowes | Torrington | Beregsas, Hungary | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 17 oct. 98. |
| Burke, James | Norwich | Pawtucket, R. I. | 27 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 20 to 24 dec. 98. |
| Butts, William A. | Winsted | * | * | | 21 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of com- pany. |
| Casey, Charles W. | Torrington | Pine Meadow | 19 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Caul, Samuel L. | Norfolk | Lime Rock, | 25 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Centrella, Angelo | Winsted | Valenia, Italy | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Clayton, Charles | Winsted | Boston, Mass. | 22 | 18 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal. |
| Connole, Patrick F. | Winsted | Collinsville | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Coons, Daniel | Torrington | Canaan | 23 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Coons, Harry N. | Torrington | Sharon | 18 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 oct.; Episcopal hospital, Phila- delphia, Pa., 17 oct. 98 to 20 jan. 99. |
| Coons, Louis E. | Torrington | Sharon | 21 | 23 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in hospital, 5 to 12 mar. 99. |
| Corbette, Louis H. | Torrington | * | 25 | 16 aug. 97 | 24 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; appointed cook from private, 1 aug.; reduced to private, dec. 98; sick in regimental hospital, 27 dec. 98 to 12 jan. 99. |
| Crippen, Homer | Torrington | Torrington | 18 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service as clerk at headquarters of U. S. forces, Savannah, Ga., 26 jan. to 20 mar. 99. |
| Crossman, Robert B. | Winsted | Winsted | 28 | 20 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal. |
| Curtiss, Edward J. | Torrington | Goshen | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 7 to 10 oct.; St. Joseph's hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 10 to 19 oct. 98. |
| Dean, Arthur H. | Winsted | Falls Village | 23 | 25 may 96 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 29 aug. to 1 sept., reduced to private from sergeant, 20 dec. 98. |
| Denison, Silas E. | Norwich | Norwich | 28 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donahue, John | Winsted | Tipperary, Ireland | 25 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donahue, Michael J. | Winsted | Limerick, Ireland | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Donovan, Stephen | Torrington | Clornell, Ireland | 29 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Duncan, William | Norwich | Boston, Mass. | 28 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per order Secretary of War. |
| Duplain, George | Torrington | Colebrook | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Ferency, Julius | Torrington | Torrington | 24 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 19 to 24 oct. 98. |
| Fink, Oliff | Torrington | Frerup, Germany | 20 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 5 to 7 nov.; General hospital, Reading, Pa., 1 to 30 nov. 98. |
| Flamer, Emile | Torrington | Germany | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Fortin, Samuel | Thompsonville | Quebec, Canada | 24 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Gagne, Joseph A. | Winsted | Levis, Canada | 24 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 26 to 30 aug.; Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 31 aug. to 23 oct. 98. |
| Gillette, Clarence B. | Winsted | Litchfield | 21 | 4 july 96 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from corporal, 12 oct. 98. |
| Gisselbrecht, Eugene M. | Torrington | Muttersholz, Germany | 18 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 3 to 12 oct.; Good Samaritan hospital, Lebanon, Pa., 12 oct. to 23 nov. 98. |
| Golliker, George | Torrington | Schaughticoke, N. Y. | 22 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Griffin, Walter N. | Winsted | Winsted | 21 | 4 may 96 | 2 july 98 | |
| Griswold, Grant | Winsted | Winsted | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 1 to 2 aug.; appointed corporal from private, 13 oct.; reduced to private, 16 oct.; sick in regimental hospital, 22 to 29 nov. 98. |
| Hill, Louis E. | Winsted | * | * | | 19 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in regimental hospital, 2 to 4 aug. 98. |
| Hine, George I. | Torrington | New Milford | 23 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 6 to 7 oct. 98, date of death from malaria typhoid. |
| Hodge, Frank B. | Winsted | Old Hadley, Mass. | 36 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99. |
| Holland, Daniel | Old Mystic | * | * | | 19 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company; sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 27 sept. to 17 oct. 98. |
| Howard, Delaware | Norwich | Richmond, Virginia | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War. |
| Judd, Thomas M. | Derby | Lee, Mass. | 27 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 18 jan. 99. |
| Kenney, John J. | Winsted | Waterbury | 27 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 25 to 28 sept.; Red Cross hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 28 sept. 98 to 24 nov. 98. |
| Kopankiawitz, Frank | Torrington | Kapko, Germany | 26 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Kimberly, Edwin N. | Torrington | New Hartford | 34 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 24 feb. to 15 mar. 99. |
| Looby, Michael | Torrington | Torrington | 21 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99. |
| Markwart, Adolf | Torrington | Lipno, Russia | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, 30 aug. to 2 sept.; Memorial hospital, New London, Conn., 3 sept. 98 to 14 jan. 99. |
| McGrane, James F. | Winsted | Winsted | 27 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 10 oct.; General hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 10 oct. to 14 nov. 98. |
| McGrath, Henry | Winsted | Barre, Mass. | 21 | 12 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

THIRD REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| McMahon, John L. | Torrington | Torrington | 25 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 11 jan. 99. |
| Munroe, Arthur | Winsted | St. George, Canada | 25 | 5 july 97 | 2 july 98 | |
| Murphy, Charles | Torrington | Berlin | 23 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Murphy, John | Winsted | Ireland | 29 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Connors, Daniel | Winsted | Annisgaull, Ireland | 23 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| O'Neill, Michael | Torrington | Tipperary, Ireland | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Padelford, Charles D. | Winsted | Colebrook | 20 | 22 mar. 97 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 30 sept. to 7 oct., St. Joseph's hospi- tal, Philadelphia, Pa., 7 oct. to 1 nov. 98. |
| Palmer, Samuel | Winsted | Kent | 19 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Rathburne, John H. | Winsted | Winsted | 24 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, aug.; appointed head cook with rank of corporal, 13 dec. 98; reduced to private, 17 jan. 99. |
| Reardon, Daniel | Torrington | Holyoke, Mass. | 31 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Riley, James | Torrington | New Britain | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Ryan, John | Torrington | Tipperary, Ireland | 24 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Shea, John J. | Winsted | Winsted | 28 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Spitko, Thomas | Torrington | Bussots, Hungary | 21 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Stickles, Clayton E. | Torrington | Riverton | 23 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Stone, Clifford B. | Torrington | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of company. |
| Stone, Spencer J. | Winsted | Winsted | 21 | 24 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sullivan, James J. | Torrington | Ireland | 21 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Sykes, Wilbur H. | Winsted | Winsted | 22 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Talbert, Edward | Norfolk | Paterson, N. J. | 28 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Dishonorably discharged, 23 jan. 99. |
| Tucker, Patrick | Torrington | Falls Village | 37 | 21 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Tuozzo, Pasquale | Torrington | Salerno, Italy | 26 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | On detached service at Summerville, S. C., as baker at brigade bakeries, 15 jan. to 15 feb. 99. |
| Turner, Theodore | Norwich | Norwich | 24 | 29 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Discharged, 21 sept. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War. |
| Wallace, James | Torrington | Mountrath, Ireland | 28 | 28 june 98 | 2 july 98 | |
| Wells, Joseph H. | Winsted | St. Helene, Canada | 21 | 18 jan. 97 | 2 july 98 | Reduced to private from musician. |
| White, Joseph A. | Torrington | New Hartford | 23 | 25 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 16 and 17 oct.; Episcopal hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., 17 oct. to 14 nov. 98. |
| Williams, Walter E. | Hartford | Lime Rock | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in 1st division hospital, Camp Meade, Pa., 4 to 11 oct.; appointed company clerk, 22 dec. 98. |
| Young, Edward L. | Winsted | New Haven | 22 | 22 june 98 | 2 july 98 | Sick in regimental hospital, Camp Onward, Ga., 1 to 7 mar. 99. |

*Not given in muster roll.



CAPTAIN BARLOW S. HONCE
COMMANDING BATTERY A, 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. ARTILLERY

FIRST REGIMENT CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

REPORT OF CAPTAIN BARLOW S. HONCE, COMMANDING BATTERY A, LIGHT, FIRST
REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, ARTILLERY.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY A, LIGHT,
FIRST REGIMENT, C. V. A.,
NEW HAVEN, October 25, 1898.

SIR:

I have the honor to report the condition of Battery A for the period commencing May 4th to the muster-out of the organization, as follows:

In obedience to G. O., No. 8, A.-G. O., dated Hartford, Conn., April 30, 1898, Battery A, 125 strong, assembled at Niantic Conn., May 4, 1898, preparatory to muster into the service of the United States.

By authority of G. O., No. 10, A.-G. O., Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1898, a third platoon was added to the Battery. By the same order leave of absence for the commissioned officers and furloughs to enlisted men during their term of service in the Volunteer Army of the United States was granted.

The Battery was mustered in at Niantic, Conn., on May 19, 1898, for two years' service, by authority of the President's proclamation of April 23, 1898. The Battery was stationed at Niantic, Conn., by telegraph orders dated Headquarters, Department of the East, and assigned to that Department, June 2, 1898.

The Battery was recruited and supplied with modern guns and equipments, and a thorough system of drill and discipline established in accordance with U. S. Army regulations.

By telegraphic orders dated August 4, 1898, the Battery was detailed with General Wade's expedition to Porto Rico, which was abandoned.

We remained in camp at Niantic, Conn., till September 16, 1898, when the Battery was furloughed for thirty days. On expiration of furlough, October 15th, the Battery assembled at New Haven, Conn., and was mustered out of the U. S. service ten days later, October 25, 1898.

During the period covered by this report the health and condition of the men under my command have been excellent. We have lost by disease, 1; by transfer, 1; discharged for disability, 5.

Five have been discharged to accept commissions in the U. S. Army, and 3 by order of the Secretary of War.

The receipt of many favors from the State authorities, which added much to the comfort and convenience of the Battery, is hereby gratefully acknowledged.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BARLOW S. HONCE,
Captain, Commanding Battery A, Light, First Connecticut Volunteers, Artillery.

BATTERY A

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Battery located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 may to 15 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 15 sept. to 15 oct.; New Haven, Conn., 15 oct. to date of muster out, 25 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captain</i> Barlow S. Honce | Branford | Middletown, N. J. | 42 | 18 june 94 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 30 june to 12 july 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> William J. O'Brien | Branford | Branford | 30 | 4 june 94 | 19 may 98 | Detailed as post adjutant, 19 june to 15 sept. 98. |
| Herbert T. Weston | New Haven | Lincoln, Neb. | 22 | 6 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as sergeant; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 6 may; detailed battery quartermaster, 23 may to 5 june; detailed post adjutant, 9 to 19 june; on recruiting service, New Haven, Conn., from 20 june to 3 july 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> John F. Kinney | Branford | Branford | 31 | 4 june 94 | 19 may 98 | |
| James A. Honce | Guilford | Branford | 39 | 12 june 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> John W. Lynch | Branford | Branford | 33 | 9 may 89 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> Edward B. Treat | New Haven | Naugatuck | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Veterinary Sergeant</i> William S. Clancy | Branford | Branford | 32 | 7 jan. 90 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Frank V. Chappell | New London | New London | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Thomas G. Fisher | Branford | New York, N. Y. | 31 | 27 apr. 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| William D. Massey | Branford | Branford | 23 | 11 dec. 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| Alton Spencer | Guilford | Madison | 30 | 28 dec. 85 | 19 may 98 | |
| Frank M. White | Guilford | Lyme | 24 | 30 june 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Corporals</i> Charles J. Anderson | Guilford | Guilford | 22 | 26 apr. 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| John W. Baisly | Branford | New York, N. Y. | 27 | 29 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| John S. Dailey | Guilford | Guilford | 29 | 1 aug. 87 | 19 may 98 | |
| Oliver I. Griswold | Guilford | Guilford | 31 | 20 may 90 | 19 may 98 | |
| Carleton C. Jones | New Haven | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Patrick McGuire | Branford | Limerick, Ireland | 32 | 9 may 90 | 19 may 98 | |
| John J. Massey | Branford | Limerick, Ireland | 26 | 27 feb. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Robert A. Oughton | Guilford | Meriden | 26 | 21 jan. 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| John R. Paxton, Jr. | New Haven | Harrisburg, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Peter W. Plass | Guilford | Franklin, Mass. | 20 | 3 feb. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Harleigh Parkhurst | New Haven | Providence, R. I. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Charles L. Sherwood | Southport | Omaha, Neb. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Charles M. Tilley | Branford | New York, N. Y. | 25 | 2 may 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| George C. Walsh | Branford | New York, N. Y. | 25 | 18 may 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Farriers</i> | | | | | | |
| Frank B. Aninger | Hartford | Germany | 22 | 22 apr. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Horace L. Carter | Hartford | Hartford | 33 | 11 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Artificers</i> | | | | | | |
| Stephen H. White | Guilford | South Lyme | 27 | 31 may 85 | 19 may 98 | |
| Harry E. Rogers | Branford | Branford | 27 | 29 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Saddler</i> | | | | | | |
| Harry Clish | Norwich | E. Brookfield, Mass. | 25 | 17 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as private, appointed saddler, *19 may 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | | | |
| William H. Hotchkiss | Guilford | Guilford | 26 | 2 apr. 94 | 19 may 98 | |
| James E. Mathews | Branford | Branford | 25 | 17 may 94 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Wagoner</i> | | | | | | |
| Henry Hill | Guilford | N. Guilford | 25 | 20 may 95 | 19 may 98 | Sick at date of muster out, 25 oct. 98. |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | | | |
| Ahern, John | Branford | Cork, Ireland | 28 | 2 dec. 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Anderson, Elmer J. | Guilford | New York, N. Y. | 25 | 10 jan. 85 | 19 may 98 | |
| Bangs, Merwin B. | New Haven | New York, N. Y. | 20 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Barnes, Charles C. | Guilford | Fair Haven | 28 | 14 may 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Barnett, William L. | New Haven | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Barton, George L. | Norwich | Taunton, Mass. | 23 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Beach, Sidney | Branford | New London | 21 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Died of typhoid fever, 28 sept. 98, at Grace hospital, New Haven, Conn. |
| Beecher, Norman B. | New Haven | Hillsboro, Ohio | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Bell, Archibald M. | New Haven | Allegheny, Pa. | 20 | 14 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 23 aug. 98. |
| Benner, Burnham C. | New Haven | Springfield, Mo. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Bennett, Clarence O. | Norwich | Mansfield | 18 | | 6 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Birge, Nathan R. | Bristol | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bissell, Arthur H. | Montclair, N. J. | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bogart, John D. | New Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bohan, Michael T. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Born, Frank J. | New Haven | Richfield Springs, N. Y. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough, 3 to 24 sept. 98. |
| Buist, George L., Jr. | New Haven | Charleston, S. C. | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Transferred to hospital corps, 31 aug. 98, Montauk Point, N. Y. |
| Calhoun, Charles M. | Springfield, Mass. | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Callahan, Eugene | Branford | Branford | 21 | 3 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Callahan, Joseph H. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| ChaipeL, Clifford L. | Branford | Branford | 25 | 27 feb. 96 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough, 8 to 14 aug. 98. |
| Chapman, Grenville T. | Springfield, Mass. | * | * | | 11 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Chappell, Alfred S. | New London | New London | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Cheney, Austin | New Haven | So. Manchester | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On recruiting service at New Haven, Conn., 21 june to 3 july 98. |
| Cowan, Samuel M. | Waterbury | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Cowdrey, Nathaniel H. | New Haven | Hohokus, N. J. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Cruise, Richard | Guilford | Dublin, Ireland | 23 | 17 may 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Cumings, Ralph H. | New Haven | East Brady, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Deegan, John | Branford | New Haven | 41 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| De Forest, Lee | New Haven | Council Bluffs, Iowa | 24 | 14 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Doolittle, Warren J. | Mt. Carmel | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Downey, William J. | New Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Sick on furlough, from 18 aug. to 9 sept. 98. |
| Dwyer, Michael F. | Ansonia | Ansonia | 21 | 18 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Egan, Charles E. | Waterbury | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Egan, John J. | New Haven | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Feeter, George I. | Little Falls, N. Y. | * | * | | 29 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Florence, Charles E. | New Haven | Derby | 22 | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Fowler, Henry B. | Guilford | Hamden | 40 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Fuller, Frederick | Guilford | New York, N. Y. | 20 | 21 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Gause, Frederic T. | New Haven | Wilmington, Del. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, by order Secretary of War, 26 aug. 98. |
| Gearns, Edward S. | New Haven | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Gilmore, William B. | Guilford | Guilford | 22 | 1 aug. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Graham, Frank L. | New Haven | * | * | | 25 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; Sick in Mass. General hospital, Boston, Mass., at date of discharge, 25 oct. 98. |
| Granger, Charles E. | Waterbury | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Greenberg, Michell G. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Greiner, Oscar H. | Meriden | West Prussia, Germany | 30 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 5 aug. 98; (Served later in co. E, 46th U. S. vol. infantry.) |
| GriEn, James L. | New Haven | * | * | | 20 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Guerin, Harold C. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Gullans, Eric | Branford | Ludington, Mich. | 23 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Harrison, Claude R. | Guilford | Guilford | 24 | 30 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Holden, Francis P. | Meriden | Meriden | 19 | 17 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Honce, Charles A. | Guilford | Branford | 37 | 18 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| How, Louis | New Haven | St. Louis, Mo. | 25 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Howard, James L., Jr. | Hartford | Hartford | 20 | 14 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Hubbell, William S., Jr. | New Haven | Boston, Mass. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Hutchins, William H. | New Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kelly, William H. | Norwich | Springfield, Mass. | 28 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Killoy, John E. | New Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kirkham, Charles M. | Springfield, Mass. | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kniffen, Arthur H. | Branford | Fair Haven | 19 | 20 may 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Kniffen, Clifford E. | Branford | Clinton | 23 | 17 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 16 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Ledyard, Augustus C. | New Haven | Chicago, Ill. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 22 june to 10 july; discharged to accept appointment as 2d lieutenant, 2d U. S. inf., 2 sept. 98. |
| Lloyd, Charles R., Jr. | New Haven | Leeds, England | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 22 june to 10 july; discharged to accept appointment as 2d lieutenant, battery I, 6th U. S. artillery, 2 sept. 98. Served in Philippine insurrection. |
| Loeb, Arthur S. | New Haven | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Linskey, Nicholas | Guilford | Guilford | 21 | 1 june 96 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 5 aug. 98. |
| Luis Frank | New Haven | Haddenville, N. J. | 38 | 18 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Lyman, George E. | New Haven | * | * | | 25 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| MacLane, Paul B. | New Haven | Brownsville, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| MacMillin, Marion M. | New Haven | Ironton, Ohio | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged to accept commission as captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. V., 23 july 98. |
| Mannix, Dennis | Branford | Branford | 22 | 17 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Mansfield, Thomas E. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Marks, William E. | Waterbury | Thompsonville | 20 | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Marlow, John H. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Marlow, William F. | Fair Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Maroney, William A. | New Haven | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Marshall, Edward E. | New Haven | Philadelphia, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Marshall, Samuel A. | New Haven | Charlemont, Mass. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| McCabe, John H. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| McCarthy, Timothy J. | Branford | Cork, Ireland | 29 | 9 mar. 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| McGovern, Frank J. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| McGrail, Eugene J. | Branford | Branford | 21 | 8 feb. 95 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| McMahon, Thomas | Shelton | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| McNamara, John T. | New Haven | Branford | 27 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Miller, Charles H. | Waterbury | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Mooney, Luke F. | Guilford | New Haven | 21 | 27 june 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Moore, George C. | New Haven | Bolton | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Moran George F. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Moran, John | Guilford | Guilford | 21 | 30 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 23 aug. 98. |
| Murdock, William M. | New Haven | Pittsburg, Pa. | 18 | 14 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Murphy, William | Guilford | Guilford | 20 | 1 june 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Neef, Joseph A. | Waterbury | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Noonan, William F. | New Haven | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| O'Brien, Frank A. | New Haven | New York N. Y. | 21 | 18 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| O'Hara, Thomas F. | New Haven | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Packer, William S., Jr. | New Haven | Baltimore, Md. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Page, Charles H. | Branford | Branford | 22 | 5 jan. 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Parker, Charles V. | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Parmelee, Cleon A. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Rafter, Edward A. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Reynolds, John J. | New Haven | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Reynolds, John T. | Branford | Branford | 26 | 2 dec. 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Ricketts, Joseph J. | New Haven | * | * | | 28 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Ripley, Julien A. | New Haven | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Roberts, George | New Haven | * | * | | 23 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Rockwell, Maxwell W. | New Haven | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Rodden, Bernie | Branford | Springfield, Mass. | 22 | 2 may 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Roesler, Edward | New Haven | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 20 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Rourke, Michael H. | Branford | Branford | 19 | 2 jan. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Scanlan, Michael A. | Branford | Bridgewater, Mass. | 29 | 30 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Selin, Edward | Branford | Landstrom, Sweden | 31 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Seymour, John B. | New Haven | Newburyport, Mass. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Shea, John T. | Branford | Branford | 23 | 27 apr. 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| Shroder, William J. | New Haven | Cincinnati, Ohio | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Slocovich, William P. | New Haven | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Spencer, Frederick J. | Guilford | Madison | 21 | 21 jan. 95 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Spencer, George W. | Guilford | Madison | 33 | 31 july 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Stannard, Frederick | Guilford | Guilford | 19 | 30 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 24 aug. to 5 sept. 98. |
| Strobel, Fritz | Branford | Germany | 34 | 30 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Suiter, Charles E. | New Haven | Versailles, Ohio | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Sullivan, Daniel J. | Guilford | Guilford | 28 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Sweet, Joseph | Guilford | Weston, R. I. | 21 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Sykes, Walter H., Jr. | New Haven | New York, N. Y. | 20 | 18 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Taylor, Charlie | Guilford | Essex | 19 | 18 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Thompson, Clarence S. | New Haven | * | * | | 25 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Thrall, George C. | New Haven | Omaha, Neb. | 21 | 17 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Tichborne, Walter F. C. | New Haven | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 17 july to 15 aug. 98. |
| Treat, Frank L. | Wallingford | Wallingford | 20 | 12 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Trowbridge, Cecil H. | Milford | * | * | | 29 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Sick on furlough, 2 to 12 sept. 98 |
| Tuckerman, Julius | New Haven | Jassy, Roumania | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Vaile, William N. | New Haven | Kokomo, Ind. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as saddler; reduced to private 19 may. Sick on furlough in Cambridge Hos- pital, Cambridge, Mass., from 12 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Walsh, Thomas F. | Branford | Branford | 23 | 11 dec. 93 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough, mustered out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Watts, John M. | New Haven | Philadelphia, Pa. | 18 | 16 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Wedge, Charlie | Guilford | * | * | | 22 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disa- bility, 5 aug. 98. |
| White, Thaddeus C. | Middletown | * | * | | 1 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Wilcox, John W. | Putnam | * | * | | 26 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Wildman, Frederick J. | Guilford | Guilford | 32 | 27 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Winslow, William A. | New Haven | * | * | | 29 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Worrall, Walter L. | New Haven | Philadelphia, Pa. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, 14 sept. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Wright, James T. | Guilford | Lancashire, England | 33 | 13 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN FRED J. BRECKBILL, COMMANDING BATTERY B, FIRST REGIMENT,
C. V. ARTILLERY.

FORT GRISWOLD, CONN.,
September 30, 1898.

Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut:

SIR:

I have the honor to report in compliance with your request that I give you a brief history of Battery B since its entry into the United States service, that Battery B, First Heavy Artillery, Connecticut Volunteers, reported at Niantic, Conn., at 5 o'clock p. m., May 4, 1898, and was mustered into the United States service May 19th, with four officers and one hundred and forty-six enlisted men, after being considerably riddled by the examining officer.

On May 21st, two days following our being mustered in, we were ordered to Fort Griswold, Conn. At that time there was considerable excitement in that end of the state, they not knowing the exact location of Cervera's fleet, and the chances the Government thought were very good for his gaining an entrance to Long Island Sound. After assuming command of Fort Griswold, it being virtually an obsolete post, as no troops had occupied it for years, it took a great deal of hard labor on the part of the men to get it in condition for immediate service. The first thing we thought of doing was to get the guns (eight inch Rodman, smooth bore) in condition for service. When once we had them in condition where we knew they would be of use we immediately started the artillery drill, and can say that it took us but a short time to master it.

On May 29th I was ordered to send a detachment of one officer (Lieut. John A. Leonard) and thirty enlisted men to Stonington, Conn., to take charge of gun located on the breakwater at that point, at the same time sending a detachment about two miles below Fort Griswold to take charge of mine station located there.

On June 1st we were ordered to recruit the battery to a total enlisted strength of 200, which necessitated an additional 54 men.

On June 30th Lieut. Leonard and his detachment returned from Stonington, staying at this post until July 7th, when he was once more ordered to report to Fort Trumbull, Conn., that giving us the care and control of the entire Connecticut coast.

The course of instruction we have undergone since our entry has been in Artillery, Infantry, and signal work, the majority of the men becoming very efficient in each branch.

Since our entry in the service we have had no sickness to speak of, the men standing the inclement weather in Niantic and since leaving there, very well. There have been no deaths in the battery to date.

In closing, I wish to thank the Adjutant-General and his assistants, Quartermaster-General and his assistants, and the Commissary-General and his assistants for the many courtesies received at their hands while in Niantic.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

FRED J. BRECKBILL,
Captain, Commanding Battery B, First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Artillery.



CAPTAIN FRED J. BRECKBILL
COMMANDING BATTERY B, 1ST REGIMENT, CONN. VOL. ARTILLERY

BATTERY B

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | Battery located as follows: Camp Haven, Conn., 4 to 20 may; Fort Griswold, Conn., 20 may to 11 nov.; battery ordered to Bridgeport, Conn., 11 nov.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 11 nov. to 10 dec.; Bridgeport, Conn., 10 dec. to date of muster out, 20 dec. 98 |
| <i>Captain</i> Fred J. Breckbill | Bridgeport | Shelley Co., Ohio | 30 | 20 jan. 98 | 19 may 98 | On recruiting service at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 to 18 june. Detailed for service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> John A. Leonard | Bridgeport | Livermore Falls, Me. | 25 | 14 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 28 may to 2 july: detailed post signal officer, 6 to 10 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 8 july to 10 nov. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> William A. Evans | Bridgeport | Norwalk | 27 | 17 aug. 96 | 19 may 98 | Detailed post commissary and quartermaster, Fort Griswold, Conn., 21 may; detailed summary court officer, 3 sept. to 22 oct. 98. |
| William Baseley | New London | Westchester, N. Y. | 42 | | 19 may 98 | Joined and enrolled on date of muster in. On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 to 28 may; detailed post adjutant 28 may, signal officer 7 july, and canteen officer 3 sept. 98 |
| <i>First Sergeant</i> Frederick W. Teele | Bridgeport | Waterbury | 21 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as sergeant; sick on furlough and in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., from 7 to 31 aug.; promoted first sergeant 17 sept. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Charles F. Gushee | Bridgeport | Taunton, Mass. | 26 | 30 mar. 95 | 19 may 98 | Discharged at Fort Griswold, Conn., 2 nov. 98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War. |
| Charles Andres | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 24 | 3 june 93 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Horace W. Pigg, Jr. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 31 dec. 94 | 19 may 98 | |
| George T. Eadie | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july 98. |
| Alexander Weed, Jr. | Stamford | Stamford | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Walter Smith | Danbury | Bloomfield, N. J. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Henry B. Phillips | Bridgeport | London, England | 29 | 14 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 1 to 11 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Phillip Powers | Bridgeport | New York, N. Y. | 31 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Edmond E. Monahan | Bridgeport | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 20 | 15 aug. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Thomas J. Lyons | Bridgeport | Newtown | 25 | 1 nov. 93 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| John Walker | Danbury | Newark, N. J. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Anson D. Barnes | Bridgeport | Kingston, N. Y. | 30 | 1 oct. 93 | 19 may 98 | |
| William M. Skinner | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 27 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| George F. Gammons | West Haven | Norwalk | 31 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Ernest P. Leonard | Bridgeport | Livermore Falls, Me. | 24 | 1 jan. 98 | 19 may 98 | On recruiting service at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 to 18 june 98. |
| William S. Coughlin | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 18 | 28 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Arthur E. Chase | Bridgeport | Wassiac, N. Y. | 21 | 2 nov. 97 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as corporal; appointed ser- geant 23 july 98. |
| Herbert J. Reilly | Bridgeport | Kings Co., Ireland | 24 | 27 may 96 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as corporal; appointed ser- geant 3 nov. 98. |
| Louis J. Herrmann | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 29 june 97 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as artificer; appointed sergeant 30 june 98. |
| Howard N. Godfrey | Norwalk | Bridgeport | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; appointed sergeant 1 july; on furlough from 21 to 31 oct. 98. |
| John P. Flanagan | Bridgeport | Hamilton, Ont., Canada | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; appointed sergeant 11 july 98. |
| Joseph W. Smith | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 22 | 25 may 93 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july; relieved as first sergeant, 17 sept.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Cassius E. Deitz | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 30 mar. 95 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; appointed corporal 23 july; sergeant 4 oct.; on detached ser- vice at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 15 july to 26 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Harry W. Fuller | Bridgeport | Troy, N. Y. | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Edward S. Davis | Danbury | Danbury | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 to 30 july; sick 10 to 20 aug.; and 8 to 10 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Thomas J. Gore | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 28 | 24 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Herbert Leid | Danbury | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| James A. McDonald | Bridgeport | Stratford | 23 | 12 dec. 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| Charles A. Barnes | Stamford | Mohawk, N. Y. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Albert A. Buckingham | Danbury | Danbury | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; appointed corporal 13 aug.; sick 21 to 25 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Charles P. Dickinson | Bridgeport | Haddam | 25 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; detailed for service at Stonington, Conn., from 26 may to 3 july; appointed corporal 4 oct.; on furlough from 15 oct. to 3 nov. 98. |
| William A. Strickland | Stratford | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; appointed corporal 5 oct.; on duty making muster out rolls and com- pleting battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Albert Thompson | Bridgeport | Denmark | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private, appointed cook with rank of corporal, 18 sept. 98. |
| Howard Wilcox | Bridgeport | Ansonia | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private, appointed corporal, 13 aug. 98. |
| <i>Musicians</i> George W. Dieringer | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; appointed musician 17 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Joseph B. Stebbin | Hartford | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery, appointed musician 1 july 98. |
| <i>Artificers</i> James W. Ogden | Bridgeport | Harrisburg, Pa. | 20 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private, appointed artificer; discharged, 31 aug. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Julius E. Ponshow | Bridgeport | Switzerland | 23 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private, appointed artificer 1 sept. 98. |
| George B. Sanger | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 9 nov. 94 | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery, appointed artificer 22 aug. 98. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Martin V. See | So. Norwalk | Sing Sing, N. Y. | 25 | 1 may 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Abercrombie, Robert | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Adlard, James | So. Wilton | New York, N. Y. | 27 | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Allen, William C. | Bridgeport | Oakland, Calif. | 20 | 1 mar. 96 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as corporal; reduced to private, 23 july 98. |
| Allan, James | Bridgeport | Johnston, Scotland | 28 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 16 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| Alexander, Frank | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 28 | 24 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Alexander, James | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Alvord, Fred E. | Stratford | Thomaston | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Anderson, Charles | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Ashton, John T. | Bridgeport | Whittingsville, Mass. | 27 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Auld, Robert B. | Bridgeport | New York, N. Y. | 27 | 7 june 92 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 20 july 98. |
| Baldwin, Albert E. | So. Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Baker, Frederick | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Bardwell, George W. | Bridgeport | Whately, Mass. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 15 july to 26 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Barwick, John | Bridgeport | Yorkshire, England | 21 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough and in hospital, Fort Trumbull, Conn., 8 to 31 aug. 98. |
| Bell, William | So. Wilton | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Blakeslee, Charles W. | Stratford | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bolt, Jerome L. | Bridgeport | Kent | 23 | 21 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Botwright, George | Bridgeport | Newcastle, England | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Bowron, Frank J. | Bridgeport | Port Chester, N. Y. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; sick on furlough, 29 aug. to 26 sept. 98. |
| Branigan, James | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Breton, Joseph W. | Torrington | France | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Brophy, Joseph | Bridgeport | Ansonia | 28 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Brown, Robert E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Buck, Charles O. | Stratford | Housatonic, Mass. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Burton, Edward | Bridgeport | Cape Breton, Nova Scotia | 30 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick on furlough, 11 july to 9 sept.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Buttery, Fred | Bridgeport | Norwalk | 19 | 24 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | Discharged surgeon's certificate of disability 30 july 98. |
| Callan, John | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Callahan, John H. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough, 23 oct. to 7 nov. 98. |
| Cannon, John F. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Cavanagh, Willis L. | Norwalk | Norwalk | 23 | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Christensen, Charles R. | Jersey City, N. J. | Jersey City, N. J. | 18 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Clancy, James J. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Clancy, Patrick | Bridgeport | Jamestown, Ireland | 36 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Cleary, James | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Cleary, Thomas F. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Connor, Charles E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 30 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough, 26 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| Connors, John | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Connors, Walter J. | Bridgeport | Birmingham, England | 25 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Cullen, John U. | Bridgeport | Maynard, Mass. | 18 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Curtis, Howard A. | Bridgeport | Ithaca, N. Y. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as private; appointed corporal, cook, 3 aug.; reduced to private, 18 sept. Absent without leave from 10 dec. 98. |
| Danick, Andrew | Bridgeport | Neroceau, Russia | 20 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 19 to 26 oct. 98. |
| Dawson, James L. | Derby | Wilton, N. H. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 11 to 21 july 98. |
| Demery, Albert V. | Bridgeport | Montreal, Canada | 27 | 7 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Dobson, George K. | Danbury | Danbury | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 to 30 july 98. |
| Donovan, John W. | Bridgeport | Port Chester, N. Y. | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 26 aug. 98. |
| Downs, Charles E. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Ennis, James F. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., from 31 july to 11 nov. 98. |
| Faulkner, James A. | Bridgeport | Palestine, Texas | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 13 to 18 oct.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Feeley, James E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 20 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Fischer, Hugo | Bridgeport | Germany | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Fitzgerald, Richard | So. Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Fotch, Charles W. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Furbershaw, John | Bridgeport | New York, N. Y. | 23 | 30 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Garrish, Henry | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 6 to 13 aug. 98. |
| Gerner, Frederick | Bridgeport | Richmond, Va. | 21 | 24 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Ghiotto, Anthony B. | So. Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on furlough from 28 sept. to 18 oct. 98. |
| Gilmore, William G. | Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 19 aug. to 1 sept. 98. |
| Gleason, Michael J. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 22 aug. to 2 sept., amd from 22 to 29 oct. 98. |
| Guarnieri, Charles F. | Norwalk | New York, N. Y. | 23 | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 17 aug. 98. |
| Hamrick, Schuyler | Bridgeport | Green Castle, Ind. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as artificer; reduced to private, 22 aug.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Hanson, John | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick on furlough from 15 to 28 sept. 98. |
| Harrington, Frank | New York, N. Y. | Ansonia | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Havey, Joseph | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 29 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as sergeant; reduced to private, at his own request, 1 july 98. |
| Healy, George E. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Heaply, George E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 1 oct. 96 | 19 may 98 | |
| Hennessey, William | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Henwood, Samuel J. | Bethel | Brewster, N. Y. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Hines, Frank | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Hodge, George E. | Danbury | Milltown, N. Y. | 30 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Hoyt, Francis E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 27 | 1 july 92 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as corporal; reduced to private, 20 july; sick from 21 may to 1 june 98 |
| Hutchinson, Ernest | Bridgeport | Birmingham, England | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Ives, Fred O. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Judd, Ernest H. | Bridgeport | Falls Village | 20 | 22 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 30 sept. to 10 oct. 98. |
| Judson, Henry | Stratford | Stratford | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Judson, Howard | Stratford | Stratford | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Keating, Edward | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Keefer, Philip S. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service in hospital, Fort Trum- bull, Conn., 14 aug. to 30 sept. 98. |
| Keenan, Frederick | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Deserted at Fort Griswold, Conn., 8 july 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Keniston, Charles E. | Bridgeport | Arlington, Mass. | 24 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Kernan, Charles | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kilkenny, John | St. Ellen's, England | St. Ellen's, England | 30 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Knapp, Albert E. | Bridgeport | Philadelphia, Pa. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Lahey, Daniel J. | Danbury | Dykemans, N. Y. | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Langan, William H. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 33 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as musician; reduced to private, 1 july 98. |
| Lawler, James | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Leppert, Charles | So. Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Letcher, Joseph H. | Bridgeport | Newport, Vt. | 35 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Lowe, Howard E. | Danbury | Bridgeport | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery returns and records, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Lynch, Robert F. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Makara, Edward J. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; |
| McCabe, Edward | Bridgeport | Brewster, N. Y. | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | sick on furlough, 5 to 22 sept. 98. |
| McCauley, Charles C. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| McClure, Henry | Bridgeport | Worcester, Mass. | 22 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| McDonald, Michael | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| McIntyre, Frederick W. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| McKenna, Jeremiah | New London | * | * | | 25 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Monaghan, Joseph | New Hartford | New Hartford | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Moody, Lester | Bridgeport | Nova Scotia | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Moore, Herbert L. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 15 may 97 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Moss, Ernest J. | Bridgeport | Fitchburg, Mass. | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 27 sept. to 7 oct. 98. |
| Muller, Max W. | New Britain | * | * | | 23 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Munson, Hiram | Bridgeport | Seymour | 18 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 19 to 29 sept. 98. |
| Murphy, James | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 24 july to 22 aug. 98. |
| Murphy, Michael J. | Bridgeport | Limerick, Ireland | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 2 to 11 aug.; sick on furlough from 31 aug. to 13 sept. 98. |
| Murphy, William H. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 22 | 24 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Murray Charles J. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Murray, William H. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 18 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 13 oct. to 2 nov. 98. |
| Murtagh, Thomas | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick on furlough from 19 aug. to 1 sept. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Muth, William H. | Bridgeport | Easton | 22 | 30 sept. 97 | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 12 aug. to 10 sept.; on furlough from 9 to 19 oct. 98. |
| Myers, William A. | Bridgeport | Lynndale, Mass. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Nelson, George | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Nichols, Andrew E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 23 | 30 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 11 to 19 nov. 98 |
| Nichols, Herbert F. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| O'Connell, John J. | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| O'Connor, Maurice | Bridgeport | Newark, N. J. | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 2 to 11 aug.; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 17 to 27 aug. 98. |
| Phalen, Patrick J. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 20 | 17 may 97 | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Griswold, Conn., 30 july 98. |
| Polley, Henry S. | Danbury | Danbury | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug. 98. |
| Post, Arthur | Bridgeport | Woodbury | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 22 sept. to 12 oct. 98. |
| Quigley, John | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 18 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Radcliff, John | Bridgeport | Cohoes, N. Y. | 22 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Rahm, Oscar | Cleveland, Ohio | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Ramsey, James | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Randall, Ernest E. | Worcester, Mass. | Worcester, Mass. | 21 | 2 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Rauscher, Fred | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Raycroft, John | London, England | London, England | 34 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as musician; reduced to private, 1 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Regnery, Frank W. | Bridgeport | Mahone City, Pa. | 24 | 30 jan. 97 | 19 may 98 | |
| Regnery, Peter | Bridgeport | Mahone City, Pa. | 29 | 10 dec. 95 | 19 may 98 | |
| Reilly, William | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Rickel, George | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 21 | 31 july 97 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 21 aug. to 16 sept.; on furlough from 16 sept. to 6 oct. 98. |
| Roberts, Charles F. | Bridgeport | New York, N. Y. | 21 | 17 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | Transferred to hospital corps, U. S. Army, 1 july; discharged at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 nov. 98. |
| Rogers, Thomas | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Rooney, Thomas W. | Bridgeport | Worcester, Mass. | 18 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On furlough from 25 sept. to 20 oct. 98. |
| Schneider, George L. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 24 | 2 jan. 93 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on furlough from 16 to 31 oct. 98. |
| Schroh, Jacob | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Schwarzenberg, Bernhard | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Sebas, George J., Jr. | Bridgeport | Scranton, Pa. | 18 | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 8 to 17 aug. 98. |
| Sheehan, John T. | Bridgeport | Windsor Locks | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

FIRST REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Sherwood, Harold | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Shields, William E. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Sleight, Harry | Bridgeport | * | * | | 1 aug. 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Smith, Benjamin | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Smith, Daniel C. | Milford | Milford | 21 | 15 aug. 96 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; on duty making muster out rolls and completing battery records and returns, 11 nov. to 10 dec. 98. |
| Smith, Edward M. | Middletown | Bridgeport | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Smith, James J. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 25 | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; mustered out 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Smith, Richard C. | Bridgeport | Holden, England | 27 | 28 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 31 may 98, at his own request. |
| Spall, Edwin C. | Stratford | Stratford | 19 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Stagg, Harry L. | Bridgeport | Stratford | 22 | 1 june 96 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Starr, Charles F. | Danbury | Danbury | 37 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; reduced to private, 11 july; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Steele, Wilbur J. | Bridgeport | New Britain | 24 | 28 may 96 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 23 to 30 aug. 98. |
| Stenger, Anthony | So. Norwalk | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Storck, Matthias | Bridgeport | Hanover, Germany | 25 | 13 dec. 93 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; sick from 22 to 27 sept. 98. |
| Straight, George | Bridgeport | Hartford | 23 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; on detached serv- ice at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; reduced to private, 4 oct.; mustered out, 27 oct. 98, by order Secretary of War. |
| Sullivan, Patrick | Bridgeport | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick from 31 july to 6 aug., and from 23 to 27 aug. 98. |
| Tate, John | Bridgeport | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Taylor, James H. | Bridgeport | Waterford | 26 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 17 to 29 july 98. |
| Thibideau, Frederick J. | Bridgeport | New Brunswick, Canada | 23 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Tompkins, Samuel | Bridgeport | Pitts County, Va. | 27 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | Sick from 8 to 14 oct. 98. |
| Vail, Everett | Bridgeport | Orient, L. I., N. Y. | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| Van Dutton, Alfred H. | Bridgeport | St. Augustine, Fla. | 34 | 22 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july; on detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 july to 27 aug.; sick in hospital at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 27 to 31 aug., and 9 to 14 oct. 98. |
| Waite, Walter E. | Bridgeport | Bridgeport | 19 | 17 mar. 98 | 19 may 98 | |
| White, Anthony S. | Bridgeport | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 21 | 3 may 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Stonington, Conn., 26 may to 3 july 98. |
| Wolff, Charles H. | Bridgeport | Yonkers, N. Y. | 21 | 28 apr. 98 | 19 may 98 | On detached service at Fort Trumbull, Conn., 12 to 15 july; on detached service at Fort Adams, R. I., 15 july to 27 aug.; on fur- lough from 9 to 29 oct.; sick from 29 oct. to 2 nov. 98. |

*Not given in muster roll.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN GILES BISHOP, JR., COMMANDING BATTERY C, FIRST REGIMENT,
CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS, ARTILLERY.HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT,
CONNECTICUT VOL. ARTILLERY,
NIANTIC, September 30, 1898.*Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

At the call for volunteers issued early in the spring of the present year, Connecticut was asked to furnish one regiment of Infantry, one Battery of Light Artillery, and two Batteries of Heavy Artillery. As there was no organization of Heavy Artillery in the National Guard of the State, it was necessary to organize them, as it were, from nothing. Of the two Batteries thus organized, Battery "C" was the only "Simon Pure" volunteer Battery, or, for that matter, organization, that Connecticut produced in the late war. Francis G. Beach of New Haven, Connecticut, who held the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of the State troops, was given the task of recruiting the Battery. He was ably assisted in the work by Allan M. Osborn, then a Sergeant in the New Haven Grays. The work of recruiting was quietly, but effectively, carried on. Men from all over New Haven, Wallingford, Meriden, Winsted, and other cities joined the ranks, and on May 7, 1898, marched down the street to the New Haven station, and were transported to the State Camp, Niantic, Conn. Battery C arrived in Camp Haven in excellent spirits in spite of the cool spring air and cloudy sky. The first night in camp was a memorable one, and many of the recruits received their first camp experience — a severe drenching. For twenty-five days it rained with but few intermissions.

On May 19th the Battery, with an aggregate of 144 members, was mustered into the Volunteer service of the United States by Lieutenant Hamilton S. Rowan, United States Artillery.

The commissioned officers of the Battery were: Captain Francis G. Beach; First Lieutenant Allan M. Osborn; Second Lieutenant Giles Bishop, Jr., of New London, and Second Lieutenant Henry S. Terrill of Winsted. Twenty-seven non-commissioned officers had been appointed before the muster-in of the Battery, and consequently were mustered with their rank.

From May 7th until September 29th the Battery remained at Camp Haven. But few changes happened. The daily drills were looked forward to as a break in the monotony. By the end of camp the Battery had the reputation throughout the State of being the best-drilled organization in the State forces. The opportunities for Artillery practice were very limited, being confined to the six 10-inch mortars in the seacoast Battery, and the two unserviceable smooth-bores.

In the early part of the camp a beautiful set of colors was presented to the Battery by the Quinnipiack Club of New Haven. N. G. Osborn, of the *New Haven Register*, made the presentation speech, and Captain Beach received the silken emblem for the Battery.

The departure of the First Regiment twice from camp, and its returns; the arrival of the Third Regiment, and subsequent departure for Camp Meade, Penn.; the change of station of Battery B from Niantic to Groton, together with Decoration Day, and the reviews of the First and Third Regiments by Governor Lorrin A. Cooke, were a few other incidents.

The Battery received and escorted about every organization that went into camp during the year.

Towards the end of August there was considerable sickness in camp. A form of malarial fever had a short run, and then a number of Battery men were taken to hospitals about the State suffering from typhoid fever.

Finally, after the many weary days of expectant waiting, orders came to muster-out Battery C. The mustering officers arrived, and on September 29th the Battery was furloughed for thirty days, at the end of which time they were to re-assemble for the final work of muster-out.

During the summer the membership of the Battery had been increased so that the number at furlough was 195 officers and men.

This is a summary of the adventures of Battery C, First Connecticut Artillery, U. S. Volunteers, up to September 30, 1898.

GILES BISHOP, JR.,
Late Captain First Conn. Art., U. S. V., Commanding Battery C.

BATTERY C

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-------------|------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | This battery was organized at New Haven and enrolled at Niantic, Conn., on May 7, 1898, where it remained until 29th day of September; battery ordered to New Haven, Conn., 29 sept.; officers on leave of absence and enlisted men on furlough, 29 sept. to 29 oct.; New Haven, Conn., 29 oct. to date of muster out, 31 oct. 98. |
| <i>Captains</i> Francis G. Beach | New Haven | New Haven | 37 | 2 june 93 | 19 may 98 | Mustered out to accept commission as captain of Co. H, 3d Conn. Vol. Inf., 10 oct. 98. |
| Giles, Bishop, Jr. | New London | New London | 20 | | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant; on sick leave, 16 to 22 sept.; in command of battery, 10 oct.; promoted captain, 19 oct. 98. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Allan M. Osborn | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | | 19 may 98 | Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 1 oct. 98. |
| Henry S. Terrell | Winsted | Colebrook | 33 | 8 apr. 89 | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as 2d lieutenant; detailed post quartermaster and commissary, 9 june; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1 oct. 98. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> Walter G. Penfield | New Haven | E. Berlin | 26 | | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as 1st sergeant; on recruiting service at New Haven, Conn., 15 to 20 june; promoted 2d lieutenant, 21 oct. 98. |
| Oliver A. Phelps | Wallingford | Wallingford | 33 | | 19 may 98 | Mustered in as sergeant; sick at Wallingford, Conn., 28 july to 18 aug.; promoted 2d lieutenant, 21 oct. 98. |
| <i>Sergeants</i> Frank Corves | New Haven | New Haven | 27 | | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough at New Haven, Conn., from 23 july to 19 aug. 98. |
| James A. Howarth, Jr. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick on furlough from 3 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Vincent Pasetzk | Wallingford | Mariampal, Russia | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Michael G. Hoey | New Haven | New Haven | 36 | 2 nov. 87 | 19 may 98 | |
| Richard J. W. Emery | Torrington | Cork, Ireland | 25 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Hans Gronow | Winsted | Guestrow, Germany | 29 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Edward B. Eames | New Haven | West Haven | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Franklin W. Allis | Wallingford | Stamford | 23 | | 19 may 98 | |
| George A. Hegeman | New Haven | Burlington | 20 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Charles N. Burdick | New London | Westerly, R. I. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New London, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Frederick W. Schultz | Winsted | Ashley Falls, Mass. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| James A. Gorman | New Haven | New Haven | 25 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 31 july to 2 aug. 98. |
| Peter P. Contois | Westville | Coon Hollow, Vt. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 to 17 sept. 98. |
| James H. Flaherty | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 9 oct. 98. |
| William Noonan | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 1 to 17 sept. 98. |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Robert E. Broatch | Middletown | Middletown | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Middletown, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| William P. Gilligan | Meridan | New York, N. Y. | 34 | | 19 may 98 | |
| John J. McNamara | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled as private after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 to 26 aug.; appointed sergeant, 10 sept. 98. |
| James C. Stoddard | New London | New London | 28 | | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as private; appointed sergeant, 19 may 98. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Harry A. Goodale | New London | East Hampton, N. Y. | 19 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New London, Conn., from 2 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Lester E. Ferris | Stamford | Stamford | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in post hospital from 12 to 20 sept.; and in Hartford hospital from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Harry M. Cooke | New Haven | Cromwell | 20 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., 28 july to 10 aug. 98. |
| Newton F. Lewis | New Haven | New Haven | 20 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., 6 to 14 sept. 98. |
| Royal E. Penney | Southport | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Arthur E. Foley | Winsted | New Haven | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Burton M. Welch | New Haven | No. Windham | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Charles Loventhal | New Haven | Cincinnati, Ohio | 28 | | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as private; appointed corporal, 19 may; sick at New Haven, Conn., 2 to 12 sept. 98. |
| <i>Artificers</i> Charles O'Keeffe | New Haven | Cork, Ireland | 27 | | 19 may 98 | |
| George A. Hull | New Haven | New Haven | 25 | | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Musicians</i> Frank W. Reed | New Haven | Hartford | 42 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Wilbur H. Bradford | Winsted | Suffield | 30 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., 18 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Charles Jahnke | New York, N. Y. | New York, N. Y. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| <i>Privates</i> Adams, John H. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Ball, Charles V. | New Haven | Northboro, Mass. | 19 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 16 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Barrett, James J. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bauer, George W. | New Haven | Allington | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Beach, Alburton C. | Meriden | Meriden | 30 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Beardsley, William H. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Bess, Charles | Wallingford | Grosspeterkow, Germany | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 29 aug. to date of muster out. |
| Beyer, Louis A. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 14 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Blieske, Henry C. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | | 19 may 98 | Deserted at Niantic, Conn., 12 aug. 98. |
| Brennan, Samuel A. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Bromm, Andrew | New Haven | Raushenberg, Germany | 21 | | 15 july 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Brown, Richard J. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Brown, William J. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Brundage, George A. | New Haven | Leominster, Mass. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Buckingham, William E. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Buckley, Daniel M. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Burgess, Frederick L. | Torrington | Riverton | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Burton, Archibald A. | Torrington | Middletown | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Cadwell, Edward H. | New Haven | New Haven | 25 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Cahn, Louis W. | New Haven | New Haven | 18 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Campbell, Walter S. | Lanesville | Lanesville | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Casey, Edward J. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 2 oct. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Casey, James J. | New Haven | Meath, Ireland | 28 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 10 oct. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Casey, William H. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Chapman, Harold R. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out. |
| Clancy, John J. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Clark, Michael R. | New Haven | Rutland, Vt. | 37 | | 19 may 98 | Enrolled as corporal; reduced to private, 1 july; deserted at Niantic, Conn., 25 july 98. |
| Clement, George | New Haven | Warren, Ohio | 34 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Comiskey, William J. | New Haven | Peoria, Ill. | 22 | | 16 june 98 | Joined ad enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 11 to 16 sept. 98. |
| Condon, William J. | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Corcoran, James H. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Cremin, Dennis J. | New Haven | Brighton, Mass. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Cross, Joseph | Meriden | Cork, Ireland | 38 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Cuddy, John J. | New Haven | Yonkers, N. Y. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Cullinan, Stephen W. | New Haven | New Haven | 18 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 22 sept. to date of muster out. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Cummings, John J. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 1 oct. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Cummings, James N. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Daily, Martin F. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 to 20 sept. 98. |
| Dehmer, Joseph J. | New Haven | New Haven | 18 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 27 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Deery John C. | New Haven | Boston, Mass. | 33 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Deskin, Martin J. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Dole, Everett C. | New Haven | Yonkers, N. Y. | 24 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at Hartford, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Donnelly, George H. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 14 june to date of muster out. |
| Donnelly, John J., 1st | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Donnelly, John J., 2d | New Haven | New Haven | 19 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Donnelly, Thomas A. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Duffy, Harry | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Dunlay, Charles P. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 22 to 28 aug. 98. |
| Edwards, Arthur L. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Faith, Leonard P. | Meriden | Aschaffenburg, Germany | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Farren, Comfort S. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 17 to 20 aug. 98. |
| Ferris, James | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Finn, James L. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out. |
| Fitzgerald, John T. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Flood, William J. D. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Forsyth, James M. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 13 oct. 98. |
| Foster, John H. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Fuchko, John | Meriden | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Funk, Edward H. | New Haven | Hudson, N. Y. | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Discharged for insanity, 23 sept. 98. |
| Gahan, James | New Haven | New Haven | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Galligan, Andrew | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Gasser, Albert | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Gilligan, Dennis | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Gillon, Thomas H. | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Grady, Harry P. | Winsted | Sheffield, Mass. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Hackett, Thomas | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Hannon, John J. | New Haven | Greenwich | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Harrison, Michael R. | New Haven | New Haven | 23 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Havens, Eugene B. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Meriden, Conn., at date of muster out. |
| Hayes, John T. | Winsted | Andover, Mass. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Healy, James S. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Healy, Michael J. | New Haven | Clogheen, Ireland | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 30 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Hickey, Patrick J. | New Haven | New Haven | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Hill, William D. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 7 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Hitchcock, Harry S. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Hoefler, Benjamin | New Haven | Aschaffenburg, Germany | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 13 oct. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Jones, John B. | New Haven | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Kaiser, Charles F. | New Haven | Stamford | 23 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Keane, William H. | Meriden | Meriden | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Keefe, Patrick J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kehoe, Thomas J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kelly, Robert H. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Kelly, Thomas F. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Kenny, John E. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kenney, Thomas | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Killooy, Lawrence F. | New Haven | New Haven | 27 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Kinsella, Gerald T. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Kolet, Frank | Meriden | Sohtprict, Germany | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Kramer, William C. | Meriden | Meriden | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Meriden, Conn., at date of muster out. |
| Kuran, Riley B. | Torrington | Ashland, N. Y. | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Langshore, Harry W. | New Haven | Burlington, Vt. | 27 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out. |
| Lawler, Bernard F. | Winsted | Peioche, Nev. | 24 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 15 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Lawrence, Norman F. | New Haven | New Haven | 26 | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Leary, Dennis | New London | Sprague | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New London, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Leary, John J. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Leonard, Francis J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Lockert, John E. | Wallingford | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Wallingford, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Lockery, Frederick | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Lonergan, Michael | New Haven | Chase, Ireland | 31 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 29 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Loy, Clarence W. | Meriden | Meriden | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Meriden, Conn., from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Lyke, Harvey | New Haven | Chatham, N. Y. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven, Conn., from 16 aug. to date of muster out. |
| Lynch, Patrick J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Maher, Cornelius | New Haven | New Haven | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 20 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Maher, Joseph M. | New Haven | New Haven | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Mahoney, Michael | New Haven | New Haven | 25 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Maloney, John S. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Marshall, Robert W. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 26 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Marvin, Frank | New Britain | Tonowanda, N. Y. | 29 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 22 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Masterson, Thomas E. | Winsted | Southington | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Discharged, surgeon's certificate of disability, 31 july 98. |
| McGrath, Richard H. | New Haven | Gloucester, Mass. | 27 | | 19 may 98 | |
| McKinnon, Daniel T. | New Haven | Campbell, Scotland | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| McLaughlin, Thomas J. | Wallingford | New York, N. Y. | 27 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Mc Mahon, James J. | New Haven | * | * | | 16 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| McNeil, Bernard | New Haven | New Haven | 28 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 15 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Meehan, William J. | Torrington | Torrington | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Merli, Edgar A. | New Haven | Milano, Italy | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 31 aug. to date of muster out. |
| Merrett, William S. | New Haven | Cleveland, Ohio | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Miller, Frank W. | Torrington | Lee, Mass. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Torrington, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Morton, Edward F. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Mulligan, Lawrence H. | New Haven | Westville | 26 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Murphy, Charles F. | Naugatuck | Naugatuck | 25 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Naugatuck, Conn., from 10 to 17 sept. 98. |
| Murray, Thomas A. | New Haven | Bridgeport | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Mutz, Hugo | New Haven | Saliengen, Germany | 30 | | 19 may 98 | |
| O'Connor, Charles A. | New Haven | Elmira, N. Y. | 23 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 30 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| O'Donnell, Thomas J. | New Haven | Hartford | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 10 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| O'Donnell, William H. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| O'Hare, Raymond | Wallingford | Washington, D. C. | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| O'Neil, John T. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Parker, Philip E. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Parsons, Matthew F. | Torrington | Torrington | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Phalen, James J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 4 oct. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Rafter, John F. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at New Haven, Conn., from 9 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Reidy, Morris J. | Winsted | Winsted | 26 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 22 to 28 june 98. |
| Reilly, Patrick H. | New Haven | Bridgeport | 18 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Richards, Dominick | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Richardson, Brodie J. | Torrington | * | * | | 24 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick at Torrington, Conn., from 7 sept. to date of muster out. |
| Robertson, Wallace C. | New Haven | Welde, Maine | 35 | | 19 may 98 | Died at New Haven, Conn., of typhoid fever, 14 oct. 98. |
| Roos, Birger | New Haven | Stockholm, Sweden | 24 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Ryan, Michael | New Haven | Ennis, Ireland | 35 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Sabins, Benjamin J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Sabins, Charles M. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery. |
| Schomburg, Otto | Wallingford | Astoria, N. Y. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Died at Wallingford, Conn., of typhoid fever, 2 oct. 98. |
| Schultz, Charles E. | Winsted | Norfolk | 18 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at Winsted, Conn., from 28 aug. to date of muster out. |
| Scranton, Leonard L. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 12 oct. to date of muster out with detach- ment of battery. |
| Scully, Andrew J. | New Haven | Worcester, Mass. | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Scully, William J. | Torrington | Torrington | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Seery, James E. | New Haven | New Haven | 28 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Smiley, Bertram E. | Torrington | Halifax, Nova Scotia | 22 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in hospital at New London, Conn., from 17 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Steppler, Charles G. | New Haven | Frankfurt, Germany | 19 | | 19 may 98 | Sick at New Haven Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Stickney, Herbert F. | New Haven | Franklin, N. Y. | 22 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Sullivan, James J. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in Hartford hospital from 8 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Sullivan, John F. | New Haven | New Haven | 29 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Sweeney, John F. | New Haven | Holyoke, Mass. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Place of Birth | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------|------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Toes, Charles H. | New Haven | New Haven | 18 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Walker, David M. | New Haven | * | * | | 18 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; dishonorably discharged, order of Dept. of East, 22 aug. 98. |
| Watson, Charles W. | New Haven | * | * | | 17 june 98 | Joined and enrolled after muster in of battery; sick in hospital at New Haven, Conn., from 8 sept. to 19 oct. 98. |
| Welch, Merritt | New Haven | No. Windham | 18 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Wesson, John P. | New Haven | New Haven | 19 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Grace hospital, New Haven, Conn., at date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Willey, Joseph A. | New Haven | East Haddam | 35 | | 19 may 98 | |
| Yorke, Richard B. | New London | Norwich | 21 | | 19 may 98 | Sick in Hartford hospital from 14 sept. to date of muster out with detachment of battery. |
| Young, Anthony E. | Meriden | New York, N. Y. | 21 | | 19 may 98 | |

*Not given in muster roll.

NAVAL BATTALION CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER ARTHUR H. DAY, COMMANDING NAVAL BATTALION,
C. N. G., IN RELATION TO SERVICE IN UNITED STATES NAVY.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BATTALION, C. N. G.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., November 8, 1898.

Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.

SIR:

By your order, dated June 4, 1898, at the request of the Navy Department, the Battalion assembled at Camp Haven, Niantic, on June 6th, for the physical and technical examination of such officers and men as should be willing to volunteer for service in the United States Navy for the war. The First and Engineer Divisions of New Haven, with the Battalion line and staff, and the Second Division of Hartford, were escorted on their departure by the local military companies.

From the 6th to the 15th of June, the officers and men of the Battalion were subjected to a rigid physical and professional examination by a board of officers appointed by the Navy Department, consisting of Commander Wells L. Field, U. S. N., Chief Engineer Henry W. Fitch, U. S. N. (retired), and Passed Assistant Surgeon John S. Sayre, U. S. N. (retired).

As the result of the examination, every officer of the Battalion was recommended by the board for a commission in the United States Navy, although, unfortunately, the medical officers and adjutant failed to receive commissions owing to the lack of vacancies in the staff corps. One officer, who had already been conspicuous for diligent application to professional study, was recommended for and received a commission in the Navy with higher rank than he held in the Naval Battalion. I believe this case to be unique among the militia officers commissioned in the Navy. I consider the gratifying result of this examination to be in a great measure due to the faithful and diligent work of the officers in the study of navigation and seamanship on board of the U. S. Monitor *Wyandotte*.

Although the physical examination was very rigid, but few members of the Battalion were rejected, and the majority of these for color blindness. One hundred and eighty-eight enlisted men who had passed examination volunteered for service, and on the 15th day of June were sworn into the U. S. Navy; this number being within fifteen of the total authorized strength of the Battalion. In view of this fact, that, in this volunteering, the Battalion and division organization completely disappeared and officers and men became individual units in the U. S. Navy, I think we may be proud of such a record. By order of Commander Field, I was detailed to take charge of the men, with Lieutenants Parker and Goodridge and Chief Engineer Trowbridge, and report with them aboard the U. S. S. *Minnesota* in Boston.

The enlisted men were, unfortunately, mustered in at so late a date that many of them were compelled, from the fact that ships already had their complement of men, to spend their entire service in the Navy aboard that vessel, and I wish to say in this connection, that the manly and uncomplaining way in which they performed their duties under such trying circumstances, has met with most enthusiastic praise from those who were acquainted with the facts. Early in September, the officers and men began to receive honorable discharges, and, on October 25th, I had the honor to report that the officers and men of the Battalion had returned and had reported for duty. At date of this report, the paymaster of Battalion is still in the service of the United States.

Lieutenant Samuel F. Punderson, Adjutant, was accepted by the Navy Dept. for Commission as Asst. Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

Seaman Yandel Henderson was appointed ensign in the Navy and served throughout the war on board the U. S. S. *Yale*. Quartermaster Walter H. Allen in July was honorably discharged, and was appointed naval cadet and served aboard the U. S. S. *Dolphin* during the war.



LIEUT. COMMANDER ARTHUR H. DAY
COMMANDING NAVAL BATTALION, CONN. VOLUNTEERS

SUMMARY.

The Battalion furnished the following officers to United States Navy:

Four Lieutenants.
 Four Lieutenants (Junior Grade).
 Five Ensigns.
 One Passed Assistant Engineer.
 One Assistant Engineer.
 One Assistant Paymaster.
 One Naval Cadet.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ARTHUR H. DAY,

Lieutenant-Commander and Executive Officer Commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT JOHN W. WEEKS, UNITED STATES NAVY.

UNITED STATES AUXILIARY NAVAL FORCE,
 HEADQUARTERS SECOND DISTRICT,
 U. S. S. "MINNESOTA,"
 BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1898.

Adjutant-General, State of Connecticut.

SIR:

The 15th day of last June there were received on board this ship one hundred and eighty-eight men in charge of four officers, all from the Connecticut Naval Militia. Between the 1st of July and the 25th of August, one hundred and three of these men were transferred to other ships; the remaining eighty-five have been discharged from the service from this ship.

It gives me much pleasure to report the willingness, readiness for any duty, and excellent conduct of the men. I believe there has not been a case of willful infraction of any regulation of this ship or of any unbecoming conduct when ashore.

Their service has been particularly trying, as they entered the service late, and after the first two or three weeks there was little possibility of their seeing service at the front, and since the first of August very little possibility of serving on any other ship than this.

A recruiting ship at best is simply an abiding place to keep men until they are needed on service ships. This very fact would prevent men from taking any special interest in the *Minnesota*, but their performance of duty here did not in any way indicate that this was not the ship of all others they preferred to serve on.

When the men came aboard, the *Minnesota* was tied up to a wharf. The second day of July fire destroyed the storage warehouse on this wharf and very nearly destroyed the ship. During the fire the militiamen on board quickly showed their fighting qualities and what could be expected of them at the front. Twenty men were overcome by smoke and heat so that they had to be removed to the sick bay or hospitals, and I did not see a single case where a man failed to do his duty.

The 25th of August I received orders to discharge all men belonging to the Connecticut Naval Militia, but as the ship would have been left without a crew sufficient to have cared for her, authority was given to retain fifteen men. The following, although entitled to their discharge, volunteered for this duty, and continued to serve until they could be discharged without injury to the ship or to the service:

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Chief Master at Arms, | Charles K. Hutchinson, | New Haven, Conn. |
| Chief Yeoman, | Henry F. Punderson, | New Haven, Conn. |
| Seaman, | Clifford M. Peck, | Milford, Conn. |
| Seaman, | Francis S. Hunn, | New Haven, Conn. |
| Seaman, | L. F. L. Pynchon, | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Seaman, | Albert J. Kenyon, | Branford, Conn. |
| Seaman, | Fred E. Bosworth, | Hartford, Conn. |
| Seaman, | Lorenzo W. Kenyon, | Hartford, Conn. |
| Seaman, | Charles S. Lee, | Guilford, Conn. |
| Ordinary Seaman, | Theodore P. Judson, | New Haven, Conn. |
| Ordinary Seaman, | Walter W. Lounsbury, | New Haven, Conn. |
| Ordinary Seaman, | Ernest R. Kelsey, | Guilford, Conn. |
| Ordinary Seaman, | Henry W. Drury, | Springfield, Mass. |
| Landsman, | Paul Franke, | Hartford, Conn. |
| Landsman, | William R. Lee, | Guilford, Conn. |
| Fireman, 1st class, | Dennis M. Mahoney, | New Haven, Conn. |

Any state should be proud of such men, and do everything possible to keep them in its service.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN W. WEEKS,

Lieutenant, U. S. N., Assistant Chief Auxiliary Naval Force, Commanding the Second District.

HEADQUARTERS

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Lieut. Commander</i> Arthur H. Day | New Haven | 29 | 24 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | Excepting where otherwise stated in this column as to the service and date of discharge reference is made to the "Report of Lieutenant Commander Arthur H. Day, commanding Naval Battalion, C. N. G.", printed on page 184. Commissioned lieutenant U. S. Navy, 27 june; discharged, 8 sept. 98. |
| <i>Lieutenant</i> Edward V. Raynolds | New Haven | 39 | 1 july 97 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned lieutenant, U. S. Navy, 22 june; commanding U. S. Monitor Manhattan, 20 july to 2 sept.; discharged, 8 sept. 98. |
| <i>Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Nathaniel W. Bishop | Bridgeport | 33 | 28 july 97 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. Navy, 22 june; served on board U. S. S. Enquirer and U. S. S. Restless; discharged, 8 sept. 98. |
| <i>Paymaster, Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Frederick L. Averill | New Haven | 33 | 28 july 97 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned ensign, asst. paymaster, U. S. Navy, 15 july; ordered to U. S. S. Minnesota, detached; ordered to U. S. S. Manhattan, 27 july; discharged, 3 sept. 98. |
| <i>Chief Master-at-arms</i> Charles K. Hutchinson | New Haven | 30 | 15 nov. 93 | 15 june 98 | U. S. S. Minnesota, 20 july; discharged, 25 aug. 98. |
| <i>Chief Yeoman</i> Henry F. Punderson | New Haven | 27 | 15 nov. 93 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 26 aug. 98. |

FIRST DIVISION

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lieutenant</i> Daniel M. Goodridge | New Haven | 35 | 16 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned lieutenant, (j. g.) U. S. Navy, 24 june; ordered to U. S. S. Sylvia, 24 june; stationed off Havana on blockade duty; detached, 16 sept; discharged, 22 sept. 98. |
| <i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Frank S. Cornwall | New Haven | 28 | 16 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. Navy, 28 june; discharged, 8 oct. 98. |
| <i>Ensigns</i> Stephen D. Baker | New Haven | 30 | 16 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida, 28 june; stationed outside Sandy Hook, N. J.; also quarantine station at Fort Pond Bay, L.I., off Camp Wykoff; discharged, 23 sept. 98. |
| Robert E. L. Hutchinson | New Haven | 28 | 12 aug. 97 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned lieutenant (j. g.) U. S. Navy. |
| <i>Seamen</i> Allen, Walter H. | West Haven | 23 | 27 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 16 june 98; appointed naval cadet, U. S. N. |
| Applegate, Wm. A. | New Haven | 23 | 6 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Best, George W. * | New Haven | 20 | 25 jan. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Barrett, Harry A. | New Haven | 23 | 3 july 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Boerner, George F. | New Haven | 20 | 22 oct. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Buzzell, Harry A. | New Haven | 22 | 17 may 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Benton, Winfred W. | New Haven | 23 | 25 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Ball, Benjamin H. | New Haven | 21 | 23 may 95 | 15 june 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Best, Edward L. | New Haven | 22 | 8 mar. 97 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 6 aug. 98. |
| Bush, Frank W. | New Haven | 21 | 5 apr. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Beach, Joseph W. | Pine Orchard | 28 | 12 july 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Clemens, Frank G. (Clemons) | Ansonia | 23 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Dusenberre, Ralph E. | New Haven | 25 | 6 feb. 96 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 4 june 98, to accept commission as ensign, U. S. Navy. |
| Dulaney, George W., Jr. | New Haven | 21 | 25 feb. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Henderson, Yandell | New Haven | 22 | 11 nov. 95 | | |
| Huntley, Henry F. | New Haven | 24 | 12 feb. 94 | 15 june 98 | |
| Hume, Francis S. (Hunn) | New Haven | 21 | 26 mar. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Kenyon, Albert J. | Branford | 26 | 7 mar. 95 | 15 june 98 | |
| Konitz, Wm. J. | New Haven | 21 | 20 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lum, Benjamin B. | New Haven | 22 | 26 dec. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lee, Charles S. | New Haven | 28 | 23 may 87 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lewis, Edward Y. | New Haven | 23 | 9 july 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Murphy, John K. | New Haven | 23 | 18 oct. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Mason, Frank H. | New Haven | 21 | 14 oct. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Makepeace, Walter D. | New Haven | 23 | 4 nov. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Morris, Charles G. | New Haven | 27 | 25 june 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| O'Brien, James M. | New Haven | 24 | 23 oct. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| O'Keefe, John A. | New Haven | 28 | 5 dec. 95 | 15 june 98 | |
| Peck, Clifford M. | New Haven | 27 | 27 feb. 94 | 15 june 98 | |
| Peabody, Robert S. | New Haven | 30 | 25 feb. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Smyth, Nathan A. | New Haven | 22 | 10 nov. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Schurig, Robert C. | New Haven | 26 | 23 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Trueland, Hiram | New Haven | 36 | 10 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Way, Charles L. | New Haven | 22 | 8 mar. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Webb, Clarence W. | New Haven | 29 | 17 oct. 95 | 15 june 98 | |
| <i>Ordinary Seamen</i> | | | | | |
| Burgess, Wm. J. | New Haven | 30 | 5 apr. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Brown, Arthur H. | New Haven | 21 | 4 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Cahill, Wm. J. | New Haven | 23 | 5 mar. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Eldridge, Nathan S. | New Haven | 22 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Eels, J. Shepard | New Haven | 19 | 1 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Filley, Walter O. | New Haven | 22 | 30 oct. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Farr, Edward R. | New Haven | 22 | 14 jan. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Heywood, Carl B. | Milford | 24 | 25 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Hamlin, Edgar F. | New Haven | 23 | 30 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Hewett, Wm. Harrison | New Haven | 21 | 30 dec. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Isbell, John A. | Ansonia | 24 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Judson, Theodore P. | New Haven | 24 | 15 nov. 93 | 15 june 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Kendall, Edward G. | New Haven | 20 | 23 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 4 aug. 98. |
| Kelsey, Ernest R. | New Haven | 24 | 2 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lounsbury, Walter W. | New Haven | 25 | 4 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Norton, Louis L. | New Haven | 23 | 4 nov. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Snow, Louis L. | New Haven | 19 | 4 june 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 6 aug. 98. |
| Williams, Charles E. | New Haven | 24 | 4 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| <i>Landsmen</i> Adams, Henry T. | New Haven | 23 | 6 june 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 6 aug. 98. |
| Anketelle, Arthur M. | New Haven | 21 | 4 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Arvine, Earliss P. | New Haven | 24 | 22 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Brown, Leslie M. | New Haven | 20 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Church, Ulysses G. | New Haven | 28 | 16 july 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Cluff, Charles S. | New Haven | 24 | 26 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Carroll, George F. | New Haven | 20 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Doolittle, Harry W. | New Haven | 27 | 6 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Docker, Guy | Fairfield | 32 | 10 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Fowler, Frederick C. | Milford | 27 | 25 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Ferguson, George W. | New Haven | 21 | 23 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Garland, Wm. J. | New Haven | 20 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 4 aug. 98. |
| Gallagher, Elliot S. | Branford | 21 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Harger, Alfred M. | New Haven | 24 | 1 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Hott, Frederic | New Haven | 21 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Jewett, Ambrose B. | New Haven | 21 | 25 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Leonard, Harry A. | New Haven | 28 | 6 oct. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lyon, George, Jr. | New Haven | 23 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lautz, Louis F. | New Haven | 30 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Lee, Wm. R. | New Haven | 22 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Nichols, John W., Jr. | New Haven | 28 | 15 nov. 93 | 15 june 98 | |
| Phillips, Charles C. | New Haven | 24 | 19 apr. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Price, Wm. B. | New Haven | 21 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Shepard, E. Morris | New Haven | 20 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 6 aug. 98. |
| Scranton, Wm. J. | New Haven | 20 | 2 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Strong, Richard W. | New Haven | 21 | 13 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Woodford, Harry E. | New Haven | 20 | 6 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Wallace, Edward D. | New Haven | 23 | 6 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |

SECOND DIVISION

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|---------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Lieut nant</i> Felton Parker | Hartford | 38 | 12 may 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| <i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Herman F. Cuntz | Hartford | 26 | 2 feb. 98 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Sylvia; stationed off Havana on blockade duty; detached 16 sept.; discharged 23 sept. 98. |
| <i>Ensigns</i> Louis F. Middlebrook | Hartford | 32 | 12 may 96 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned ensign in U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Enquirer, 24 june; detached, ordered to U. S. Monitor Jason, 4 aug.; discharged, 9 sept. 98. |
| Lyman Root | Hartford | 29 | 2 feb. 98 | 15 june 98 | Commissioned ensign U. S. Navy, 22 june; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida, 24 june; stationed outside Sandy Hook, N. J., also at Fort Pond Bay off Camp Wykoff; detached, 18 july; ordered to U. S. S. Rainbow, at Norfolk, Va.; detached 25 july; ordered to U. S. S. Elfrida; discharged, 13 sept. 98. |
| <i>Seamen</i> Bigelow, Henry W. | Hartford | 30 | 22 june 96 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 6 aug. 98. |
| Baldwin, Henry F. | Hartford | 23 | 2 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Bosworth, Fred E. | Hartford | 23 | 12 may 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 9 sept. 98. |
| Baxter, George S. | Hartford | 22 | 12 may 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Blakeslee, Fred G. | Hartford | 30 | 3 sept. 89 | 15 june 98 | |
| Bissell, Herbert G. | Hartford | 23 | 5 june 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Brewer, Arthur L. | East Hartford | 21 | 15 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Brinley, George | Newington | 26 | 21 sept. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Brinley, John H. W. | Newington | 22 | 12 aug. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Buck, Henry R. | Wethersfield | 22 | 29 nov. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Case, Archibald L. | Hartford | 23 | 14 dec. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Chapin, Robert D. | Hartford | 22 | 29 mar. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Coggeshall, Murray H. | Hartford | 25 | 3 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Doran, Edward J. | Hartford | 23 | 21 dec. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Field, Francis E. | Hartford | 24 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Forrest, George C. | Hartford | 28 | 9 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Gallup, Christopher M. | Hartford | 22 | 3 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 6 aug. 98. |
| Hawley, James J. | Hartford | 26 | 26 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Kenyon, Lorenzo W. | Hartford | 19 | 8 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Keyes, Frank R. | Hartford | 22 | 14 dec. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Malm, O. William | Hartford | 24 | 22 june 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| McCreary, Ralph W. | Hartford | 22 | 18 may 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Miller, Guy P. | Hartford | 23 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 6 aug. 98. |
| Miller, Hugh I. | Hartford | 24 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 6 aug. 98. |
| Morgan, Victor F. | Hartford | 19 | 15 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Morgan, James H. | Hartford | 23 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Morris, Shiras | Hartford | 23 | 4 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| McManus, Ward | Hartford | 22 | 20 may 96 | 15 june 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|---------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Northam, Edward T. | Hartford | 23 | 13 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 6 aug. 98. |
| Northam, Robert C. | Hartford | 24 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 3 aug. 98. |
| Pynchon, Lauriston F. L. | Hartford | 26 | 15 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Saunders, Charles C. | Hartford | 21 | 24 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Scoville, Albert W., Jr. | Hartford | 22 | 24 may 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Scrivener, Wm. H. | Hartford | 21 | 5 june 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Shepherd, Forrest | Hartford | 28 | 2 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | Discharged 20 aug. 98. |
| Storrs, Herbert E. | Hartford | 19 | 16 sept. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Uhler, Jonathan K. | Hartford | 24 | 3 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Welles, James D. | Wethersfield | 22 | 14 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Wilson, Louis B. | Hartford | 26 | 20 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Wightman, Alanson H. | Hartford | 26 | 29 apr. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Wells, Richard B. | Hartford | 28 | 29 mar. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| <i>Ordinary Seamen</i> Berry, Howard | Hartford | 19 | 1 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Dimock, Stanley K. | Hartford | 19 | 2 feb. 97 | 15 june 98 | Discharged, 6 aug. 98. |
| Drury, Henry W. | Hartford | 22 | 1 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Gabrielle, Burton L. | Hartford | 20 | 20 dec. 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Gillette, Frank W. | Hartford | 22 | 1 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Holcombe, George A. | Hartford | 22 | 19 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Holmes, Richard J. | Hartford | 28 | 21 dec. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Hurd, Wm. M. | Hartford | 23 | 2 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Jackson, Edward Q. | Hartford | 23 | 22 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Long, Michael C. | Middletown | 28 | 9 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Martin, George R. | Hartford | 19 | 9 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Noble, Edward J. | Hartford | 22 | 20 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Nutter, Harrie Y. | Hartford | 27 | 21 oct. 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Root, Judson B. | West Hartford | 22 | 25 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Sanford, Harrison | Hartford | 21 | 28 apr. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Scoville, Lester H. | Hartford | 22 | 17 may 97 | 15 june 98 | |
| Seymour, Freeman P. | Hartford | 34 | 20 june 96 | 15 june 98 | |
| Wilcox, George E. | Hartford | 21 | 9 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| <i>Landsmen</i> Beers, Robert C. | Hartford | 26 | 24 mar. 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Burke, John F. | Hartford | 21 | 16 may 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Barber, Arthur W. | Hartford | 25 | 11 june 98 | 15 june 98 | |
| Case, Henry B. | Windsor | 19 | 4 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Cutting, Arthur S. | Hartford | 20 | 1 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Colby, George F. | Hartford | 21 | 11 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Foster, George C. | Hartford | 23 | 16 may 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Franke, Paul | Hartford | 24 | 1 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Geer, Wm. A. | Hartford | 24 | 3 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Goulet, Wm. | Hartford | 22 | 11 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Huntington, Charles A. | Hartford | 25 | 28 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Kowalcky, Frank E. | Hartford | 21 | 13 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| LeFever, Arthur P. | Windsor | 19 | 1 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Moses, Linwood K. | Hartford | 20 | 4 may 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Neilson, Carl | Hartford | 24 | 4 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Schwerdtfeger, Otto M. | Hartford | 21 | 3 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Seaver, Frederic A. | Hartford | 34 | 1 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Talcott, Morton C. | Hartford | 19 | 2 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Twardoks, John F. | Hartford | 21 | 4 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Tregoning, Wm. C. | Hartford | 22 | 31 dec. 97 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Tinkham, George H. | Hartford | 21 | 13 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Young, Frank L. | Windsor | 19 | 4 may 98 | 15 jun 98 | |

ENGINEER DIVISION

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|-----------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Lieutenant (Chief Engineer)</i> Amasa Trowbridge | New Haven | 28 | 9 nov. 97 | 15 jun 98 | Commissioned, passed assistant engineer and lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Navy, 22 jun; ordered to U. S. S. Catskill, 6 july; detached, 20 sept.; discharged, 27 sept. 98. |
| <i>Ensign (Assistant Engineer)</i> Frederic C. Spencer | New Haven | 29 | 9 nov. 97 | 15 jun 98 | Commissioned assistant engineer and ensign, U. S. Navy, 22 june; discharged, 26 aug. 98. |
| <i>Firemen, 1st Class</i> Adams, Francis M. | New Haven | 26 | 13 feb. 96 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Anderson, Fred T. | New Haven | 21 | 19 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Brown, Curtis P. | New Haven | 23 | 4 nov. 97 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Clark, Percival S. | New Haven | 21 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Goodrich, Robert H. | Ansonia | 20 | 25 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Johnson, George T. | New Haven | 24 | 25 mar. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Mahoney, Dennis M. | New Haven | 21 | 17 may 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| McMahon, Daniel M. | New Haven | 30 | 22 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Parsons, Arthur L. | Ansonia | 26 | 25 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Wheeler, Lynde P. | New Haven | 23 | 13 feb. 96 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Wurts, John C. | New Haven | 18 | 22 apr. 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| <i>Firemen, 2nd Class</i> Barrows, George H. | New Haven | 34 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Minnix, Francis I. | New Haven | 21 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |

NAVAL BATTALION, CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Ryan, John P. | Hartford | 22 | 11 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Ryan, Timothy J. | New Haven | 26 | 11 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Ryals, Edward R. | New Haven | 23 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Schatz, Jacob F. | Allentown | 29 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Skelly, Henry F. | New Haven | 21 | 11 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| <i>Coal Passers</i> | | | | | |
| Conroy, Joseph T. | New Haven | 29 | 2 may 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Dunlea, Thomas J., Jr. | New Haven | 21 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Golden, Edward | New York, N. Y. | | | 15 jun 98 | |
| Kondrick, George (Konelk) | Meriden | 21 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Noonan, Eugene F. | New Haven | 24 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Peck, Albert E. | New Haven | 22 | 6 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |
| Tripp, Charles E. | Shelton | 21 | 12 jun 98 | 15 jun 98 | |

OFFICERS, CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD IN VOLUNTEER SERVICE, AT LARGE

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|----------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel</i> Lucien F. Burpee | Waterbury | 43 | 11 july 95 | 21 july 98 | On duty in Washington, 16 may to 12 june, 1898, under direction of the Adjutant General of Connecticut. Commissioned lieutenant colonel and judge advocate, U. S. Volunteers, from colonel, 2nd regt., Conn. national guard, 21 july. Granted leave of absence from C. N. G., 26 july 98. Ordered by Secretary of War to report in person to Major General Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., for duty in Porto Rico; served in Porto Rico on his staff and on staff of Major General James H. Wilson, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps; honorably mentioned for distinguished services, sept. 25, 98. Assigned to duty on staff of Major General James H. Wilson, 1st Army Corps, U. S. A., 13 oct., and served in Kentucky and Georgia, in organization of Army of Occupation of Cuba. Resigned and honorably discharged 1 jan. 99. The following extract is quoted from the official report of Major General James H. Wilson, U. S. V., october, 98: *****"It gives me great pleasure to say that Lieut. Col. L. F. Burpee, Judge Advocate, U. S. V., was charged with the task of investigating the burning of the village of Coto, near Ponce, and with the trial of certain prisoners charged with riot and arson in violation of the laws of war. This was a very important case, as it affected the peace and quiet of the island and the future relations of the people with the United States, and as it was tried by a military commission, it required legal ability and discretion of a high order. ***** The case was conducted with great solemnity and decorum. The prisoners were defended by Capt. Lemly, U. S. A., long resident in Caracas, who speaks Spanish perfectly. Every safeguard was thrown around the proceedings, but they resulted in the conviction and sentence of three to confinement at hard labor for two years each and two for fifteen years each. "The case reflects great credit on Col. Burpee and was admirably managed throughout. The leading officers of the commission and Capt. Lemly concurred in saying they never knew a case to be presented with greater fairness, thoroughness and ability, or with more learning and solicitude for the interests of all concerned. Col. Burpee is a very competent, able man, who would not have failed to reach the highest distinction had the war lasted. "Should it be my lot to participate in the preparation of the people of Cuba for American citizenship, I should regard myself as fortunate indeed if I could have the assistance of so learned, so judicious and so responsible an officer as Col. Burpee. — JAMES H. WILSON, <i>Commanding 1st div., 1st Army Corps."</i> |
| <i>Lieut. Colonels</i> Leonard B. Almy | Norwich | 46 | 6 june 92 | 20 may 98 | Commissioned major, chief surgeon, U. S. volunteers from lieut. colonel, Conn. national guard retired. Discharged from U. S. volunteers, 5 oct. 98. |
| George M. Cole | New London | 44 | 25 aug. 93 | 31 may 98 | Commissioned lieutenant colonel, 4th U. S. volunteer infantry (Immunes), from lieut. colonel, 3rd regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Served in Cuba. Discharged from volunteers by reason of muster out of regiment, 8 june 99. |
| Frederick A. Hill | Norwalk | 29 | 15 oct. 97 | 9 may 98 | Commissioned lieut. colonel, judge advocate general's dept., U. S. volunteers, from captain, co. D, 4th regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 14 june 99. |
| <i>Majors</i> William C. Dwight | Hartford | 32 | 4 mar. 90 | 20 june 98 | Commissioned major and paymaster, U. S. volunteers. (Ex captain, company K, 1st regt. inf., Conn. national guard.) Discharged from volunteers, 27 may 99. |
| John Hickey | So. Manchester | 39 | 30 oct. 90 | 5 july 99 | Commissioned captain, 26th U. S. volunteer inf. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 13 may 01. (Major, 1st Conn. vol. infantry in 98.) |

| RANK AND NAME | Residence | Age | Date Enlisted or Com- missioned in the Nat'l Guard | Date Mustered in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|------------|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Surgeon</i> Richard S. Griswold | Hartford | 30 | 18 jan. 98 | 5 july 99 | Commissioned 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 26th U. S. volunteer infantry, 5 july 99; from 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 1st regt. Conn. vol. infantry; commissioned captain, assistant surgeon, 26th U. S. vol. infantry, 24 apr. 01; mustered out, 13 may 01; commissioned major, surgeon volunteers, 4 june 01; killed 28 sept. 01, in action at Balangiga, P. I. (Served as 1st lieutenant, assistant surgeon, 1st regt. Conn. vol. infantry in 98.) |
| <i>Captains</i> Howard A. Giddings | Hartford | 30 | 6 june 92 | 20 may 98 | Commissioned captain, U. S. volunteer signal corps, from captain, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard, 20 may 98, assigned to recruiting service in Hartford, ordered to duty at Washington Barracks, D. C., where the volunteer signal corps was being organized, was detailed as adjutant at that post, was later assigned to command of the 2nd company, U. S. volunteer signal corps, was ordered with that company to report to Major General Fitzhugh Lee commanding 7th Army Corps at Jacksonville, Florida, to proceed to Porto Rico (orders to proceed to Porto Rico afterwards rescinded) was detailed as acting chief signal officer, 7th Army Corps, in addition to other duties, and as acting chief signal officer commanded the field signal battalion, attached to 7th Army Corps. Discharged from volunteers, 2 dec. 98. Sick in hospital when discharged. |
| Benjamin Stark, Jr. | New London | 40 | 6 mar. 95 | 31 may 98 | Commissioned 1st lieutenant, Q. M. 4th U. S. volunteer inf. 31 may 98 to 8 june 98; from captain, i. s. a. p., 3rd regt. inf., Conn. national guard. Served in Cuba. Commissioned 1st lieutenant, 31st U. S. volunteer inf., 5 july 99, promoted captain, 31 may 00; served in Philippine Islands. |
| David Conner | New London | 37 | 27 june 98 | 17 aug. 99 | Commissioned captain, 46th U. S. volunteer inf. 17 aug. 99, from captain co. D, 3rd Conn. national guard. Served in Philippine Islands. Discharged 31 may 01. (Served as captain co. D, 3rd regt., Conn. volunteer inf. in 98.) |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Rodmond V. Beach | New Haven | 33 | 25 jan. 92 | 21 june 98 | Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 2nd regt., U. S. volunteer engineers, from 1st lieutenant, battalion adjutant, 2nd inf. Conn. national guard. Transferred to 1st regt. U. S. vol. engineers; promoted to 1st lieutenant, and appointed regimental adjutant, 12 july 98. Died at Ponce, Porto Rico, 28 sept. 98. |
| William F. M. Rodgers | New London | 39 | 14 jan. 96 | 20 may 98 | Commissioned 1st lieutenant, U. S. volunteer signal corps, with Gen. Wilson at Porto Rico, from 1st lieutenant, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers 15 dec. 98. |
| Philip E. Fairfield | Hartford | 22 | 7 mar. 98 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted private, U. S. volunteer signal corps, from 1st lieutenant, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard; promoted 1st class sergeant; promoted 1st sergeant; promoted sergeant major signal corps battalion, 7th Army Corps. Died at Jacksonville, Florida, 28 oct. 98. |
| Delbert R. Jones | Meriden | 34 | 9 july 98 | 17 aug. 99 | Commissioned 1st lieutenant, 43rd U. S. volunteer inf. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged from volunteers, 30 june 01. (Served as 1st lieutenant, co. L, 1st regt. Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> John Q. Tilson | New Haven | 32 | | 29 june 98 | Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 6th U. S. volunteer inf. Discharged from volunteers, 20 sept. 98. (Enlisted in co. F, 2nd inf. Conn. national guard, 1 jan. 98, discharged, 18 aug. 98.) |
| Theodore Gruener | Hartford | 39 | | 17 aug. 99 | Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 46th U. S. volunteer inf., 17 aug. 99. Served in Philippine Islands. (Served as corporal, co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |

U. S. ARMY OFFICERS

BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

General Officers

| RANK AND NAME | Commissioned in Volunteer Service | Entry into Regular Army | REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Major General</i> George W. Davis | 4 may 98 | 22 jan. 67 | Appointed brig. general in volunteers from lieutenant colonel, 14th infantry, U. S. A., colonel 23rd infantry, U. S. A., 19 oct. 99. Brig. general, U. S. A., 2 feb. 01. Vacated volunteer commission, 28 feb. 01. Major general, U. S. A. 21 july 02. Retired, 26 july 03. |

Adjutant General's Department

| | | | |
|---|-----------|------------|--|
| <i>Brigadier General</i> John B. Babcock | 3 june 98 | 22 jan. 67 | Appointed brig. general in volunteers from lieut. colonel, asst. adjutant general, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 30 nov. 98. Colonel, asst. adjutant general, U. S. A., 21 feb. 01. Brig. general, U. S. A., 7 aug. 03. Retired, 8 aug. 03. |
|---|-----------|------------|--|

Quartermaster's Department

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|--|
| <i>Colonel</i> George E. Pond | 9 may 98 | 1 july 68 | Appointed in volunteers from major, quartermaster's dept., U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 12 may 99. Lieut. colonel, d. qm. gen. U. S. A., 26 oct. 01. |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|--|

Medical Department

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|---|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Henry S. Turrill | 7 nov. 98 | 26 june 75 | Appointed in volunteers from major, medical department, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 28 feb. 99. Lieut. colonel, dep. surgeon general, U. S. A., 28 june 02. |
| <i>Surgeons</i> <i>Majors</i> Robert J. Gibson | | 16 june 80 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| William J. Wakeman | 4 june 98 | 23 may 82 | Appointed major, brigade surgeon in volunteers, from captain, medical department, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 30 apr. 99. Major, medical department, U. S. A., 21 feb. 00. |
| <i>Assistant Surgeons</i> <i>Captains</i> Henry R. Stiles | | 4 nov. 92 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| Edward L. Munson | | 12 may 93 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| <i>Assistant Surgeons</i> <i>First Lieutenants</i> Sanford H. Wadhams | | 3 oct. 00 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| William L. Keller | | 2 june 02 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| Philip W. Huntington | | 27 oct. 02 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| Charles F. Craig | | 18 feb. 03 | Medical department, U. S. A. |
| <i>Acting Asst. Surgeons</i> <i>First Lieutenants</i> Charles S. Stern | 30 june 98 | | Medical department, U. S. A. Completion of service with annulment of contract, 10 july 99. |
| Richard M. English | feb. 00 | | Medical department, U. S. A. Resigned, oct. 01. |

Pay Department

| RANK AND NAME | Commissioned in Volunteer Service | Entry into Regular Army | REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Brigadier Generals</i> Asa B. Carey | | 1 july 54 | Paymaster general, U. S. A. Retired, 12 july 99. |
| George W. Baird | | 11 may 66 | Pay department, U. S. A. Retired, 20 feb. 03. |
| <i>Majors</i> James B. Houston | 27 may 98 | 3 feb. 01 | Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers. Discharged from volunteers, 14 may 01. Pay department, U. S. A. |
| Robert S. Smith | 17 may 98 | 7 feb. 01 | Pay department, U. S. A. (Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers. Discharged from volunteers, 20 may 01.) |
| Timothy D. Keleher | 17 may 98 | 8 feb. 01 | Captain, pay department, U. S. A., 8 feb. 01. (Commissioned major, add. pay. volunteers, 17 may 98. Discharged from volunteers, 11 may 01.) |

Corps of Engineers

| | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|--|
| <i>Brigadier General</i> Samuel M. Mansfield | | 1 july 58 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. Retired, 21 feb. 03. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels</i> Charles W. Raymond | | 1 july 61 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. |
| Charles E. L. B. Davis | | 1 july 62 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. |
| <i>Majors</i> Theodore H. Bingham | | 1 sept. 75 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. |
| Eugene W. Van C. Lucas | 31 may 98 | 1 sept. 83 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. (Appointed in volunteers from captain, corps of engineers, U. S. A. Discharged from volunteers, 2 mar. 99.) |
| <i>Captain</i> William J. Barden | | 17 june 90 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Sherwood A. Cheney | | 15 june 93 | Corps of engineers, U. S. A. |

Ordnance Department

| | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|--|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Isaac Arnold, Jr. | | 1 july 58 | Ordnance department, U. S. A. Died, 15 oct. 01. |
| <i>Major</i> Clarence E. Dutton | | 29 jan. 64 | Ordnance department, U. S. A. Retired, 7 feb. 01. |
| <i>Captain</i> William W. Gibson | | 1 july 75 | Ordnance department, U. S. A. |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> Walter G. Penfield | 19 may 98 | 10 apr. 99 | 1st infantry, U. S. A., detailed ordnance department, 21 june 02. (Battery C, 1st Conn. vol. infantry, 19 may 98 to 29 oct. 98.) |

Signal Corps

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|
| <i>Captains</i> Daniel J. Carr | 20 may 98 | 28 july 80 | Signal corps, U. S. A. Commissioned captain, 2 feb. 01. (Vacated commission in volunteers, 29 apr. 01.) |
| Leonard B. Wildman | 20 may 98 | 2 feb. 01 | Signal corps, U. S. A. (Signal officer, 1st lieutenant volunteers, 20 may 98 to 9 may 01.) |
| Allan L. Briggs | 17 aug. 99 | 2 feb. 01 | Signal corps, U. S. A. (2nd lieutenant, 47th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99 to 2 july 01.) |

Cavalry

| RANK AND NAME | Commissioned in Volunteer Service | Entry into Regular Army | REMARKS |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel</i> David Perry | | 24 mar. 62 | 9th Cavalry, U. S. A. Retired, 5 july 98. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Andrew G. Hammond | 26 may 98 | 14 june 76 | Appointed lieutenant colonel, 1st Conn. vol. infantry, from captain, 8th cavalry, U. S. A. Mustered out of volunteers, 31 oct. 98. Major, 3rd cavalry, U. S. A., 5 aug. 03. |
| <i>Captains</i> William F. Flynn | | 1 july 79 | 8th cavalry, U. S. A. |
| William A. Mercer | | 23 nov. 80 | 8th infantry, U. S. A., transferred to 7th cavalry. |
| James A. Ryan | | 1 july 86 | 15th cavalry, U. S. A. |
| William H. Paine | | 17 june 90 | 7th cavalry, U. S. A. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Conrad S. Babcock | | 15 june 94 | 3rd cavalry, U. S. A. |
| Robert F. Jackson | | 15 june 96 | 3rd cavalry, U. S. A. |
| Henry S. Terrell | 19 may 98 | 2 feb. 01 | 10th cavalry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. artillery, 19 may to 29 oct. 98. 28th U. S. vol. inf., 5 july 99 to 1 may 01.) |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> Charles H. Jennings | | 20 june 98 | 13th cavalry, U. S. A. |
| William M. Nichols | | 13 june 99 | 3rd cavalry, U. S. A. |
| Thomas H. Jennings | 12 nov. 98 | 2 feb. 01 | 7th cavalry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. 11th U. S. cavalry, 21 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01.) |

Artillery Corps

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>Colonels</i> James B. Burbank | | 14 may 64 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. Retired 11 sept. 02. |
| Benjamin K. Roberts | | 18 apr. 66 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Oliver E. Wood | 9 may 98 | 16 sept. 63 | Appointed lieutenant colonel, chf. com. sub. in volunteers from captain, 5th artillery, U. S. A. Discharged volunteers, 17 apr. 99. Appointed major, com., sub., volunteers, 17 apr. 99. Discharged from volunteers, 12 june 01. Major, artillery corps, U. S. A., 8 may 01. |
| <i>Major</i> James C. Bush | | 1 july 71 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| <i>Captains</i> Warren P. Newcomb | | 1 july 78 | 5th artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| Elmore W. Hubbard | | 1 july 81 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| Robert H. C. Kelton | | 9 july 98 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| Frank S. Long | 8 july 98 | 1 aug. 01 | 1st lieutenant, artillery corps, U. S. A. (Captain 6th Iowa battery, 8 july 98 to 5 sept. 98. Captain 39th U. S. Infantry, 17 aug. 99 to 6 may 01.) |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> Ralph S. Granger | | 15 june 94 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| Jairus A. Moore | | 16 apr. 98 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| Charles M. Bunker | | 1 july 01 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. (Co. B, 15th Minn. infantry, 9 july 98 to 27 mar. 99.) |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> Arthur H. Bryant | | 19 june 97 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. |
| William M. Copp | | 9 july 98 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. Resigned, 1 sept. 00. |
| Clarence B. Ross | | 8 may 01 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. (2nd Mass. infantry, 10 may to 3 nov. 98.) |
| James Totten | 8 sept. 00 | 1 july 01 | Artillery corps, U. S. A. (31st U. S. infantry, 14 july 99 to 18 june 01.) |

Infantry

| RANK AND NAME | Commissioned in Volunteer Service | Entry into Regular Army | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Brigadier Generals</i> | | | |
| Daniel W. Burke | | 10 june 58 | From 17th infantry, U. S. A. Retired, 21 oct. 99. |
| Cyrus S. Roberts | 9 may 98 | 11 may 66 | Appointed lieutenant colonel and asst. adjutant general in volunteers, from major 17th infantry, U. S. A. Resigned commission in volunteers, 27 aug. 98. Lieutenant colonel 13th infantry, U. S. A., 14 aug. 99. Colonel, 2nd infantry, U. S. A., 13 apr. 01. Brigadier general, 8 aug. 03. Retired, 9 aug. 03. |
| <i>Colonel</i> | | | |
| Owen J. Sweet | | 27 may 67 | 28th infantry, U. S. A. |
| <i>Majors</i> | | | |
| George O. Webster | | 1 sept. 61 | 4th infantry, U. S. A. Died, 10 oct. 99. |
| Charles H. Bonesteel | | 1 july 72 | 23rd infantry, U. S. A. Died, 24 sept. 02. |
| <i>Captains</i> | | | |
| Edmund D. Smith | | 1 july 75 | 19th infantry, U. S. A. Died of wounds received in action, 5 feb. 00, at Sagod, Island of Cebu, P. I. |
| Walter H. Chatfield | | 4 oct. 78 | 5th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Dwight E. Holley | | 1 july 82 | 4th infantry, U. S. A. |
| John Adams Perry | | 10 oct. 83 | 13th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Herbert N. Royden | | 16 june 87 | 26th infantry, U. S. A. Retired, 10 jan. 03. |
| James T. Moore | | 16 june 88 | 27th infantry, U. S. A. |
| George H. Shelton | | 17 june 91 | 11th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Harris Pendleton, Jr. | 29 july 98 | 2 feb. 01 | 18th infantry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. Captain, 26th U. S. infantry, 5 july 99 to 13 may 01.) |
| John M. Field | 11 may 98 | | 1st lieutenant and quartermaster, 1st D. C. infantry, 11 may 98. Mustered out, 20 nov. 98. Captain, 47th U. S. infantry, 17 aug. 99. |
| <i>First Lieutenants</i> | | | |
| John S. Murdock | | 7 oct. 91 | 25th infantry, U. S. A. Resigned, 30 june 99. |
| Olin R. Booth | | 10 oct. 95 | 11th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Ward Cheney | | 9 july 98 | 4th infantry, U. S. A. Died of wounds received in action. 7 jan. 00 at Imus, P. I. |
| Francis J. McConnell | | 10 apr. 99 | 17th infantry, U. S. A. |
| G. Arthur Hadsell | 18 may 98 | 1 may 99 | 19th infantry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. infantry, 18 may 98 to 31 oct. 98.) |
| Harry E. Comstock | 2 july 98 | 2 feb. 01 | 27th infantry, U. S. A. (3rd Conn. vol. infantry, 2 july 98 to 20 mar. 99. 26th U. S. infantry, 5 july 99 to 13 may 01.) |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> | | | |
| George F. Brady | | 26 feb. 98 | 14th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Stephen M. Barlow | | 20 may 98 | 26th infantry, U. S. A. |
| George A. Wiczorek | | 9 jan. 99 | 2nd infantry, U. S. A. |
| Benjamin D. Foulois | | 17 june 99 | 17th infantry, U. S. A. (Co. G, 1st U. S. engineers, 7 july 98 to 25 jan. 99.) |
| Tallmadge H. Brereton | | 2 feb. 01 | 2nd infantry, U. S. A. (71st New York infantry, 10 may to 15 nov. 98.) |
| Henry H. Hall | | 2 feb. 01 | 23rd infantry, U. S. A. (1st Conn. vol. infantry, 17 may to 31 oct. 98.) |
| Emmett Addis | | 4 june 01 | 20th infantry, U. S. A. |
| Horatio K. Bradford | | 28 oct. 02 | 17th infantry, U. S. A. |

U. S. NAVAL OFFICERS BORN. IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

| RANK AND NAME | Date of Commission | Entry | RANK AND NAME | Date of Commission | Entry |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Rear Admirals</i> | | | Medical Corps | | |
| Francis M. Bunce | 6 feb. 98 | 28 may 52 | | | |
| Henry B. Robeson | 28 mar. 99 | 2 sept. 56 | Medical Directors | | |
| Ralph Aston | 20 jan. 02 | 9 dec. 61 | <i>Rear Admiral</i> | | |
| <i>Captains</i> | | | Walter K. Scofield | 18 feb. 90 | 12 july 61 |
| Samuel L. P. Ayers | 21 mar. 70 | 21 july 58 | <i>Commander</i> | | |
| Colby M. Chester | 12 june 96 | 31 oct. 59 | Samuel H. Dickson | 26 jan. 02 | 19 mar. 75 |
| Caspar F. Goodrich | 16 sept. 97 | 10 dec. 61 | <i>Surgeon</i> | | |
| Francis W. Dickins | 3 july 98 | 20 sept. 61 | <i>Lieutenant</i> | | |
| Charles S. Sperry | 1 july 00 | 26 sept. 62 | George H. Barber | 7 june 00 | 23 may 89 |
| William Swift | 9 feb. 02 | 25 sept. 63 | <i>Passed Asst. Surgeons</i> | | |
| William S. Cowles | 2 nov. 02 | 22 july 63 | <i>Lieutenants, (J. G.)</i> | | |
| <i>Commanders</i> | | | Brownlee R. Ward | 14 jan. 96 | 14 jan. 93 |
| William H. Everett | 3 mar. 99 | 23 july 63 | Robert S. Blakeman | 27 may 99 | 27 may 96 |
| Charles W. Rae | 3 mar. 99 | 10 oct. 66 | John T. Kennedy | 15 jan. 03 | 15 jan. 00 |
| James H. Perry | 3 mar. 01 | 29 jan. 67 | | | |
| Joseph B. Murdock | 16 june 01 | 25 july 66 | Pay Corps | | |
| Walter C. Cowles | 14 june 02 | 22 sept. 69 | <i>Pay Director</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenant Commanders</i> | | | <i>Captain</i> | | |
| William H. Webb | 3 jul 82 | 19 june 62 | Henry T. B. Harris | 13 june 02 | 1 nov. 64 |
| Charles F. Pond | 1 july 99 | 13 june 72 | <i>Paymaster</i> | | |
| Harry S. Knapp | 11 feb. 01 | 26 june 74 | <i>Lieutenant</i> | | |
| Frank W. Kellogg | 29 apr. 02 | 24 june 75 | Frank T. Arms | 15 june 98 | 14 mar. 92 |
| <i>Lieutenants</i> | | | <i>Passed Asst. Paymaster</i> | | |
| William L. Howard | 10 mar. 98 | 27 sept. 77 | <i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> | | |
| Lyman B. Perkins, (temporary) | 12 may 98 | 12 may 98 | Theodore J. Arms | 4 mar. 01 | 23 oct. 98 |
| Roger Welles, Jr. | 3 july 98 | 25 sept. 80 | <i>Asst. Paymasters</i> | | |
| Edward T. Witherspoon | 3 mar. 99 | 28 sept. 82 | <i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> | | |
| George N. Hayward | 3 mar. 99 | 19 may 84 | Walter T. Camp | | 15 june 00 |
| Charles A. Brand | 3 mar. 99 | 8 sept. 85 | <i>Ensigns</i> | | |
| Frederick A. Traut | 1 july 00 | 19 may 88 | Frank B. Payne | | 10 june 98 |
| Walter S. Crosley | 3 mar. 01 | 9 sept. 89 | Edward E. Goodhue | | 28 feb. 01 |
| Henry H. Ward | 11 feb. 01 | 7 sept. 89 | <i>Chaplains</i> | | |
| <i>Lieutenants, (J. G.)</i> | | | <i>Lieutenants</i> | | |
| William H. Perkins, (temporary) | 24 june 98 | 24 june 98 | Curtis H. Dickins | | 11 nov. 98 |
| Robert Sommers, (chief gunner) | 3 mar. 99 | 11 nov. 73 | Edward J. Brennan | | 2 dec. 01 |
| Edward H. Dunn | 1 july 00 | 5 sept. 91 | <i>Professor of Mathematics</i> | | |
| <i>Ensigns</i> | | | <i>Lieutenant</i> | | |
| Edward M. Jennings, (temporary) | 3 june 98 | 3 june 98 | William S. Eichelberger | | 15 jan. 00 |
| Frank L. Pinney | 4 apr. 00 | 6 sept. 94 | <i>Asst. Naval Constructor</i> | | |
| William P. Cronan | 4 apr. 00 | 6 sept. 94 | <i>Lieutenant</i> | | |
| Ernest A. Weichert | 28 jan. 01 | 6 sept. 95 | Henry M. Gleason | 3 mar. 01 | 20 may 95 |
| <i>Midshipman</i> | | | <i>Civil Engineer</i> | | |
| Caspar Goodrich | | 7 sept. 97 | <i>Commander</i> | | |
| | | | Frank O. Maxson | | 26 oct. 81 |

Warrant Officers

| RANK AND NAME | Date of Appointment | Entry |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Chief Boatswain</i> Stephen McCarthy | 3 mar. 99 | 18 may 76 |
| <i>Boatswains</i> Hugh J. Duffy | 7 july 97 | 11 sept. 89 |
| Dennis J. O'Connell | 30 jan. 00 | 7 dec. 93 |
| Frank Garvey | 30 jan. 00 | 7 dec. 93 |
| Karl Rundquist | 30 july 03 | 21 july 93 |
| <i>Gunners</i> Charles B. Babson | 17 july 95 | 4 jan. 86 |
| John H. Lohman | 13 june 98 | 7 dec. 89 |
| Philip Doherty | 4 apr. 99 | 9 nov. 79 |
| William Carroll | 19 july 99 | 24 jan. 84 |
| Humbold J. Palmer | 11 mar. 02 | 30 july 90 |
| <i>Warrant Machinists</i> George L. Russell | 6 july 99 | 11 mar. 98 |
| David Purdon | 22 aug. 99 | 18 oct. 94 |
| Charles H. Gilhuley | 1 nov. 01 | 4 feb. 94 |

U. S. MARINE OFFICERS
BORN IN, OR APPOINTED FROM CONNECTICUT

| RANK AND NAME | Date of Commission | Entry |
|---|--------------------------|------------|
| <i>Colonel</i> Robert W. Huntington | 10 aug. 98 | 5 june 61 |
| <i>Captain</i> Theodore H. Low | 3 mar. 99 | 1 july 94 |
| <i>First Lieutenant</i> William W. Low | 1 july 99 | 1 july 99 |
| <i>Second Lieutenants</i> William E. Smith | 23 july 00 | 23 july 00 |
| Giles Bishop, Jr. | 23 july 00 | 23 july 00 |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE

U. S. ARMY

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|--|---|-----|--|--|
| <i>Sergeant Major</i> Benedict M. Holden | Hartford | 25 | sept. 99 | 27th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged mar. 01. |
| <i>First Sergeant's</i> John E. Angus | Groton | 24 | 5 sept. 99 | Co. C, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry, Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01. (Served with co. I, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| George A. Powers (Geo. A. Rew) | Greenwich | 18 | 22 dec. 99 | 20th co., U. S. c. a. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 21 dec. 03. |
| William Shaffer | So. Willington | 24 | 11 apr. 01 | Troop H, 11th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 10 apr. 04. |
| <i>Quartermaster Sergeant's</i> Walter R. Quinn | Putnam | 22 | 18 sept. 99 | Co. I, 46th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Edward L. Whiton | West Hartford | 31 | 17 july 00 | Co. A, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 july 03. |
| <i>Sergeant's</i> John B. Albert | Danbury | 24 | 27 may 98 | Hospital corps, U. S. A. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 29 apr. 99. Reenlisted, 13 june 00. Discharged, 12 june 03. |
| John J. Bannon | New Haven | 23 | 21 jan. 02 | Troop K, 2nd U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 jan. 05. |
| Frederick A. Barton | Hartford | 38 | 2 july 98 | Co. M, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 feb. 99. |
| Eugene N. Bibeault | Putnam | 24 | 18 sept. 99 | Co. I, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. |
| John H. Brinley | New Haven | 28 | 3 jan. 98 | Band, 21st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 2 jan. 01. |
| John A. Burby | Warehouse Point | 21 | 16 nov. 98 | Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry, transferred to co. L, same regiment. Transferred 12th battery, U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 15 nov. 01. |
| Walter S. Campbell | Still River | 30 | 2 aug. 99 | Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| George J. Dowen | Burnside | 23 | june 99 | Signal corps, U. S. A. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, june 02. (Served with co. F, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Samuel A. Gager | New London | 21 | 13 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co. U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 8 apr. 99. |
| George F. Gammons | West Haven | 32 | 29 dec. 98 | Co. F, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. artillery in 98.) |
| Henry de Hedouville | New Haven | 25 | 5 aug. 95 | Co. M, 1st U. S. artillery. Discharged, 4 aug. 98. |
| Morris L. Holden | Hartford | 21 | 10 oct. 99 | Co. F, 48th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed in Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01. |
| William Lounsbury | Bridgeport | 25 | 13 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, 15 sept. 98. |
| Frederick A. Mackenzie | Hartford | 27 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. national guard. Discharged from volunteers, apr. 99 in Cuba. |
| Edward J. Maher | New London | 28 | 10 july 97 | 18th co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 10 july 03. |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|---|-----|--|--|
| Justin McCarthy | Norwich | 27 | 11 oct. 95 | Band, 2nd regt., U. S. artillery. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 3 apr. 02. |
| Frederick C. Morcom | Hartford | 20 | may 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brigade signal corps, Conn. National guard. Discharged, jan. 99. |
| Harry A. Norton | New Haven | 21 | 20 june 99 | Cos. B and F, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 19 june 02. (Served with co. D, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Francis A. O'Rourke (Francis A. Cassidy) | New Britain | 28 | 3 dec. 97 | Battery B, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 dec. 00. |
| Michael F. Owens | Hartford | 23 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 31 oct. 98. |
| Harry W. Platt | New London | 21 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 13 oct. 98. |
| William H. Sanford | Waterbury | 23 | 14 june 99 | Troop K, 4th U. S. cavalry and troop F, 12th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 12 sept. 08. |
| Anton E. Sauter | New London | 27 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from corporal, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted sergeant. Discharged from volunteers, 13 oct. 98. |
| Frederick W. Schultz | Winsted | 22 | 11 aug. 99 | Co. H, 35th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Leonard Skinner | Meriden | 35 | 9 sept. 99 | Co. D, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. (Served with co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. 98.) |
| James C. Stoddard | New London | 29 | 26 aug. 99 | 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. artillery in 98.) |
| Ralph A. Taylor | Hartford | 19 | 2 june 00 | Hospital corps, U. S. A. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 june 03. |
| Matthew W. Ward | New Haven | 25 | 27 july 94 | 2nd and 7th U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 26 july 99. |
| Peter Zarr | Waterbury | 20 | 31 july 99 | Troop A, 2nd U. S. cavalry and troop B, 11th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 oct. 12. |
| <i>Corporals</i> Charles N. Burdick | New Haven | 22 | 1 dec. 98 | Battery E, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 29 jan. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Ralph Candee | Harwinton | | 25 mar. 99 | Troop H, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 mar. 02. (Served with co. F, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Philip F. Cashin | Hartford | 20 | 22 sept. 99 | Co. F, 42nd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 27 june 01. |
| James W. Collins | New Milford | 26 | 8 aug. 99 | Co. G, 35th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01. |
| Albert E. Cornwell | Meriden | 21 | sept. 99 | Co. E, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 july 01. |
| Edward S. Davis | Danbury | 27 | 29 dec. 98 | Cos. D and E, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| George W. Fuller | Bridgeport | 25 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted, 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted corporal. Discharged from volunteers, sept. 98. |
| Frank X. Gagne | Putnam | 21 | 27 dec. 99 | Co. I, U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 nov. 00. |
| Archie E. Galpin | Bridgeport | 20 | 12 jan. 99 | 13th battery, U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 11 jan. 02. |
| Charles Healy | Waterbury | 21 | 7 june 99 | 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 june 02. |
| William G. Hyde | Meriden | 23 | 31 july 99 | Co. B, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with co. L, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

203

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|---|-----|--|---|
| James P. Hynes | Hartford | 22 | 31 may 01 | Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Eugene C. Juckett | New London | 28 | 15 july 96 | Battery K, 2nd U. S. artillery, and co. F, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed in Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 july 99. |
| Edward G. Kober | Hartford | 19 | 10 oct. 99 | Co. B, 41st U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 july 01. (Served with co. K, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Adolph P. King | Waterbury | 21 | 9 june 99 | Troop E, 3rd U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 june 02. |
| Robert S. Lull | Middletown | 22 | 29 july 99 | Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Edward E. Lyon | New Haven | 22 | 24 oct. 91 | Troops C and K, 6th cavalry, and co. C, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 jan. 02. |
| George M. Mars | Bridgeport | 22 | 8 may 95 | Troop A, 6th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 7 may 98. Reenlisted, 19 may 98. Stationed Cuba. Wounded and discharged for disability, 13 dec. 98. |
| Robert J. McCormick | New Haven | 27 | 15 june 99 | Co. F, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 june 02. |
| George J. Rau | Hartford | 18 | 2 mar. 00 | Troop D, 7th U. S. calvary. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 2 mar. 03. |
| Samuel O. Roune | Bridgeport | 27 | 31 mar. 99 | 59th co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 mar. 02. |
| George J. Sebas, Jr. | Bridgeport | 19 | 21 june 99 | Co. C, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 june 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Alec York Stilson | New Haven | 19 | 11 june 98 | Enlisted in 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps, from private, brig. signal corps, Conn. national guard. Promoted corporal. Discharged from volunteers, sept. 98. |
| Lindley M. Travis | Putnam | 24 | 15 sept. 99 | Co. K, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 apr. 01. (Served with co. G, 3rd. Conn. vol. inf. in 98). |
| <i>Saddler</i> William T. Dupree | Hartford | 22 | 12 dec. 00 | Troop F, 15th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 11 dec. 03. |
| <i>Wagoner</i> Sebastian Siwik | Bridgeport | 20 | 17 jan. 01 | Troop G, 8th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 16 jan. 04. |
| <i>Artificers</i> George F. Gormley | Danbury | 29 | 1 aug. 99 | Co. C, 20th regt. and co. L, 2nd regt., U. S. infantry. Served in Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 july 02. |
| Norton W. Grover | Old Saybrook | 22 | 18 mar. 98 | 5th and 7th batteries, U. S. field artillery. Served in Porto Rico. Discharged, 21 apr. 04. |
| Charles Hull | Danbury | 34 | 1 aug. 99 | 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 june 01. |
| James McAuliffe | Hartford | 25 | 24 mar. 99 | Co. C, 19th U. S. infantry. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 mar. 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Stephen H. White | Guilford | 29 | 7 sept. 99 | Co. E, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. (Served with battery A, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| <i>Privates 1st Class</i> Gundaker, Oscar F. | New Haven | 40 | 1 july 98 | Co. H, 1st U. S. vol. engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. |
| Hague, Charles K. | Hartford | 26 | june 98 | 2nd co., U. S. volunteer signal corps. Discharged from volunteers, dec. 98. |
| Hascall, Arthur I. | Hartford | 20 | 7 july 98 | Co. K, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. |
| Leavenworth, Frederick C. | New Haven | 23 | 6 july 98 | 1st U. S. engineers. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. Enlisted, co. K, 15th U. S. infantry, 10 july 00. Discharged, 9 july 03. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. |
| Stevens, Willard H. | New Britain | 19 | 25 june 98 | 2nd company, U. S. volunteer signal corps. Discharged, 21 sept. 98. |
| Whelan, Henry | Bridgeport | 33 | 28 june 98 | U. S. engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. |
| Wildman, George A. | New Haven | 22 | 26 jan. 99 | Co. B, 7th U. S. infantry and hospital corps. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 june 03. |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---|-----|--|--|
| <i>Musicians</i> | | | | |
| Brennan, Henry M. | New Haven | 16 | 24 sept. 99 | Co. E, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. |
| Landa, Jacob | Derby | 22 | 17 jan. 01 | Co. B, 30th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 jan. 04. |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | |
| Andrews, William W. | Southington | 18 | 24 feb. 99 | Troop K, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Porto Rico and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 mar. 02. |
| Andrulis, John | New Haven | 19 | 8 july 95 | Co. E, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 22 july 98. |
| Balf, Edward P. | Hartford | 21 | 22 dec. 98 | Co. C, 16th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 dec. 01. |
| Barry, Frederick L. | Bridgeport | 28 | 5 dec. 00 | Co. L, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 dec. 03. |
| Beach, Alburton C. | Meriden | 32 | 99 | 107th co. U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 june 02. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Beauchamp, William | Waterbury | 16 | 7 june 99 | 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 23 july 05. |
| Blake, John T. | East Windsor | 26 | 20 dec. 98 | Battery L, 4th U. S. artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 01. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Bohan, William H. | New Haven | 29 | 13 mar. 99 | Co. B, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 jan. 05. |
| Brown, Herbert S. | Ashford | 36 | 3 june 98 | 23rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 14 aug. 99. |
| Bundock, John B. | Wallingford | | 14 sept. 99 | Co. C, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. |
| Burdett, Charles S. | Hartford | 20 | 18 nov. 98 | Co. I, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 17 nov. 01. |
| Busch, Simon J. | West Hartford | 25 | 14 june 99 | 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, apr. 01. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Chappell, Samuel A. | Chaplin | 28 | 1 may 98 | Co. A, 1st Col. U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Christensen, Peter M. | New Haven | 21 | 20 june 98 | Co. H, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 25 jan. 99. |
| Coleman, James A. | West Hartford | 18 | 7 july 99 | Co. H, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 july 02. |
| Condoft, Leonard F. | New Haven | 25 | 3 mar. 99 | Stationed Philippine Islands, China and Porto Rico. Discharged, 2 mar. 02. |
| Conine, Charles H. | New Haven | 21 | 21 july 98 | Battery A, 5th U. S. artillery. Date of discharge not known. |
| Conlin, Henry M. | Bridgeport | 22 | 23 mar. 99 | Troop E, 1st U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 11 june 99. |
| Connor, Charles E. | Bridgeport | 33 | 28 may 00 | Co. C, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 10 nov. 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Contois, Bartholomew D. | Westville | 24 | 8 nov. 98 | Co. E, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 nov. 01. |
| Contois, Peter P. | New Haven | 22 | 16 nov. 98 | Co. L, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 15 nov. 01. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Cornell, William | Hartford | 42 | 2 july 98 | Co. M, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 26 jan. 99. |
| Coyne, Thomas | Bridgeport | | sept. 97 | Troop F, 8th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, sept. 00. |
| Crowe, Luke J. | New Britain | 23 | 28 nov. 98 | U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged 27 nov. 01. (Served with co. E, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Curran, Edward A., Jr. | New Haven | 19 | 7 july 98 | Co. F, 15th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 6 july 01. |
| Dougherty, Charles C. | Manchester | 27 | 8 nov. 98 | Co. D, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 13 nov. 01. (Served with co. G, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

205

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--|---|
| Edwards, Clark D. | Milford | 23 | 14 sept. 99 | Co. B, 43rd U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. |
| Ely, Arthur J. | Danbury | 24 | 9 july 03 | Troop F, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 july 08. |
| Eustis, Clement, Jr. | Southington | 29 | 4 oct. 99 | Co. H, 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. |
| Finance, Paul C. | New Britain | 19 | 27 dec. 00 | Co. D, 30th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 dec. 03. |
| Franke, Paul | New Haven | 25 | 24 june 99 | Battery C, 7th U. S. field artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 june 02. |
| Gade, Burdett | Derby | 19 | 13 july 00 | Co. M, 22d U. S. infantry, and co. M, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 dec. 02. |
| Gallivan, Murty J. | Willimantic | 35 | 21 dec. 98 | Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 dec. 01. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Geleailen, Maike | Middletown | 21 | 31 july 99 | Co. G, U. S. volunteers. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Gomme, Irving C. | Hartford | 19 | 21 july 00 | Co. G, 15th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 july 03. |
| Haggerty, Laurence J. | Willimantic | 22 | 14 mar. 99 | Co. D, 8th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 nov. 99. |
| Harris, Robert E. | East Norwalk | 19 | 6 mar. 02 | 54th company, U. S. coast artillery. Discharged, 29 nov. 02. |
| Healion, Joseph C. | Waterbury | 28 | 14 june 99 | Troop A, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged 8 jan. 01. |
| Hill, Lewis C. | Winsted | | 9 oct. 99 | Co. F, 35th U. S. infantry. Discharged, 2 may 01. (Served with co. M. 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Hultman, Charles J. | Hartford | 24 | 25 july 99 | Co. K, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Jackson, Frank W. | Waterbury | 20 | 7 june 99 | 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 june 02. |
| Jackson, William E. | Lebanon | 23 | 16 may 98 | Co. F, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 11 feb. 99. |
| Jaeger, Harry A. | Bridgeport | 19 | 8 dec. 98 | Battery L, 5th U. S. artillery and batteries B and M, 6th U. S. artillery. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 dec. 01. |
| Johnson, James V. | Hartford | 32 | 11 feb. 02 | Co. K, 22nd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 feb. 05. |
| Johnson, Theodore | New Britain | 21 | 2 oct. 00 | Troop F, 3d U. S. cavalry, and Troop M, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 oct. 03. |
| Katz, Joseph | Hartford | 19 | 25 apr. 95 | Band 7th U. S. artillery. Discharged, 21 feb. 99. |
| Kelley, Edward | Wallingford | | 10 mar. 99 | Co. F, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Died in service, 27 dec. 99. |
| Kenny, Edward P. | Waterbury | 24 | 8 june 99 | Co. E, 4th U. S. infantry and co. E, 21st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 7 june 02. |
| Knowlton, Henry E. | Willimantic | 19 | 13 sept. 99 | Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 sept. 00. |
| Lacy, George P. | So. Coventry | 19 | 23 feb. 01 | Troop D, 1st U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 feb. 04. (Served with co. E, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Lahey, Daniel J. | Danbury | 28 | 29 june 99 | 23rd co., U. S. coast artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 30 june 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Larsen, Carl A. | Putnam | 25 | 99 | 23rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 02. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Lee, Martin, Jr. | Bridgeport | 38 | 15 aug. 99 | Troop B, 6th U. S. cavalry and co. E, 8th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 july 02. |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|---|-----|--|--|
| Lewis, Fred H. | Hartford | 21 | 3 oct. 00 | Troop L, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 2 oct. 03. (Served with co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Lovejoy, Arthur G. | Norwalk | 22 | | Co. I, 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. (Served with co. L, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Malloy, James J. | New Haven | 17 | 5 aug. 99 | Co. C, 34th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 apr. 01. |
| Malone, Thomas J. | Naugatuck | 27 | 14 june 99 | Co. E, 4th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 sept. 00. |
| Martin, John H. | Mt. Carmel | 29 | 5 jan. 00 | Co. K, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 4 jan. 04. |
| Mautte, George Charles | New Haven | 23 | mar. 99 | Co. L, 6th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Died, 19 aug. 00. |
| McBrien, Francis J. | New Haven | 39 | 29 june 98 | 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 1 feb. 99. |
| McCarthy, Michael H. | New Haven | 21 | 21 oct. 98 | Cos. E and G, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 8 nov. 99. |
| McKone, Thomas L. | Waterbury | 30 | 20 july 99 | Co. H, 13th U. S. infantry, transferred to 5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 19 july 02. |
| McMahon, Bernard A. | Bristol | 43 | 4 apr. 01 | Teamster, q. m. department. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 aug. 02. |
| McNally, John T. | Bridgeport | 24 | 10 apr. 99 | Co. H, 5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Porto Rico and Cuba. Discharged 4 apr. 00. |
| Mickelson, Charles J. | New Haven | 24 | 24 july 99 | Co. K, 27th U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Miller, Eugene D. | Hartford | 28 | 18 nov. 98 | 1st U. S. infantry. Discharged, 17 nov. 01. |
| Miller, Richard | Hartford | 32 | 8 dec. 98 | 4th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 feb. 05. (Served with co. A, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Monaghan, Joseph | Bridgeport | 29 | 13 jan. 99 | Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 12 jan. 02. (Served with battery B, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Moody, John Lafferty | Norwich | 17 | 20 nov. 01 | Coast artillery corps. Discharged, 29 nov. 04. |
| Moquin, Alex J. | Middletown | 22 | 31 july 99 | Co. D, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Morelly, Joseph | Southington | 23 | 2 oct. 99 | Co. F, 23rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 6 sept. 07. |
| Morrissey, Richard | New Canaan | 28 | 1 july 98 | Battery G, 5th U. S. artillery. Stationed Porto Rico. Discharged, 5 apr. 99. |
| Murphy, John | New Haven | 21 | 31 july 99 | Co. A, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. |
| Murphy, Thomas E. | Hartford | 34 | 25 july 99 | Co. B, 27th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 1 apr. 01. (Served with co. H, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Nelson, Carl F. | Hartford | 20 | 17 nov. 98 | Cos. A and F, 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 12 dec. 01. |
| Nielsen, Peter C. | Hartford | 19 | 1 may 00 | Troop G, 5th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 30 apr. 03. |
| Nolan, William H. | Bridgeport | 32 | 2 mar. 92 | Cos. B and G, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 13 nov. 98. |
| O'Donnell, John | Hartford | 28 | 12 aug. 99 | Co. M, 45th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 june 01. Reenlisted 109th co. U. S. coast artillery, 18 june 01. Discharged, 25 dec. 01. |
| O'Donnell, William E. | Danbury | 34 | 16 june 99 | Co. F, 19th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 22 june 02. |
| O'Toole, Phillip J. | Hartford | 19 | 19 dec. 98 | 1st U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and Cuba. Discharged, 18 dec. 01. |

CONNECTICUT MEN ENLISTED IN UNITED STATES SERVICE
U. S. ARMY

207

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|------------------------|---|-----|--|--|
| Paletti, Joseph | Hartford | 21 | 5 feb. 01 | Troop G, 15th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 4 feb. 04. |
| Payne, Walter H. | New Haven | 20 | 10 mar. 99 | Co. F, 13th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 18 mar. 02. |
| Penders, John J. | Hartford | 24 | 17 aug. 98 | 5th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 10 may 99. |
| Peterson, Charles | East Hartford | 26 | 17 nov. 98 | Co. M, 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 16 nov. 01. |
| Pryor, George H. | Hartford | 20 | 14 feb. 01 | Troop C, 14th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 13 mar. 06. |
| Rathbun, Clarence E. | Norwich | 19 | 3 oct. 98 | Battery A, 2nd U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 apr. 99. |
| Rigney, Thomas F. | Hartford | 26 | 7 june 98 | Co. I, 1st U. S. volunteer engineers. Stationed Philippine Islands and Porto Rico. Discharged, 23 feb. 00. |
| Roach, Michael F. | Unionville | 21 | 15 sept. 99 | Co. H, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. |
| Sallies, Milo J. | New Haven | 27 | 10 may 99 | Troop E, 7th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 17 feb. 00. |
| Schiller, James | New Britain | 27 | 10 july 00 | Co. M, 3rd U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 july 03. |
| Schroeder, Frederick | New Haven | 23 | 7 mar. 01 | Co. K, 27th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 25 aug. 03. |
| Schultz, Charles E. | Winsted | 19 | 5 apr. 99 | Troop F, 7th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 4 apr. 02. (Served with battery C, 1st Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Schwartz, Louis | New Haven | 19 | 20 june 98 | Battery D, 1st U. S. hv. artillery. Discharged, 20 oct. 99. |
| Shapiro, Samuel M. | Hartford | 24 | 21 nov. 98 | 2nd U. S. artillery. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 july 99. (Served with band, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Sheehan, Daniel | Jewitt City | 43 | 25 june 99 | 6th U. S. infantry. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 24 june 02. (Served with co. G, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Smith, James J. | Bridgeport | 26 | nov. 98 | Co. E, 20th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 01. (Served with battery B, Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Smith, Walter A. | Bridgeport | 24 | 29 dec. 98 | 14th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 28 dec. 01. (Served with battery B, Conn. vol. art. in 98.) |
| Snyder, William A. | Hartford | | 19 feb. 01 | Troop E, 15th U. S. cavalry. Discharged, 18 feb. 04. |
| Stankard, John J. | Stamford | 21 | 8 aug. 99 | Co. C, 34th U. S. vol. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 17 apr. 01. (Served with co. K, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Therhildsen, Martin A. | Ansonia | 24 | 6 sept. 99 | Co. C, 46th U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 01. |
| Theroux, Ned | Waterbury | 21 | 9 june 99 | Troop L, 4th U. S. cavalry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 8 june 02. |
| Voos, Charles | Bridgeport | 27 | 6 oct. 99 | 43rd U. S. volunteer infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 5 july 01. (Served with co. D, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| Wade, Frank J. | Winsted | 35 | 22 june 00 | Co. D, 12th U. S. infantry. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 23 june 03. |
| Welton, Charles H. | Hartford | 27 | 21 jan. 99 | 9th U. S. infantry. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 feb. 02. (Served with co. B, 1st Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |

U. S. NAVY

| NAME AND RANK | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|---|---|-----|--|---|
| <i>Chief Musician</i> Henry L. Fisher | Bridgeport | 21 | 5 oct. 00 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 4 oct. 04. |
| <i>Chief Carpenter's Mate</i> James H. Lacy | So. Coventry | 31 | 11 apr. 98 | U. S. S. Wasp. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 sept. 98. |
| <i>Machinist 1st class</i> Clarence R. Barrett | Stamford | 26 | 11 july 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed U. S. S. Texas. Discharged, 26 june 99. |
| Alexander L. McLaughlin | Bridgeport | 31 | 2 oct. 00 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Yorktown. Stationed Philippine Islands, China, Japan and Guam. Discharged, 4 nov. 02. |
| <i>Quartermaster, 2nd class</i> Henry Rose Elliott | Old Lyme | 35 | apr. 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Enlisted private, co. G, 1st U. S. infantry, 10 sept. 00. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 sept. 03. |
| <i>Oiler</i> Charles B. Linke | Hartford | 18 | 23 july 97 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 28 dec. 04. |
| <i>Yeoman, 2nd class</i> John W. Klinger | Stamford | 22 | 19 mar. 97 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Wilmington, Solace and Badger. Stationed West Indies and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 29 mar. 00. |
| Walter K. Quigley | New Haven | 18 | 4 sept. 00 | U. S. Navy. Discharged, 3 sept. 00. |
| <i>Coxswain</i> Thomas A. Synnott | Bridgeport | 18 | 5 june 02 | U. S. Navy. Discharged, 4 june 06. |
| <i>Ship's Cook, 3rd class</i> Albert Portman | Waterbury | 19 | 1 oct. 00 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba and Porto Rico. Discharged, 30 sept. 04. |
| <i>Fireman, 1st class</i> Hoey, John | Willimantic | 23 | 9 oct. 00 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Kentucky. Discharged ex. term of service. (Served with Co. E, 3rd Conn. vol. inf. in 98.) |
| <i>Se men</i> Barton, William John | Thompsonville | 23 | 10 july 00 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 9 july 04. |
| Conley, Thomas F. | Bridgeport | 26 | 6 may 98 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Marblehead. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 feb. 99. |
| Culver, Christopher | New London | 30 | 2 may 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 9 oct. 98. |
| Denman, Harry | Norwich | 20 | 25 sept. 00 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba, Porto Rico, Central America, China, Japan, Philippine Islands. Discharged, 24 sept. 04. |
| Knapp, Arthur F. | Danbury | 19 | 97 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 15 may 01. |
| Mahoney, John | New Haven | 24 | 28 apr. 98 | U. S. Navy. Discharged, 28 apr. 99. Reenlisted. |
| <i>Seamen, 2nd class</i> Huresky, John | Bridgeport | 17 | 1 june 96 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 23 nov. 00. |
| <i>Ord. Seamen</i> Clarke, John J. | Wallingford | 33 | 28 apr. 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 28 feb. 99. |
| Fair, Frank L. | New Haven | 21 | 4 sept. 00 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Dixie and Alabama. Discharged, 16 aug. 01. |
| Hitchcock, John A. | Waterbury | 35 | 27 apr. 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba. Discharged, 4 apr. 99. |
| Sliney, James F. | Hartford | 28 | 98 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Cuba, Porto Rico, China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 20 may 01. |
| <i>Coal Passers</i> Burke, William | Hartford | 26 | 1 aug. 98 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Indiana. Discharged, 19 jan. 99. |
| Sheehan, Cornelius | Bridgeport | 19 | 26 june 95 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 18 may 99. |
| <i>Apprentice Seamen</i> Leake, Joseph Benjamin | New Haven | 16 | 5 sept. 99 | U. S. Navy. Stationed Philippine Islands and Pacific-Asiatic fleet stations. Discharged, 1 feb. 04. |
| Loomis, Leon E. | Plainville | 16 | 13 apr. 99 | U. S. Navy. U. S. S. Kentucky. Stationed China and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 26 may 04. |

U. S. MARINE CORPS

| RANK AND NAME | Residence at date of Enlistment | Age | Date Enlisted in U. S. Service | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Sergeants</i> | | | | |
| Michael J. Daly | Stamford | 26 | 22 sept. 96 | U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Cuba and Philippine Islands. Discharged, 3 oct. 04 |
| Stephen Le G. Hopkins | New Fairfield | 22 | 11 may 08 | U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands, Discharged 10 may 01. |
| <i>Corporal</i> | | | | |
| John J. Mallon | Willimantic | 24 | 20 june 99 | U. S. Marine Corps. (Master at Arms U. S. Navy.) Stationed Philippine Islands. Discharged, 31 may 04. |
| <i>Privates</i> | | | | |
| Bassen, William | So. Norwalk | 21 | 20 may 97 | U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands. |
| Bonton, Louis C. | Stamford | 22 | 17 jan. 00 | U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands and China. Discharged, 22 july 02. |
| Cavanaugh, William C. | Bridgeport | 19 | 13 dec. 99 | Co. A, 1st reg., U. S. Marine Corps. Stationed Philippine Islands, China, Porto Rico and Isthmus Panama. Discharged 12 dec. 04. |

CIVILIAN APPOINTEES FROM CONNECTICUT

| RANK AND NAME | Residence at date of Appointment | Age | Date of Appointment | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Paymaster's Clerk</i> | | | | |
| Bissland, John K. | Enfield | 29 | 10 june 98 | Stationed in Cuba. Discharged, 19 nov. 99. |

ARMY NURSE CORPS

| RANK AND NAME | Residence at date of Appointment | Age | Date of Appointment | REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|-----|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Chief Nurse</i> | | | | |
| Heavren, Rose M. | New Haven | 28 | 17 aug. 98 | Stationed Montauk Point, L. I., and Cuba. Discharged, 25 aug. 00. |
| <i>Nurses</i> | | | | |
| Benson, Anna Matilda | New Haven | 29 | 17 aug. 98 | Stationed Camp Wikoff, L. I., and on Red Cross Yacht. Discharged, 30 sept. 98. |
| Browne, Sara Stanford | New Haven | 29 | 17 aug. 98 | Stationed Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, L. I. Discharged, 30 sept. 98. |
| Schmidt, Joanna Moesch | New Haven | 40 | 20 aug. 98 | Stationed Jacksonville, Florida. Discharged, nov. 98. |

INDEX TO CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

- Abbey, George, 137.
 Abbott, Charles, 95.
 Abbott, William H., 52.
 Abel, Alfred A., 91.
 Abel, Arthur A., 90.
 Abendroth, William G., 150.
 Abercrombie, Robert, 169.
 Abetz, William, 60.
 Aborn, George N., 55.
 Abrahamson, John W., 60.
 Ackerman, Sidney W., 68.
 Adams, Francis M., 191.
 Adams, Henry T., 188.
 Adams, John H., 177.
 Adams, Lester J., 77.
 Addis, Emmett, 198.
 Adlard, James, 169.
 Adler, Harry S., 77.
 Adolphson, Charles D., 60.
 Ahearn, Henry P., 108.
 Ahern, Edward F., 86.
 Ahern, John, 161.
 Ahern, William H., 113.
 Aichler, Joseph G., 91.
 Aitken, James C., 73.
 Albecker, Edward, 118.
 Albert, John B., 201.
 Albert, John H., 146.
 Aldrich, Harry, 137.
 Alexander, Frank, 169.
 Alexander, James, 169.
 Alger, Russell A., 13, 14, 36.
 Allan, James, 169.
 Allen, Henry, 118.
 Allen, Lucien O., 141.
 Allen, Walter H., 184-186.
 Allen, William C., 169.
 Allen, William H., 141.
 Allis, Franklin W., 176.
 Almy, Leonard B., 19, 193.
 Alves, Charles, 108.
 Alvord, Fred E., 169.
 Amesbury, John H., 156.
 Ammann, Louis, 91.
 Amrich, Andrew, 156.
 Anderson, Albert, 73.
 Anderson, August, 81.
 Anderson, Carl, 126.
 Anderson, Charles, 64, 169.
 Anderson, Charles A., 63, 64.
 Anderson, Charles F., 60.
 Anderson, Charles J., 160.
 Anderson, Charles R., 55.
 Anderson, Elmer J., 161.
 Anderson, Fred T., 191.
 Andres, Charles, 167.
 Andrews, George, 36.
 Andrews, William W., 204.
 Andrus, John, 204.
 Angley, Frank J., 108.
 Angus, John E., 140, 201.
 Aninger, Benjamin C., 52.
 Aninger, Frank B., 161.
 Anketelle, Arthur M., 188.
 Anthony, George H., 91.
 Anthony, Gould R., 136.
 Applegate, William A., 186.
 Appleton, Frederick L., 86.
 Arms, Frank T., 199.
 Arms, Theodore J., 199.
 Armstrong, Joseph P., 146.
 Arnold, Alfred C., 69.
 Arnold, Isaac, Jr., 196.
 Arnold, Sylvester E., 55.
 Arvine, Earliiss P., 188.
 Ash, George J., 151.
 Ashton, John T., 169.
 Ashton, Louis H., 122.
 Ashwell, Robert R., 86.
 Aspinall, Henry, 113.
 Asselin, Oscar L., 127.
 Aston, Ralph, 199.
 Atchison, George, 77.
 Audette, Alfred, 113.
 Audette, Elmer, 113.
 Auld, Robert B., 169.
 Austin, Ernest E., 55.
 Austin, James, 118.
 Averill, Frederick L., 186.
 Avery, Charles, 94.
 Aveson, Alfred, 73.
 Ayers, Samuel L. P., 199.
 Babeock, Conrad S., 197.
 Babeock, John B., 195.
 Babson, Charles B., 200.
 Bacon, Clarence W., 101.
 Bacon, Lewis T., 81.
 Bacon, William, 64.
 Bailey, Elmer E., 132.
 Bailey, Gilbert A., 127.
 Bailey, Herbert G., 33, 68.
 Bailey, James C., 47.
 Bailey, Philip H., 77.
 Baird, George W., 196.
 Baisly, John W., 160.
 Baker, Alexander, 141.
 Baker, Eddy N. G., 126.
 Baker, Frederick, 169.
 Baker, Matthew M., 77.
 Baker, Stephen D., 186.
 Baker, William H., 151.
 Baldwin, Albert E., 169.
 Baldwin, Henry F., 189.
 Balf, Edward, Jr., 64.
 Balf, Edward P., 204.
 Ball, Benjamin H., 186.
 Ball, Charles V., 177.
 Bangs, Merwin B., 161.
 Banks, William R., 60.
 Banner, William H., 90.
 Bannon, John J., 201.
 Barber, Arthur W., 190.
 Barber, Edward, 95.
 Barber, Frederick, 103.
 Barber, George H., 199.
 Barber, M., 29.
 Barber, William R., 86.
 Barden, William J., 196.
 Bardwell, George W., 169.
 Barker, Alfred, 86.
 Barker, Charles E., 101.
 Barlow, John A., 51.
 Barlow, Nathan F., 108.
 Barlow, Stephen M., 198.
 Barnes, Anson D., 167.
 Barnes, Charles A., 168.
 Barnes, Charles C., 161.
 Barnes, C. Harry, 132.
 Barnes, Eugene F., 59.
 Barnes, George W., 59.
 Barnes, Harry L., 156.
 Barnes, Philo H., 113.
 Barnes, William H., 60.
 Barnett, James H., 55.
 Barnett, William L., 161.
 Barnum, Howard S., 95.
 Barrett, Clarence R., 208.
 Barrett, Harry A., 186.
 Barrett, James J., 177.
 Barrett, Michael, 137.
 Barrett, Richard M., 95.
 Barrows, Charles D., 86.
 Barrows, George H., 191.
 Barrows, Michael, 52.
 Barry, Frederick L., 204.
 Barry, Joseph, 108.
 Barry, Michael F., 73.
 Bartlett, Albert C., 56.
 Barton, Frederick A., 201.
 Barton, George L., 161.
 Barton, Jason H., 69.
 Barton, Seymour B., 78.
 Barton, William John, 208.
 Bartram, Howard H., 90.
 Barwick, John, 169.
 Baseley, William, 167.
 Bassen, William, 209.
 Bassett, Edwin B., 137.
 Bassett, Merton W., 86.
 Bates, Arthur E., 127.
 Bauer, George W., 177.
 Baumann, John, 113.
 Baxter, George S., 189.
 Baxter, John, 141.
 Baynes, Ernest H., 146.
 Beach, Alburton C., 177, 204.
 Beach, Francis G., 10, 135, 175, 176.
 Beach, Joseph W., 187.
 Beach, Rodmond V., 19, 194.
 Beach, Sidney, 161.
 Beach, Wilbur F., 101.
 Beagan, John H., 150.
 Beard, Fred B., 137.
 Beardsley, William H., 177.
 Beauchamp, Camille J., 156.
 Beauchamp, George G., 86.
 Beauchamp, William, 204.
 Beaudry, Henry, 132.
 Beaudry, Joseph, 132.
 Beaumont, James A., 56.
 Beaune, Edward P., 52.
 Becker, Frederick, 48.
 Beckett, William H., 64.
 Beckwith, Frank L., 118.
 Beckwith, Julius H., 69.
 Beebe, Robert L., 85.
 Beecher, Norman B., 161.
 Beers, Robert C., 190.
 Beh, Frederick G., 59.
 Behrend, Joseph J., 73.
 Beleher, Gregory, 69.
 Belden, Walter S., 59.
 Belisle, Tanerede, 52.
 Bell, Archibald M., 161.
 Bell, William, 169.
 Bellrose, Ulric, 132.
 Bemis, Byron W., 117.
 Bendtzen, Hans C., 151.
 Benjamin, James H., 113.
 Benner, Burnham C., 161.
 Bennet, Patrick, 141.
 Bennett, Clarence O., 161.
 Bennett, Lewis J., 52.
 Bennett, Lewis L., 103.
 Bennett, Thomas A., 48.
 Benoit, Juter, 132.
 Benoit, Napoleon, 127.
 Benson, Anna Matilda, 209.
 Benson, Axel M., 91.
 Bentley, John J., 107.
 Benton, Winfred W., 186.
 Benway, Peter, 132.
 Benway, Peter H., 123.
 Benziger, Frederick C., 91.
 Berardinelli, Peter S., 103.
 Berggian, Alexander, 73.
 Berkedal, Edward, 151.
 Bernard, Isadore, 52.
 Berry, Howard, 190.
 Berry, Lewis O., 141.
 Berthel, Rudolph C., 141.
 Bertig, William F., 156.
 Bess, Charles, 177.
 Best, Edward L., 187.
 Best, George W., 186.
 Bevins, Walter L., 90.
 Beyer, Louis A., 177.
 Bibeau, David, 132.
 Bibeault, Eugene N., 201.
 Bickford, Louis H., 91.
 Bigelow, Henry W., 189.
 Billings, Fred H., 69.
 Binck, Charles E., 56.
 Bingham, Theodore H., 196.
 Birath, Gustaf, 73.
 Birge, Nathan R., 161.
 Birmingham, Austin A., 59.
 Bishop, Clarke S., 140.
 Bishop, Giles, Jr., 140, 175, 176, 200.
 Bishop, Nathaniel W., 186.
 Bissell, Arthur H., 161.
 Bissell, Herbert G., 189.
 Bissland, John K., 209.
 Bivens, James M., 103.
 Black, John W., 151.
 Blackledge, John T., 118.
 Blackma, John S., 100.
 Blake, Charles L., 52.
 Blake, Frank, 48.
 Blake, Frederick C., 141.
 Blake, John T., 51, 204.
 Blake, William F., 141.
 Blake, William H., 132.
 Blakeman, Robert S., 199.
 Blakeslee, Charles W., 169.
 Blakeslee, Fred G., 189.
 Blakesley, Charles P., 64.
 Blanchard, Frederick C., 141.
 Blanchette, Herman, 132.
 Bland, Charles E., 123.
 Blasius, William P., 48.
 Blicher, August W., 78.
 Blieske, Henry C., 178.
 Bliven, George L., 113.
 Bliven, John L., 123.
 Bloom, Emil, 95.
 Bloom, Walter G., 60.
 Bloom, William W., 149.
 Bloomer, Howard J., 126.
 Blythe, Walter, 155.
 Boerner, George F., 186.
 Bofird, Maxwell, 91.
 Bogart, John D., 161.
 Bogue, Philip L., 52.
 Bohan, Michael T., 161.
 Bohan, William H., 204.
 Boivin, Adolph, 127.
 Boles, John, Jr., 108.
 Bollard, George, 141.
 Bolt, Jerome L., 169.
 Bolton, Edwin F., 91.
 Bonesteel, Charles H., 198.
 Bonfoey, Bayard C., 68.
 Boniface, John D., 85.
 Bonnell, Joseph F., 146.
 Bonton, Louis C., 209.
 Booth, Olin R., 198.
 Boquist, Martin, 81.
 Borchard, Ferdinand L., 91.
 Borland, Henry L., 86.
 Born, Frank J., 161.
 Boswell, William S., 145.

- Bosworth, Charles H., 78.
 Bosworth, Fred E., 185, 189.
 Botsford, John, Jr., 146.
 Botwright, George, 169.
 Bower, Clarence A., 91.
 Bowen, Charles B., 14, 20, 35, 90.
 Bowen, Edward, 78.
 Bowen, Fred, 127.
 Bowron, Frank J., 169.
 Boyle, John, 104.
 Boyle, Thomas J., 64.
 Brache, Richard, 56.
 Bradford, Horatio K., 198.
 Bradford, Wilbur H., 177.
 Brady, Ambrose J., 132.
 Brady, George F., 198.
 Brady, Stephen, 131.
 Brague, Louis J., 64.
 Bramble, Louis, 108.
 Brand, Charles A., 199.
 Brandt, Fred, 48.
 Branigan, James, 169.
 Bransfield, Cornelius, 107.
 Braun, Martin C., 94.
 Breault, Joseph J., 131.
 Brechlin, Charles A., 91.
 Breckbill, Fred. J., 10, 160, 167.
 Breen, Frank S., 56.
 Breen, James, 141.
 Breen, Michael E., 104.
 Breen, William J., 55.
 Brennan, David, 151.
 Brennan, Edward J., 199.
 Brennan, Henry M., 204.
 Brennan, Humphrey, 137.
 Brennan, John M., 156.
 Brennan, Michael, 52.
 Brennan, Samuel A., 178.
 Brennan, William J. J., 48.
 Brereton, Tallmadge H., 198.
 Breslin, James, 137.
 Bresnahan, Thomas, 64.
 Breton, Joseph W., 169.
 Brett, James, 132.
 Brewer, Arthur L., 189.
 Bride, Edward, 48.
 Briggs, Allan L., 196.
 Brigham, William E., 86.
 Brightman, Frank, 108.
 Brimble, Ernest W., 78.
 Brinley, George, 189.
 Brinley, John H., 201.
 Brinley, John H. W., 189.
 Britt, Gilbert A., 146.
 Britt, Matthew, 151.
 Broadbent, Jesse J., 81.
 Broadhurst, George E., 132.
 Broadwell, John H., 140.
 Broatch, Robert E., 177.
 Brobeck, Albert, 141.
 Brock, Eugene S., 114.
 Broll, Hugo, 56.
 Bromm, Andrew, 178.
 Bronkie, Frederick, 64.
 Bronson, A. H., 25, 29, 31, 37, 39, 43.
 Brooke, John R., 40.
 Brooks, Captain, 37.
 Brooks, Clarence C., 127.
 Brooks, William, 52.
 Brophy, Joseph, 170.
 Brotherton, Bennett L., 95.
 Brotherton, Edward, 150.
 Brotherton, George, 136.
 Brouillette, Pierce C., 132.
 Brown, Arthur H., 187.
 Brown, Charles B., 155.
 Brown, Curtis P., 191.
 Brown, Dennis C., 108.
 Brown, Dwight E., 86.
 Brown, Frank, 81.
 Brown, Fred, 151.
 Brown, George H., 65.
 Brown, Harry J., 56.
 Brown, Herbert S., 204.
 Brown, John, Jr., 123.
 Brown, Juan F., 108.
 Brown, Leslie M., 188.
 Brown, Milo C., 150.
 Brown, Richard J., 178.
 Brown, Robert E., 170.
 Brown, William H., 86.
 Brown, William J., 178.
 Browne, Charles V., 127.
 Browne, Sara Stanford, 209.
 Brownell, Charles H., 95.
 Brucker, Frank, 108.
 Brucker, Robert, 107.
 Bruedly, George, 141.
 Brundage, George A., 178.
 Brust, Frank, 52.
 Bryan, John, 104.
 Bryant, Arthur H., 197.
 Bryant, Harry E., 86.
 Buchannan, John, 118.
 Buck, Charles E., 156.
 Buck, Charles O., 170.
 Buck, Henry H., 108.
 Buck, Henry R., 189.
 Buck, Leon F., 117.
 Buckingham, Albert A., 168.
 Buckingham, William E., 178.
 Buckland, Edward G., 15, 16, 17, 18.
 Bucklee, Charles W., 144.
 Buckley, Daniel M., 178.
 Buckley, Jeremiah J., 78.
 Buell, Fred N., 103.
 Buell, John A., 48.
 Bues, Lowes, 156.
 Buist, George L., Jr., 161.
 Bullen, William W., 63.
 Bump, Fred T., 122.
 Bunce, Francis M., 199.
 Bundoek, John B., 204.
 Bunker, Charles M., 197.
 Bunnell, Herbert, 104.
 Burbank, James B., 197.
 Burby, John A., 52, 201.
 Burdett, Charles L., 10, 11, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43.
 Burdett, Charles S., 91, 204.
 Burdick, Charles N., 176, 202.
 Burdick, Edwin S., 118.
 Burgess, Frederick L., 178.
 Burgess, William J., 187.
 Burke, Daniel W., 198.
 Burke, George, 127.
 Burke, James, 108, 156.
 Burke, John F., 190.
 Burke, Patrick J., 52.
 Burke, Thomas F., 146.
 Burke, William, 208.
 Burnell, Francis C., 86.
 Burnell, Joseph, 87.
 Burnett, Harry, 146.
 Burns, Edgar J., 146.
 Burns, James J., 82.
 Burns, John F., 59.
 Burns, William H., 78.
 Burpee, C. W., 27.
 Burpee, Lucien F., 19, 193.
 Burr, Albert A., 90.
 Burr, Clayton W., 104.
 Burr, George H., 146.
 Burr, Walter W., 91.
 Burrows, Horace W., 132.
 Burton, Archibald A., 178.
 Burton, Edward, 170.
 Burton, Frederick W., 112.
 Busch, Simon J., 204.
 Bush, Frank W., 187.
 Bush, James C., 197.
 Bush, Simon J., 48.
 Butler, Guy H., 95.
 Butler, John J., 117.
 Butler, M. C., 21, 37, 38.
 Butler, Walter A., 151.
 Buttery, Peter, 142.
 Buttery, Albert H., 150.
 Buttery, Fred, 170.
 Buttery, Ulysses G., 151.
 Butts, William A., 156.
 Buzzell, Harry A., 186.
 Cadwell, Edward H., 178.
 Cadwell, Frank J., 87.
 Cahill, John J., 151.
 Cahill, William J., 187.
 Cahoon, David A., 114.
 Cahoon, Elmer W., 56.
 Cahn, Louis W., 178.
 Caillouette, Eli, 123.
 Caillouette, Octave, 101.
 Cairns, James, 137.
 Cairns, John, 123.
 Calhoun, Charles M., 161.
 Calmie, Joseph, 108.
 Callaghan, Patrick, 77.
 Callahan, Charles L., 104.
 Callahan, Christopher, 137.
 Callahan, Daniel, 65.
 Callahan, Dennis, 114.
 Callahan, Eugene, 162.
 Callahan, John F., 114.
 Callahan, John H., 170.
 Callahan, Joseph H., 162.
 Callahan, William F., 140.
 Callan, John, 170.
 Callender, Edward T., 65.
 Camp, George W., 52.
 Camp, Henry P., 86.
 Camp, Walter T., 199.
 Campbell, Charles L., 69.
 Campbell, John H., 69.
 Campbell, Walter S., 178, 201.
 Campbell, William A., 48.
 Campbell, William F., 86.
 Canales, Fred, 48.
 Canary, John, 151.
 Canfield, Charles V. J., 60.
 Candee, Albert, 69.
 Candee, Ralph, 69, 202.
 Cannell, Richard, 59.
 Cannon, Archie L., 87.
 Cannon, John F., 170.
 Cantwell, James, 132.
 Caracausa, Joseph, 104.
 Cardinal, Louis, 132.
 Carey, Asa B., 196.
 Carey, John E., 108.
 Carey, Michael C., 118.
 Carey, Oliver, 108.
 Carey, Patrick J., 103.
 Carlson, Carl E., 82.
 Carlson, Charles J., 73.
 Carlson, David, 65.
 Carlson, Gustaf A., 82.
 Carlson, Jacob, 60.
 Carlson, John E., 60.
 Carlson, Otto, 48.
 Carlson, Victor, 59.
 Carlin, Philip C., 91.
 Carney, John F., 73.
 Carney, Thomas, 104.
 Carr, Daniel J., 196.
 Carr, Joseph J., 118.
 Carrigg, Thomas, 137.
 Carroll, Charles A., 85.
 Carroll, Dennis A., 82.
 Carroll, George F., 188.
 Carroll, Frank G., 69.
 Carroll, John T., 137.
 Carroll, Michael, 78.
 Carroll, William, 142, 200.
 Carroll, William F., 114.
 Carson, Edward R., 108.
 Carson, Samuel, 95.
 Carter, Edward, 91.
 Carter, Horace L., 161.
 Carter, John, 114.
 Carter, John F., 137.
 Carver, Everett M., 107.
 Case, Archibald L., 189.
 Case, Henry B., 190.
 Case, Robert A., 87.
 Case, William O., 87.
 Casey, Charles W., 156.
 Casey, Daniel C., 114.
 Casey, Daniel J., 108.
 Casey, Edward J., 178.
 Casey, James, 123.
 Casey, James J., 178.
 Casey, John, 109.
 Casey, John F., 109.
 Casey, Michael J., 65.
 Casey, Thomas E., 60.
 Casey, William H., 178.
 Casey, William S., 123.
 Cashin, Philip F., 202.
 Cashman, James, 48.
 Cassidy, Francis A., 202.
 Castle, George C., 151.
 Caterson, George H., 146.
 Caul, Samuel L., 156.
 Cavanagh, Willis L., 170.
 Cavanaugh, Patrick, 137.
 Cavanaugh, William C., 209.
 Centrella, Angelo, 156.
 Chadwick, Charles R., 108.
 Chadwick, Frank D., 56.
 Chadwick, James F., 109.
 Chadwick, John B., 109.
 Chadwick, William F., 109.
 Chaipel, Clifford L., 162.
 Chamberlain, Austin H., 73.
 Chamberlain, Henry H., 87.
 Champeau, Albert, 132.
 Champion, Richard G., 56.
 Chapin, Robert D., 189.
 Chapman, Andrew G., 104.
 Chapman, Charles S., 136.
 Chapman, Edward K., 104.
 Chapman, Frederick W., 55.
 Chapman, Grenville T., 162.
 Chapman, Harold R., 178.
 Chapman, Lorenzo B., 60.
 Chapman, Morton L., 69.
 Chappell, Alfred S., 162.
 Chappell, Frank V., 160.
 Chappell, Samuel A., 204.
 Charter, Perlin L., 56.
 Charter, Wilbur F., 56.
 Chartrand, Dona, 128.
 Chartrand, Nelson H., 151.
 Chase, Arthur E., 168.
 Chase, Clarence W., 131.
 Chase, John H., 150.
 Chase, Nelson L., 69.
 Chase, Walter M., 118.
 Chatfield, Walter H., 198.
 Cheney, Austin, 162.
 Cheney Brothers, 28.
 Cheney, Colonel and Mrs., 25.
 Cheney, George Y. C., 81.
 Cheney, J. Davenport, 72.
 Cheney, Seth L., 73.
 Cheney, Sherwood A., 196.
 Cheney, Ward, 73, 198.
 Chester, Colby M., 199.
 Chichester, Burton J., 60.
 Chipman, William R., 117.
 Christensen, Charles R., 170.
 Christensen, Peter M., 204.
 Church, Ulysses G., 188.
 Church, Walter, 109.
 Chute, William F., Jr., 82.
 Cleary, James, 170.
 Cleary, Thomas, 52.
 Cleary, Thomas F., 170.
 Cleaveland, Robert I., 104.
 Clemens (Clemmons), Frank G., 187.
 Clement, George, 178.
 Clemmons (Clemens), Frank G., 187.
 Clemmons, John H., 95.
 Claffey, Frank, 48.
 Clancy, James J., 170.
 Clancy, John J., 178.
 Clancy, Michael, 123.
 Clancy, Patrick, 170.
 Clancy, William S., 160.

- Clapp, Howard S., 87.
 Clark, Alpha A., 65.
 Clark, Daniel J., 95.
 Clark, Claude D., 81.
 Clark, Edward A., 109.
 Clark, Frank D., 81.
 Clark, Frank E., 68.
 Clark, James N., Jr., 114.
 Clark, John M., 128.
 Clark, Julius W., 78.
 Clark, Louis E., 73.
 Clark, Michael R., 118.
 Clark, Percival S., 191.
 Clark, Walter T., 146.
 Clark, William M., 77.
 Clark, Ventres A., 81.
 Clarke, John J., 146, 208.
 Clarke, Peter A., 52.
 Claus, Fred A., 94.
 Clayton, Charles, 156.
 Clitt, Jesse, 56.
 Clintsman, William D., 69.
 Clish, Harry, 161.
 Clounan, James H., 78.
 Cluff, Charles S., 188.
 Cobb, Rollo W., 91.
 Cochran, James, 121.
 Coffee, Walter C., 112.
 Coffey, James F., 82.
 Coffey, James J., 48.
 Coffin, Governor, 26.
 Coggeshall, Murray H., 189.
 Colby, George F., 190.
 Cole, Frank S., 95.
 Cole, Henry J., 52.
 Cole, George M., 19, 193.
 Coleman, James A., 204.
 Coleman, Michael, 60.
 Coleman, Thomas, 137.
 Coleman, Thomas D., 109.
 Collieran, John P., 128.
 Collins, Frank W., 52.
 Collins, James F., 91.
 Collins, James W., 202.
 Colton, Archie W., 73.
 Colvocoresses, George M., 69.
 Comerford, Michael, 137.
 Comiskey, William J., 178.
 Comstock, Harry E., 112, 198.
 Comstock, James H., 114.
 Comstock, William I., 149.
 Condon, James, Jr., 128.
 Condon, Jeremiah, 142.
 Condon, John J., 142.
 Condon, William J., 178.
 Condolf, Leonard F., 204.
 Condorff, William, 118.
 Congdon, Carey, 140.
 Conine, Charles H., 204.
 Conklin, Lincoln, 118.
 Conley, Eugene, 82.
 Conley, Thomas F., 208.
 Conlin, Henry M., 204.
 Conlin, Martin E., 60.
 Connahan, Daniel J., 65.
 Connell, Dennis F., 107.
 Connell, Patrick H., 107.
 Connelly, James P., 59.
 Connelly, John, Jr., 73.
 Conner, David, 117, 194.
 Conner, Norman G., 65.
 Connors, Thomas, 142.
 Connors, William, 132.
 Connole, Patrick F., 156.
 Connolly, William J., 56.
 Connor, Charles E., 170, 204.
 Connor, James J., 109.
 Connor, John F., 78.
 Connor, Patrick, 73.
 Connors, George, 151.
 Connors, John, 109, 170.
 Connors, John, 2d, 56.
 Connors, Patrick, 137.
 Connors, Walter J., 170.
 Conrad, George, 136.
 Conrad, John, 137.
 Conroy, James H., 119.
 Conroy, Joseph T., 192.
 Conraux, Anton, 45.
 Contois, Bartholomew D., 204.
 Contois, Peter P., 176, 204.
 Converse, Henry L., 133.
 Converse, Lawrence A., 87.
 Conway, John F., 118.
 Conway, William F., 142.
 Coogan, Patrick, 128.
 Cook, Louis A., 69.
 Cooke, Harry M., 177.
 Cooke, Lorrin A., 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 175.
 Coombs, Ralph A., 142.
 Coon, Christopher C., 155.
 Coon, Willard E., 104.
 Cooney, John L., 82.
 Coons, Charles, 65.
 Coons, Daniel, 156.
 Coons, Harry N., 156.
 Coons, Louis E., 156.
 Cooper, Arthur, 91.
 Cooper, William H., 78.
 Copeland, Harry B., 128.
 Copeland, James C., 128.
 Copp, James D., 100.
 Copp, William M., 197.
 Corbin, Charles S., 132.
 Corbin, H. C., 13, 35, 40.
 Corbett, Edward J., 60.
 Corbette, Louis H., 156.
 Corcoran, Edward H., 102.
 Corcoran, James H., 178.
 Cornell, Arthur M., 69.
 Cornell, Cornelius H., 60.
 Cornell, Ernest B., 151.
 Cornell, William, 204.
 Cornwell, Frank S., 186.
 Cornwell, Albert E., 202.
 Corr, Daniel, 119.
 Corrigan, Edward F., 122.
 Corrigan, John F., 52.
 Corves, Frank, 176.
 Cosgrove, Edward J., 51.
 Cosgrove, James J., 60.
 Cosgrove, John J., 95.
 Cosgrove, Patrick J., 32, 44.
 Cotter, John F., 104.
 Coughlin, David, 137.
 Coughlin, William S., 168.
 Countryman, Councilman, 33.
 Coutermarsh, Louis E., 91.
 Covey, George W., 51.
 Cowan, Samuel M., 162.
 Cowdrey, Nathaniel H., 162.
 Cowles, John H., 65.
 Cowles, Royal M., 78.
 Cowles, Walter C., 199.
 Cowles, William S., 199.
 Cox, John J., 91.
 Cox, Thomas J., 137.
 Coyle, Frank P., 52.
 Coyle, Thomas J., 77.
 Coyne, Thomas, 204.
 Crabbe, Cyrus J., 150.
 Cragan, Charles A., 61.
 Craig, Charles F., 195.
 Crane, Frank, 48.
 Cranick, Charles A., 74.
 Crawford, Capt., 29.
 Crawford, Henry P., 146.
 Crawford, James, 151.
 Crawford, William, Jr., 73.
 Creighton, James, 109.
 Cremin, Dennis J., 178.
 Crighton, Thomas J., 119.
 Crilly, Thomas I., 51.
 Crippen, Homer, 156.
 Crissey, Henry M., 146.
 Cronan, William P., 199.
 Cronin, Michael, 121.
 Crossley, Walter S., 199.
 Cross, Joseph, 178.
 Crossman, George M., 154.
 Crossman, Martin, 155.
 Crossman, Robert B., 156.
 Crowe, Luke, 65.
 Crowe, Luke J., 65, 204.
 Crowe, Matthew, 65.
 Crowe, Patrick, 81.
 Crowell, Emmett L., 117.
 Crowningshield, A. S., 17.
 Crowther, Fred, 103.
 Cruise, Frank J., 131.
 Cruise, Richard, 162.
 Crump, Richard L., 140.
 Cuddy, John J., 178.
 Cudlipp, George M., 146.
 Cull, Edward C., 74.
 Cullen, Henry B., 117.
 Cullen, John U., 170.
 Cullen, Robert, 151.
 Cullinan, Stephen W., 178.
 Culloo, William F., 119.
 Cullum, Jewett, 56.
 Culver, Christopher, 208.
 Cummings, Ralph H., 162.
 Cummings, James N., 179.
 Cummings, John J., 179.
 Cunningham, John J., 108.
 Cunningham, Robert W., 119.
 Cunningham, Patrick, 133.
 Cunningham, Thomas H., 78.
 Cuntz, Herman F., 189.
 Curtis, Edwin S., 61.
 Curtis, Howard A., 170.
 Curtiss, Edward J., 156.
 Curran, Edward A., Jr., 204.
 Curran, James F., 137.
 Curran, John J., 128, 146.
 Curran, Patrick, 123.
 Currid, Lawrence, 95.
 Cutler, Alfred C., 127.
 Cutler, Augustus, 133.
 Cutter, Phineas, 131.
 Cutting, Arthur S., 190.
 D'Arche, Raoul, 47.
 Dahill, John F., 51.
 Daignault, Fred L., 128.
 Dailey, John S., 160.
 Daily, Martin F., 179.
 Dainton, Frank E., 91.
 Daley, Edward, 119.
 Daley, Hugh, 104.
 Daley, James J., 123.
 Daly, James A., 146.
 Daly, John J., 48.
 Daly, Michael, 61.
 Daly, Michael J., 209.
 Damon, Herbert H., 82.
 Daniels, Frank D., 48.
 Daniels, George, 142.
 Daniels, Richard, 137.
 Daniek, Andrew, 170.
 Darbie, Kent A., 126.
 Darby, Fred, 123.
 Darling, George O., 69.
 Darrow, Nelson E., 45, 101.
 Dart, Bertie, 142.
 Davidson, Earl E., 68.
 Davis, Charles A., 151.
 Davis, Charles E., 69.
 Davis, Charles E. L. B., 196.
 Davis, Edward S., 168, 202.
 Davis, Fred, 123.
 Davis, George E., 95.
 Davis, George W., 195.
 Davis, John T., 137.
 Davis, Samuel C., 58, 60.
 Dawson, James L., 170.
 Day, A. P., 11, 28.
 Day, Arthur H., 184, 185, 186.
 Dayton, Frank E., 119.
 Dean, Arthur H., 156.
 Dean, George, 119.
 Dean, Miles A., 155.
 Dean, Miles W., 155.
 Debosher, Joseph, 133.
 Deegan, John, 162.
 Deery, John C., 179.
 Defley, James E., 104.
 DeForest, Lee, 162.
 Degnan, James F., 52.
 Degnan, Joseph M., 142.
 DeHedouville, Henry, 201.
 Delmer, Joseph J., 179.
 Deitz, Cassius E., 168.
 DeLamater, Richard W., 85.
 Delap, George T., 104.
 Demarais, Joseph, 123.
 Denison, Frank E., 87.
 Denison, Frederick R., 87.
 Denison, Silas E., 156.
 Denman, Harry, 208.
 Denn, William, 65.
 Dennery, Albert V., 170.
 Denniston, Minott C., 87.
 Deskin, Martin J., 179.
 Devaney, Stephen H., 119.
 Devine, Michael, 137.
 Devitt, John E., 147.
 Devitt, Patrick, 61.
 Devlin, William J., 133.
 Devoy, Michael F., 52.
 Diekins, Curtis H., 199.
 Dickins, Francis W., 199.
 Dickinson, Charles P., 168.
 Dickinson, Howard L., 87.
 Dickson, Samuel H., 199.
 Diederling, Phillip, Jr., 56.
 Dieringer, George W., 168.
 Dillon, John, 137.
 Dillon, John E., 127.
 Dimock, Irving, 87.
 Dimock, Stanley K., 190.
 Dion, Israel P., 133.
 Dixon, Frederick W., 69.
 Dobson, George K., 170.
 Docker, Guy, 188.
 Doherty, Charles, Jr., 69.
 Doherty, Philip, 200.
 Dolan, Patrick, 147.
 Dolbeare, William B., 48.
 Dole, Everett C., 179.
 Donahue, Patrick, 123.
 Donahue, Patrick F., 74.
 Donahue, Patrick H., 113.
 Donahue, Thomas J., Jr., 78.
 Donavan, James, 95.
 Donohue, James F., 109.
 Donohue, John, 156.
 Donohue, John F., 109.
 Donahue, John J., 65, 107.
 Donohue, Joseph F., 123.
 Donchue, Michael, 137.
 Donohue, Michael E., 109.
 Donohue, Michael J., 156.
 Donnellan, Frank P., 74.
 Donnelly, Francis, 137.
 Donnelly, George H., 179.
 Donnelly, John J., 1st, 179.
 Donnelly, John J., 2nd, 179.
 Donnelly, Thomas A., 179.
 Donnelly, William, 151.
 Donovan, John, 56.
 Donovan, John W., 170.
 Donovan, Stephen, 156.
 Doolan, John J., 74.
 Dooley, Timothy, 48.
 Doolittle, Harry W., 188.
 Doolittle, Lewis J., 72.
 Doelittle, Warren J., 162.
 Doran, Andrew E., 109.
 Doran, Edward J., 189.
 Dorey, John, 104.
 Dorgan, Dennis F., 95.
 Dorsey, Henry S., 102.
 Dougan, Robert B., 74.
 Dougherty, Charles C., 74, 204.
 Dougherty, John J., 52.
 Dougherty, Michael J., 152.
 Doughty, Alonzo, 65.
 Doughty, George E., 155.
 Douthwaite, Harry W., 69.
 Dowd, Frank P., 56.
 Downen, George J., 69, 201.
 Dowling, Thaddens, 109.
 Downey, William J., 162.
 Downs, Charles E., 170.

- Downs, William S., 133.
 Doyle, James F., 142.
 Doyle, Joseph M., 104.
 Doyle, William A., 52.
 Drea, Edward T., 102.
 Dresser, Wilfred H., 69.
 Driesnaek, Albert M., 46.
 Driscoll, Clarence J., 87.
 Driscoll, Francis L., 136.
 Droney, Patrick, 133.
 Drudy, John D., 103.
 Drury, Henry W., 185, 190.
 Duane, John W., 137.
 Duff, Daniel, 113.
 Duffey, James H., 133.
 Duffey, Thomas W., 131.
 Duffy, Harry, 179.
 Duffy, Hugh J., 200.
 Duffy, James A., 52.
 Duffy, Joseph P., 78.
 Duffy, Michael J., 78.
 Duffy, Thomas F., 78.
 Duke, Frank W. F., 128.
 Dulaney, George W. Jr., 187.
 Dulick, Frank A., 91.
 Dumonchelle, Louis J., 133.
 Dunbar, Eugene A., 61.
 Dunbar, John A., 82.
 Duncan, Ernest, 109.
 Duncan, William, 157.
 Dunlay, Charles P., 179.
 Dunlea, Thomas J., Jr., 192.
 Dunn, Daniel F., 104.
 Dunn, Daniel J., 82.
 Dunn, Edward H., 199.
 Dunn, Gordon W., 73.
 Dunn, William M., 141.
 Dunne, John J., 147.
 Dupee, Charles J., 91.
 Duplain, George, 157.
 Dupree, William T., 203.
 Duprey, Frank E., 65.
 Dupuis, Joseph O. O., 137.
 Durbeck, Emil, 150.
 Durbin, Charles B., 95.
 Durfee, Ralph P., 101.
 Durfey, Frank, 114.
 Durkin, Frank W., 92.
 Dusenberre, Ralph E., 187.
 Dussault, Alfred, 92.
 Dutcher, William C., 147.
 Dutton, Clarence E., 196.
 Dutton, Joel A., 119.
 Dux, Fred, 74.
 Dwyer, George K., 86.
 Dwyer, Martin J., 128.
 Dwyer, Michael F., 162.
 Dwight, Wm. C., 19, 193.
 Dykes, James, 104.
 Dyrdal, Giordi, 114.
 Dyson, William, 82.
 Dyson, Willard J., 81.
 Eades, John A., 64.
 Eadie, George T., 167.
 Eagan, John, 52.
 Eagan, Thomas F., 82.
 Eames, Edward B., 176.
 Early, Eugene W., 91.
 Earnshaw, Albert B., 128.
 Eaton, Ervin J., 109.
 Eccles, Robert J., 147.
 Edgerton, John B., 123.
 Edwards, Arthur L., 179.
 Edwards, Clark D., 205.
 Eels, J. Shepard, 187.
 Egan, Charles E., 162.
 Egan, Edward F., 61.
 Egan, John J., 162.
 Eichelberger, William S., 199.
 Eigner, Frank, Jr., 151.
 Einsiedel, Francis F., 56.
 Eldridge, Nathan S., 187.
 Elliott, Henry Rose, 208.
 Ellis, Royal A., 152.
 Ellison, James, 78.
 Elmer, Horace, 15, 16.
 Ely, Arthur J., 205.
 Emblar, Ralph H., 70.
 Emerson, Thomas R., 142.
 Emery, Richard J. W., 176.
 English, Charles R., 65.
 English, James, 123.
 English, Michael J., 122.
 English, Richard M., 195.
 Ennis, James F., 170.
 Ennis, John, 109.
 Eno, John E., 87.
 Enright, James, 137.
 Enright, Morgan J., 147.
 Ensling, Phil, Jr., 77.
 Erben, Henry, 17, 18.
 Ericson, Emil W., 94.
 Erwin, Gay, 95.
 Ethridge, John B., 74.
 Eustis, Clement, Jr., 205.
 Evans, Frederick, 65.
 Evans, William A., 167.
 Everett, William H., 199.
 Fagan, Franklin R., 81.
 Fagan, Thomas F., 65.
 Fagnant, Hector G., 128.
 Fair, Frank L., 208.
 Fairchild, Philip E., 19, 194.
 Fairchild, William H., 147.
 Fairfield, David A., 101.
 Faith, Leonard P., 179.
 Falknor, Clark T., 74.
 Fall, Willie, 133.
 Fallon, John, 109.
 Falvey, William, 122.
 Fanning, Hector G., 128.
 Fargo, Theodore C., 48.
 Farley, Frank, 152.
 Farr, Edward R., 187.
 Farrell, Frank T., 142.
 Farrell, James B., 56.
 Farrell, John E., 109.
 Farrell, Michael, 152.
 Farrell, Patrick A., 51.
 Farren, Comfort S., 179.
 Farron, George H., 127.
 Faulds, Andrew, 122.
 Faulkner, James A., 170.
 Feeley, James E., 170.
 Feeter, George I., 162.
 Fell, John E., 152.
 Fenton, Anson C., 124.
 Fenton, Edwin H., 109.
 Fenton, Frank P., 122.
 Fenton, James, 124.
 Ferency, Julius, 157.
 Ferguson, Ernest, 95.
 Ferguson, George W., 188.
 Ferguson, Owen J., 53.
 Ferncauf, Fred, 128.
 Ferris, James, 152, 179.
 Ferris, Lester E., 177.
 Field, Francis E., 189.
 Field, John M., 198.
 Fields, Allie D., 82.
 Filley, Walter O., 187.
 Finan, Michael J., 147.
 Finance, Paul C., 205.
 Finch, Edward D., 101.
 Finch, Frederick O., 147.
 Finigan, Patrick, 51.
 Fink, Oliff, 157.
 Finlay, John, 74.
 Finley, George L., 65.
 Finley, William J., 46.
 Finn, James L., 179.
 Finnegan, Christopher B., 95.
 Finney, Charles H., 69.
 Finochietti, Nicholas, 61.
 Fischer, Hugo, 170.
 Fish, Walter T., 15, 135.
 Fisher, Alfred M., 87.
 Fisher, Henry L., 208.
 Fisher, Irving L., 68.
 Fisher, Thomas G., 160.
 Fitch, Gilbert L., 15, 98, 99.
 Fitzgerald, Frederick, 114.
 Fitzgerald, John T., 107, 179.
 Fitzgerald, Peter, 82.
 Fitzgerald, Richard, 171.
 Fitzpatrick, Daniel, 119.
 Fitzpatrick, Francis J., 147.
 Fitzpatrick, Francis P., 56.
 Fitzpatrick, James H., 95.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 142.
 Flagg, Frederick N., 126.
 Flagg, Herbert H., 127.
 Flagg, Howard A., 68.
 Flaherty, James H., 176.
 Flamer, Emile, 157.
 Flanagan, John P., 168.
 Fleming, William J., 119.
 Fletcher, Emerson C., 70.
 Fletcher, George H., 112.
 Fletcher, John W., 92.
 Fletcher, William C., 114.
 Flewellin, Coles M., 150.
 Flint, Edwin H., 82.
 Flint, Fred C., 74.
 Flint, Houston, 46.
 Flood, Edward N., 47.
 Flood, William J. D., 179.
 Florence, Charles E., 162.
 Flory, William A., 74.
 Flossback, Otto, 56.
 Flye, Fred S., 133.
 Flynn, David E., 147.
 Flynn, Edward F., 121.
 Flynn, James F., 138.
 Flynn, John I., 104.
 Flynn, John P., 53.
 Flynn, Joseph H., 56.
 Flynn, William F., 197.
 Fogal, Charles, 128.
 Fogarty, Cornelius J., 78.
 Fogarty, William L., 109.
 Fogg, Wade H., 48.
 Folee, Henry E., 92.
 Foley, Arthur E., 177.
 Foley, Daniel, 53.
 Foley, Maurice C., 77.
 Foley, Michael, 104.
 Foley, Thomas, 65.
 Foley, Thomas W., 69.
 Foote, Herbert M., 138.
 Foran, John V., 92.
 Foren, John M., 114.
 Forrest, George C., 189.
 Forsyth, James M., 179.
 Fortin, Samuel, 157.
 Foster, George C., 190.
 Foster, John H., 179.
 Fotch, Charles W., 171.
 Foullois, Benjamin D., 198.
 Fournier, Domas, 128.
 Fowler, Edward C., 87.
 Fowler, Frederick C., 188.
 Fowler, Henry B., 162.
 Fox, Andrew J., 74.
 Fox, David E., 56.
 Fox, Ernest, 61.
 Fox, Martin J., 53.
 Fox, Oscar, 53.
 Fraher, Daniel, 74.
 Fraher, Philip, 72.
 Francis, Charles S., 136.
 Francis, John J., 92.
 Frank, Brig. Gen'l, 29, 35.
 Franke, Paul, 185, 190, 205.
 Franz, Herman P., 57.
 Fraser, Paul S., 124.
 Frawley, James, 61.
 Frechette, Edmund, 65.
 Fredericksen, Nick, 47.
 Freeman, Richard P., 100.
 Freese, Ernest W., 61.
 Freund, Simon J., 48.
 Frid, Charles, 138.
 Frink, Samuel N., 127.
 Fritz, George J., 61.
 Fritz, Jacob F., 61.
 Fritzson, Charles W., 47.
 Frost, Lannie A., 53.
 Frost, Russell, 28, 41, 42.
 Fuchko, John, 179.
 Fuller, Frank E., 87.
 Fuller, Frederick, 162.
 Fuller, George W., 202.
 Fuller, Harry W., 168.
 Fuller, James J., 48.
 Fulton, Albert C., 87.
 Funk, Edward H., 179.
 Furburnshaw, John, 171.
 Furlong, Thomas V., 78.
 Gabrielle, Burton L., 190.
 Gade, Burdett, 205.
 Gadle, George H., 113.
 Gaffey, William F., 49.
 Gaffney, Thomas, 127.
 Gager, Samuel A., 201.
 Gagne, Albert, 133.
 Gagne, Frank X., 202.
 Gagne, Joseph A., 157.
 Gagnon, Frank, 128.
 Gahan, James, 179.
 Galbraith, Arthur, 136.
 Gale, Charles D., 87.
 Gallagher, Elliot S., 188.
 Gallagher, James W., 142.
 Gallagher, Patrick, 53.
 Galligan, Andrew, 179.
 Galligan, Michael J., 119.
 Gallivan, Murty J., 49, 205.
 Gallup, Christopher M., 189.
 Galpin, Archie E., 202.
 Galpin, Charles H., 142.
 Galvin, Thomas, 92.
 Gabel, John, 114.
 Gammons, George F., 168, 201.
 Garde, James, 119.
 Gardineer, George W., 103.
 Gardner, Willis W., 92.
 Garland, Daniel L., 74.
 Garland, Frank, 49.
 Garland, William J., 188.
 Garner, Joseph, 133.
 Garrish, Henry, 171.
 Garvey, Frank, 200.
 Gasser, Albert, 179.
 Gasser, Florent, Jr., 53.
 Gastonguay, Joseph G., 78.
 Gates, Benjamin, 49.
 Gaudette, Arthur, 133.
 Gause, Frederic T., 162.
 Gauthier, Delor, 127.
 Gavitt, Esbon H., 107.
 Gavitt, Isaac F., 107.
 Gawtre, John E., 57.
 Gay, Everett E., 128.
 Gay, Frederick A., 138.
 Gay, James M., 114.
 Gay, William T., 138.
 Geary, Edward S., 162.
 Geary, Morris F., 114.
 Geary, Patrick J., 53.
 Geer, William A., 191.
 Geleailen, Maikie, 205.
 Gembel, John, 112.
 Genter, Charles, 82.
 Gerard, Frank, 147.
 Gerich, Arthur R., 55.
 Germain, Phillip, 128.
 Gerner, Frederick, 171.
 Gernhard, Adam J., 140.
 Gettings, Bernard A., 142.
 Ghiotto, Anthony B., 171.
 Gibbons, Thomas F., 51.
 Gibson, Frank I., 127.
 Gibson, Herbert A., 112.
 Gibson, Robert J., 195.
 Gibson, William W., 196.
 Giddings, Howard A., 19, 194.
 Gifford, Edward L., 119.
 Gifford, George B., 59.
 Giles, William A., 147.
 Gilhuley, Charles H., 200.
 Gill, John J., 147.

- Gillespie, Brig. Gen'l, 36.
Gillespie, Daniel J., 104.
Gillett, Samuel, 124.
Gillette, Clarence B., 157.
Gillette, Frank W., 190.
Gillette, Henry C., 87.
Gilligan, Dennis, 179.
Gilligan, William P., 82, 177.
Gillis, James, 65.
Gillon, Thomas H., 179.
Gilman, John H., 128.
Gilmartin, Charles, 95.
Gilmartin, John J., 136.
Gilmore, Dennis, 109.
Gilmore, William B., 162.
Gilmore, William G., 171.
Gingras, John B., 124.
Gingrass, Frank J., 142.
Ginty, James, 95.
Girade, Arthur, 133.
Girade, Napoleon, 133.
Gisborne, Frank R., 145.
Gisselbrecht, Eugene M., 157.
Glass, Harry H., 136.
Gleason, Edward J., 147.
Gleason, Henry M., 199.
Gleason, Michael J., 171.
Gleeson, William J., 142.
Glennon, John T., 142.
Goddard, Louis H., 140.
Godfrey, Arthur E., 150.
Godfrey, Frederick W., 152.
Godfrey, Howard N., 168.
Goff, Willis H., 124.
Golden, Edward, 192.
Golden, Peter J., 78.
Golden, Thomas F., 57.
Golden, William, 128.
Goldstein, Louis, 92.
Golliker, George, 157.
Gollnick, Fred, 92.
Gomme, Irving C., 205.
Goodale, Harry A., 177.
Goodhue, Edward E., 199.
Gooding, Earl W., 70.
Goodman, Michael J., 92.
Goodrich, Casper, 199.
Goodrich, Casper F., 199.
Goodrich, Robert H., 191.
Goodridge, Daniel M., 184, 186.
Goodwin, Frank D., 82.
Gore, Thomas J., 138, 168.
Gorham, George F., 57.
Gorman, Edward C., 119.
Gorman, James A., 176.
Gorman, John, 152.
Gorman, John J., 53.
Gorman, Richard O., 101.
Gormley, George F., 203.
Gould, Everett, 119.
Gould, Ezra, 107.
Goulet, William, 191.
Gourley, Fred F., 78.
Grabbe, Conrad H., 74.
Grabowski, Charles H., 73.
Gracey, Joseph H., 92.
Grady, Harry P., 179.
Grady, James J., 61.
Grady, James T., 155.
Graham, Frank L., 162.
Graham, John F., 61.
Graham, W. M., Major-General, 38.
Granger, Charles E., 162.
Granger, Harry C., 92.
Granger, Ralph S., 197.
Grant, John R., 61.
Graves, Dr., 14.
Greeley, A. W., 19.
Greeley, General, 31.
Green, Harry D., 70.
Green, Samuel W., 47.
Greenberg, Michell G., 162.
Greene, Arthur A., 142.
Greene, Edward C., 70.
Greene, Frank H., 147.
Greene, George M., 136.
Greene, Hosea, 127.
Greenman, Joseph, 104.
Greenwood, James F., 138.
Greer, Benjamin, 104.
Gregoire, Medos, 128.
Greiner, Oscar H., 162.
Griffin, James L., 162.
Griffin, John, 110.
Griffin, Maurice E., 65.
Griffin, Walter N., 157.
Griffith, Burton E., 155.
Grinnell, George W., 133.
Griswold, Alfred H., 81.
Griswold, Grant, 157.
Griswold, Oliver I., 160.
Griswold, R. J., 27.
Griswold, Richard S., 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 44, 194.
Grogan, Edward, 74.
Gronow, Hans, 176.
Gropp, Frank, 49.
Gross, Felix, 57.
Grover, Anson E., 114.
Grover, Norton W., 203.
Grucner, Theodore, 86, 194.
Grumbach, Manville, 57.
Grzywacz, Leopold A., 101.
Guarnieri, Charles F., 171.
Guckin, Thomas, 49.
Guenther, Rudolph E., 82.
Guerin, Harold C., 162.
Guile, Otis S., 119.
Guilford, Joseph E., 124.
Gullans, Eric, 162.
Gully, Eugene W., 147.
Gundaker, Oscar F., 203.
Gurley, Frank B., 145.
Gushee, Charles F., 167.
Gustavson, Frederick, 63.
Guthrie, William H., 150.
Gyngell, Arthur W., 55.
Hackett, Thomas, 180.
Hadley, William H., 152.
Hadsell, G. Arthur, 34, 63, 198.
Hagan, James F., 124.
Hagan, John J., 118.
Hagberg, Charles A., 112.
Hagberg, John A., 102.
Haggerty, George, 123.
Haggerty, Joseph, 150.
Haggerty, Laurence J., 205.
Hague, Charles K., 203.
Hahn, George C., 133.
Hakes, Arlington O., 110.
Hale, Arthur H., 70.
Hall, Beckman F., 152.
Hall, George R., 70.
Hall, Henry H., 87, 198.
Hall, William A., 133.
Hall, William G., 64.
Hall, William J., 74.
Hallasey, William, 138.
Hallen, Andrew F., 82.
Hallock, Willard H., 142.
Hamilton, Cassius A., 127.
Hamilton, William H., 126.
Hamlin, Edgar F., 187.
Hammond, Andrew G., 12, 20, 25, 32, 34, 37, 43, 197.
Hamrick, Schuyler, 171.
Hannon, John J., 180.
Hansen, Gilbert A., 104.
Hansen, Hans, 82.
Hansling, Alderman, 33.
Hanson, Harry J., 49.
Hanson, John, 171.
Hanrahan, John, 142.
Hardiman, Thomas C., 104.
Harding, Cassius A., 118.
Hardy, Edward F., 61.
Harger, Alfred M., 188.
Harkins, Fred B., 49.
Harkins, James, 138.
Harper, Joseph P., 78.
Harrington, Adin A., 131.
Harrington, Frank, 171.
Harrington, James E., 127.
Harrington, Walter A., 110.
Harrington, William, 155.
Harris, Henry T. B., 199.
Harris, Robert E., 205.
Harrison, Claude R., 162.
Harrison, Michael R., 180.
Harrison, Thomas, 74.
Harrison, Thomas P., 138.
Hartigan, Daniel G., 142.
Harvey, Harry E., 92.
Hascall, Arthur I., 203.
Hastings, Walter S., 70.
Hatch, Harvey D., 144.
Hatton, William H., 87.
Hauerwas, Abraham L., 63.
Haun, John F., 57.
Haun, John Paul, 55.
Hauschild, Clifford A., 90.
Haven, George, 10, 15, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 29, 35.
Havens, Eugene B., 180.
Havey, Joseph, 171.
Hawk, Philip B., 70.
Hawkins, Claude B., 70.
Hawkins, Wallace V., 78.
Hawley, General, 30.
Hawley, James J., 189.
Hawley, Joseph R., 35, 36.
Hawley, Senator, 27, 37.
Hawley, Willis N., 136.
Hawthorne, Walter J., 82.
Hayden, Edgar G., 87.
Hayes, John T., 180.
Hayes, Robert C., 70.
Hayes, Robert L., 81.
Hayes, Stephen J., 140.
Hayes, Thomas W., 138.
Hayward, George N., 199.
Hazelden, John W., 112.
Head, Michael J., Jr., 128.
Heady, Harry, 138.
Healey, Daniel, 138.
Healey, Joseph F., 77.
Healion, Joseph C., 205.
Healy, Charles, 202.
Healy, George E., 171.
Healy, James S., 180.
Healy, Michael J., 180.
Heaply, George E., 171.
Hearn, John R., 119.
Heavren, Rose M., 209.
Hebb, Morris, 81.
Hebron, Robert F., 78.
Hecker, John J., 57.
Hedburg, Charlie V., 78.
Hedman, Charles J., 119.
Heffernan, Charles C., 53.
Heffernan, James, 49.
Heffernan, William M., 55.
Hegeman, George A., 176.
Heghin, Samuel, 100.
Heglan, Edward S., 142.
Heiderich, Ernest, 61.
Heim, Alfred, 94.
Hempstead, Mr., 30.
Henderson, James D., 87.
Henderson, Yandell, 184, 187.
Hennes, George, 117.
Hennessey, William, 171.
Hennessy, Maurice, 92.
Henry, Congressman, 35.
Henry, Joseph F., 152.
Henry, Michael, 152.
Henson, Stephen F., 51.
Henwood, Samuel J., 171.
Herbst, Joseph, 107.
Herrlander, Fred, 82.
Herrmann, Louis J., 168.
Herron, Robert, 78.
Herter, Louis A., 49.
Hesse, Albert W., 61.
Hewett, George A., 57.
Hewett, John A., 57.
Hewett, William Harrison, 187.
Hewie, Ralph, 105.
Hewitt, Charles, 138.
Heywood, Carl B., 187.
Hickey, John, 32, 43, 193.
Hickey, John W., 90.
Hickey, Patrick J., 180.
Higgins, Edward, 92.
Higgins, Michael J., 65.
Higgins, Nicholas D., 105.
Higgins, Peter J., 61.
Higgins, Richard, 119.
Hill, Frederick A., 19, 193.
Hill, Henry, 161.
Hill, Lewis C., 205.
Hill, Louis E., 157.
Hill, William D., 180.
Hiller, William G., 92.
Hills, Ike T., 64.
Hiltbrand, Frederick W., 65.
Himble, Samuel, 95.
Hindley, George A., 49.
Hine, George I., 157.
Hines, Charles D., 129.
Hines, Frank, 171.
Hines, James J., 78.
Hines, James M., 78.
Hines, John B., 79.
Hines, Thomas J., 45.
Hiscox, Judson L., 114.
Hitchcock, George W., 94.
Hitchcock, Harry S., 180.
Hitchcock, John A., 208.
Hitt, Alfred C., 147.
Hoban, Edward A., 49.
Hoban, John J., 79.
Hodge, Frank B., 157.
Hodge, George E., 171.
Hoeller, Benjamin, 180.
Hoey, John, 124, 208.
Hoey, Michael G., 176.
Hoffman, Alvin C., 124.
Hoffman, George, 64.
Hogan, Edward T., 92.
Hogan, Michael F., 119.
Hogan, Thomas F., 51.
Holcombe, George A., 190.
Holden, Benedict M., 65, 201.
Holden, Francis P., 163.
Holden, John F., 49.
Holden, Morris L., 201.
Holland, Arthur, 105.
Holland, Bert E., 101.
Holland, Daniel, 157.
Holland, James B., 105.
Holley, Dwight E., 198.
Hollingsworth, Harry E., 70.
Hollis, Eben C., 88.
Holloway, Daniel W., 119.
Holmes, Fred G., 70.
Holmes, Jesse N., 142.
Holmes, Marion S., 49.
Holmes, Richard J., 190.
Holmes, William I., 142.
Holmquist, Edward, 74.
Holt, Henry T., 85.
Holt, Rodney A., 49.
Holt, William F., 100.
Honee, Barlow D., 159.
Honee, Barlow S., 10, 160.
Honce, Charles A., 163.
Honce, James A., 160.
Hopf, Andrew, 57.
Hopkins, Aba J., 95.
Hopkins, George W., 152.
Hopkins, Grant S., 131.
Hopkins, Stephen LeG., 209.
Hopson, Henry W., 150.
Hopwood, John, 92.
Horan, Francis, 77.
Hornig, August G., 95.
Horton, Edward D., 95.
Horton, Thomas, 70.
Horton, Wesley D., 95.
Hoskins, William V., 46.
Hotchkiss, Charles B., 65.
Hotchkiss, William H., 161.
Hott, Frederic, 188.

- Hourigan, James D., 92.
 House, Albert C., 72.
 Houston, James B., 19, 196.
 How, Louis, 163.
 Howard, Charles B., 129.
 Howard, Delaware, 157.
 Howard, Fred G., 70.
 Howard, James L., Jr., 163.
 Howard, Joseph, 105.
 Howard, Mrs. Frank L., 25.
 Howard, William, 105.
 Howard, William L., 199.
 Howarth, James A., Jr., 176.
 Howe, Dr., 30.
 Howe, Walter, 41.
 Hoxie, R. Major, 33.
 Hoyer, Frank, 138.
 Hoyle, William A., 126.
 Hoyt, Francis E., 171.
 Hubbard, Elmore W., 197.
 Hubbard, Francis S., 154.
 Hubbard, George E., 138.
 Hubbard, John, 112.
 Hubbell, Eugene B., 66.
 Hubbell, William S., Jr., 163.
 Hueston, Charles W., 95.
 Hughes, Daniel P., 129.
 Hughes, John J., 82.
 Hughes, Joseph, 115.
 Hull, Charles, 95, 203.
 Hull, George A., 177.
 Hull, Hadlai, 15, 98, 99.
 Hulteen, Emil, 66.
 Hultman, Charles J., 74, 205.
 Hume (Hunn), Francis S., 185, 187.
 Humphrey, Robert M., 88.
 Hunn (Hume), Francis S., 185, 187.
 Hunt, Albert E., 101.
 Hunt, Dominic W., 95.
 Hunt, Henry H., 82.
 Hunter, John A., Jr., 142.
 Huntington, Charles A., 191.
 Huntington, Henry L., 85.
 Huntington, Philip W., 195.
 Huntington, Robert W., 200.
 Huntington, Samuel G., 85.
 Huntley, Henry F., 187.
 Hurd, William M., 190.
 Huresky, John, 208.
 Hurley, Stephen, 129.
 Hurley, William, 53.
 Hussey, Daniel, 124.
 Hutchins, Nelson, 70.
 Hutchins, William H., 163.
 Hutchinson, Charles K., 185, 186.
 Hutchinson, Ernest, 171.
 Hutchinson, Robert E. L., 186.
 Hyde, Albert B., 124.
 Hyde, E. Henry, Jr., 28.
 Hyde, William G., 92, 202.
 Hynds, John J., 105.
 Hynes, James P., 88, 203.
 Hynes, John J., 146.
 Hynes, Thomas, 147.
 Iffland, Alexander, 49.
 Ihloff, Emil A., 94.
 Irons, Lewis, 129.
 Isaacs, Philip, 138.
 Isbell, Burt, 147.
 Isbell, John A., 187.
 Ives, Fred O., 171.
 Ives, Othniel, 90.
 Jack, James, Jr., 112.
 Jackson, Edward Q., 190.
 Jackson, Frank W., 205.
 Jackson, Robert F., 197.
 Jackson, Squire, 57.
 Jackson, William E., 205.
 Jaeger, Harry A., 205.
 Jaeger, Robert H., 103.
 Jahnke, Charles, 177.
 James, Frederick H., 142.
 Jeffers, Walter B. S., 112.
 Jennings, Charles H., 197.
 Jennings, Edward M., 199.
 Jennings, Elijah W., 55, 57.
 Jennings, Thomas H., 154, 197.
 Jepson, John, 57.
 Jewett, Ambrose B., 188.
 Jirma, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Benjamin W., 155.
 Johnson, Charles, 82.
 Johnson, Charles G., 61.
 Johnson, Edward T., 61.
 Johnson, Francis H., 129.
 Johnson, Francis M., 85.
 Johnson, Frank E., 44.
 Johnson, George, 73.
 Johnson, George T., 191.
 Johnson, Hugh M., 79.
 Johnson, James M., 147.
 Johnson, James V., 205.
 Johnson, Theodore, 205.
 Johnson, William C., 88.
 Johnstone, William, 123.
 Jolly, James K., 129.
 Jones, Carelton C., 160.
 Jones, Charles J., 61.
 Jones, Delbert R., 90, 194.
 Jones, Frank M., 68.
 Jones, George, 138.
 Jones, James S., 55.
 Jones, John B., 180.
 Jones, Sala D., 46.
 Jordan, Andrew A., 110.
 Jordan, George W., 129.
 Joseph, Frank, 103.
 Joy, Harry E., 70.
 Joyce, David F., 83.
 Joyce, Howard B., 96.
 Joyce, Michael P., 83.
 Joyce, Thomas, 124.
 Jubb, James, 61.
 Juckett, Eugene C., 203.
 Judd, Ernest H., 171.
 Judd, Thomas M., 157.
 Judson, Edward W., 88.
 Judson, Henry, 171.
 Judson, Howard, 171.
 Judson, Theodore P., 187.
 Kagei, Albert, 66.
 Kaiser, Charles F., 180.
 Kalber, Conrad C., 47.
 Kalick, Micke, 83.
 Kane, Cornelius, 66.
 Kane, John J., 119.
 Kaschube, Herman, 92.
 Katz, Joseph, 205.
 Kay, Benjamin F., 103.
 Kay, George H., 70.
 Kay, John, 92.
 Kaye, Webster, 55.
 Keane, Frank, 138.
 Keane, William H., 180.
 Kearney, Henry J., 152.
 Kearns, James F., Jr., 79.
 Keating, Arthur E., 74.
 Keating, Edward, 171.
 Keefe, Denis, 142.
 Keefe, Patrick J., 180.
 Keefer, Charles C., 83.
 Keefer, Philip S., 171.
 Keegan, Allan M., 60.
 Keegan, John H., 110.
 Keena, Michael T., 77.
 Keenan, Frederick, 171.
 Keeney, Newton C., 74.
 Keeney, Patrick, 119.
 Keeney, Raymond G., 41, 90.
 Kehoe, Thomas J., 180.
 Kehr, William, 138.
 Keith, James L., 66.
 Keleher, Timothy D., 196.
 Kellar, Joe, 152.
 Kelleher, Joseph P., 143.
 Kelleher, William, 77.
 Keller, William L., 195.
 Kellerman, Emil, 66.
 Kelley, Edward, 205.
 Kelley, James F., 143.
 Kelley, James J., 53.
 Kelley, Thomas, 83.
 Kelley, Timothy, 124.
 Kelliher, Simon J., 64.
 Kellogg, Frank W., 199.
 Kellogg, Walter J., 115.
 Kelly, James, 53.
 Kelly, John J., 92, 122.
 Kelly, John N., 138.
 Kelly, Robert H., 180.
 Kelly, Thomas F., 180.
 Kelly, William, 122.
 Kelly, William H., 163.
 Kelsey, Ernest R., 188.
 Kelsey, Henry H., 31, 42, 44.
 Kelton, Robert H. C., 197.
 Kempf, Frank C., 103.
 Kemple, James, 152.
 Kendall, Edward G., 188.
 Kenealy, Edward J., 148.
 Kenefick, Thomas, 49.
 Kenefick, James E., 145.
 Keniston, Charles E., 172.
 Kennedy, Charles A., 129.
 Kennedy, George P., 61.
 Kennedy, James, 53.
 Kennedy, John F., 66.
 Kennedy, John J., 92.
 Kennedy, John T., 199.
 Kennedy, Patrick D., 47.
 Kennedy, Richard, 138.
 Kennedy, Thomas J., 31, 45.
 Kenney, John J., 157.
 Kenney, Thomas, 180.
 Kenny, Edward P., 205.
 Kenny, John E., 180.
 Kenny, Michael, 96.
 Kent, George Edwin, 18.
 Kent, George M., 131.
 Kent, Orlando C., 94.
 Kenyon, Albert J., 185, 187.
 Kenyon, Lorenzo W., 185, 189.
 Keogh, John J., 152.
 Kernan, Charles, 172.
 Kernick, Albert, 96.
 Kerrigan, John J., 74.
 Kershaw, William, 53.
 Keyes, Frank R., 189.
 Kiely, Abraham, 53.
 Kiennell, Fred C., 83.
 Kiernan, William, 83.
 Kies, Fred E., 133.
 Kiley, David, 152.
 Kilkelly, Thomas F., 83.
 Kilkenny, John, 172.
 Killoy, John E., 163.
 Killoy, Lawrence F., 180.
 Kilmartin, Edward J., 49.
 Kilmartin, John, 47.
 Kilmurray, Michael J., 66.
 Kimberly, Edwin N., 157.
 Kincella, John, 152.
 Kindelan, Edward, 66.
 King, Adolph P., 203.
 King, Charles F., 66.
 King, Edward J., 119.
 King, Felix, 131.
 King, George, Jr., 79.
 King, John, 92.
 King, John T., 66.
 King, Joseph R., 90.
 King, Joseph W., 115.
 King, Thomas, 138.
 King, Vincent M., 14, 35, 94.
 King, William, 124.
 Kingsbury, John L., 129.
 Kinney, John F., 160.
 Kinney, Sarah T., 25.
 Kinney, William, 110.
 Kinsella, Gerald T., 180.
 Kirkham, Charles M., 163.
 Kirkland, Charles P., 154.
 Kirkland, Eugene T., 99.
 Kirkley, Robert, 88.
 Kirkpatrick, Herbert, 136.
 Kline, August O., 92.
 Kline, Charles J., 92.
 Klinger, John W., 208.
 Knapp, Albert E., 172.
 Knapp, Arthur F., 208.
 Knapp, Harry S., 199.
 Kniffen, Arthur H., 163.
 Kniffen, Clifford E., 163.
 Knight, William B., 110.
 Knoblauch, William J., 92.
 Knowles, George E., 110.
 Knowlton, Henry E., 205.
 Knox, John B., Jr., 88.
 Kober, Edward G., 88, 203.
 Kolet, Frank, 180.
 Kollenz, Christian, 49.
 Kondrick (Konells), George, 192.
 Konitz, William J., 187.
 Koop, Ernest H. G., 83.
 Kopankiawitz, Frank, 157.
 Kopp, George, 105.
 Kostenbader, Fred, 49.
 Kowaleky, Frank E., 191.
 Kozak, Anthony, 133.
 Kraft, Frederick A., 148.
 Kramer, William C., 180.
 Krebsner, Frederick, 61.
 Kroha, Edward C., 96.
 Kroha, John, 95.
 Krull, George R., 51.
 Kuhn, Albert, 53.
 Kumm, Louis A., 64.
 Kuran, Riley B., 180.
 Kurth, Arnold, 148.
 Lacey, George P., 124.
 Lacey, Herbert V., 70.
 Lacey, Thomas V., 105.
 Lacoursiere, Philip F. F., 92.
 Laeroix, John, 124.
 Laey, George P., 205.
 Laey, James H., 208.
 Lailamme, Joseph, 124.
 Lahey, Daniel J., 172, 205.
 Lahey, Edward J., Jr., 148.
 Lahey, John V., 74.
 Lamb, Edwin E., 47.
 Lamb, Walter H., 136.
 Lamondy, George, 131.
 Lamondy, Thomas, 133.
 Landa, Jacob, 204.
 Landerman, Myer, 88.
 Landers, Wm. E. F., 11, 15, 18, 29.
 Landrigan, John F., 77.
 Landrigan, Phillip J., 152.
 Lane, Albert E., 81.
 Lane, Robert, 70.
 Langan, William H., 172.
 Langshore, Harry W., 180.
 Lapelle, Joseph A., 129.
 La Pierre, Julian, 98, 100.
 Laramie, Bartimus J., 129.
 Larence, George A., 129.
 La Rose, Thomas F., 143.
 Larrabee, Christopher A., 124.
 Larsen, Carl A., 205.
 Larson, Axel, 83.
 Larson, Charles J., 96.
 Larson, Charles O., 83.
 Larson, Christie, 83.
 Larson, Gustaf, 66.
 Larson, John, 83.
 Larson, Paul Aug., 132.
 Larsson, Laurin, 62.
 Latham, Albert, 143.
 Laubscher, Martin, 32, 41, 55.
 Laughlin, Robert, 53.
 Lautz, Louis F., 188.
 Lavell, James, 129.
 Laverty, John J., 60.
 Lavezzi, David, 124.
 Lavine, Jacob A., 66.
 Law, Sanford B., 150.

- Law, Thomas F., 148.
 Lawler, Bernard F., 180.
 Lawler, James, 172.
 Lawless, Edward A., 103.
 Lawless, John J., 117.
 Lawlor, Henry P., 152.
 Lawrence, Norman F., 180.
 Lawton, Albert E., 62.
 Lawton, Lewis H., 110.
 Leach, Major, 29.
 Leake, Joseph Benjamin, 208.
 Leamy, Martin T., 57.
 Leary, Dennis, 180.
 Leary, John J., 180.
 Leavenworth, Frederick C., 203.
 Le Clair, Alfred, 134.
 Ledyard, Augustus C., 163.
 Lee, Charles S., 185, 187.
 Lee, Fitzhugh, 19.
 Lee, Frank H., 51.
 Lee, Harry M., 98, 100.
 Lee, James T., 119.
 Lee, Martin, Jr., 205.
 Lee, Samuel F., 74.
 Lee, William, 138.
 Lee, William D., 92.
 Lee, William R., 185, 188.
 Le Fever, Arthur P., 191.
 Lehman, Frederick, 83.
 Lehmann, Robert H., 57.
 Lehnemann, John W., 48.
 Leibert, George S., 51.
 Leid, Herbert, 168.
 Leidholt, Gustave H., 72.
 Leidholt, Henry F., 83.
 Lenihan, James J., 93.
 Lenihan, Thomas F., 107.
 Leonard, Ernest P., 168.
 Leonard, Francis J., 180.
 Leonard, Harry A., 188.
 Leonard, Ira B., 64.
 Leonard, John A., 166, 167.
 Leonard, Martin C., 53.
 Leonard, Sidney M., 59.
 Leppert, Charles, 172.
 Leriche, William H., 110.
 Leslie, Howard, 48.
 Leslie, William H., 41, 47.
 Lester, Edward O., 145.
 Letcher, Joseph H., 172.
 Letendre, George, 115.
 Levell, John, 101.
 Lewis, Edward Y., 187.
 Lewis, Fred H., 79, 206.
 Lewis, George, 53.
 Lewis, Howard C., 79.
 Lewis, Newton F., 177.
 Lgor, Adolph, 66.
 L'Heureux, Alfred A. S., 115
 L'Heureux, Nelson S., 115.
 Libutzke, John G., 47.
 Lincoln, Robert M., 70.
 Lind, Alvin, 83.
 Lindell, Uno, 74.
 Lindquist, Albert, 66.
 Lindsay, James M., 107.
 Linke, Charles B., 208.
 Linskey, Nicholas, 163.
 Linsley, Ray K., 70.
 Little, Harry R., 53.
 Livingston, William F., 53.
 Lloyd, Charles R., Jr., 163.
 Lock, George, 143.
 Locke, David M., 105.
 Lockert, John E., 180.
 Lockery, Frederick, 181.
 Lockwood, Ira C., 150.
 Lockwood, Philip, 126.
 Loeb, Arthur S., 163.
 Loffler, John T., 115.
 Lofgren, John, 127.
 Lohman, John H., 200.
 Lohs, Fred W., 79.
 Loiselle, Alphonse, 134.
 Lombard, George, 74.
 Lonergan, Michael, 181.
 Long, Frank S., 197.
 Long, John D., 17.
 Long, Michael C., 190.
 Looby, Michael, 157.
 Loomis, Herbert L., 124.
 Loomis, Leon E., 208.
 Loranger, Omer, 110.
 Lord, Charles, 94.
 Lord, Charles O., 72.
 Lotze, Frederick, 49.
 Lounsbury, Walter W., 185, 188.
 Lounsbury, Governor, 41, 42.
 Lounsbury, William, 201.
 Lovejoy, Arthur G., 152, 206.
 Loveland, Edward E., 79.
 Lovely, George, 134.
 Loventhal, Charles, 177.
 Low, Theodore H., 200.
 Lum, William B., Jr., 79.
 Low, William W., 86, 200.
 Lowe, Charles W., 134.
 Lowe, Howard E., 172.
 Lowell, Jason D., 57.
 Lowenhaupt, Ralph, 70.
 Loy, Clarence W., 181.
 Lucas, Eugene W. Van C., 196.
 Lucchini, Arthur C., 93.
 Luck, Gussie A., 110.
 Ludwig, Charles F., 57.
 Luis, Frank, 163.
 Lukoski, Joseph, 138.
 Lull, Robert S., 203.
 Lum, Benjamin B., 187.
 Lumsden, George R., 115.
 Lutostauski, Peter, 83.
 Lutton, James H., 57.
 Lutz, Frank G., 53.
 Lutz, John, 83.
 Lutz, Joseph H., 57.
 Lyke, Harvey, 181.
 Lyman, Ernest E., 129.
 Lyman, Frank W., 70.
 Lyman, George E., 163.
 Lyman, Mortimer, 60.
 Lynch, Edward J., 122.
 Lynch, Edward L., 155.
 Lynch, George H., 115.
 Lynch, James, 53.
 Lynch, James F., 124.
 Lynch, John E., 63.
 Lynch, John W., 160.
 Lynch, Patrick J., 181.
 Lynch, Robert F., 172.
 Lynch, Thomas F., 119.
 Lynch, Thomas P., 57.
 Lyon, Edward E., 203.
 Lyon, George, Jr., 188.
 Lyons, Edward, 138.
 Lyons, Herbert C., 96.
 Lyons, Philip, 79.
 Lyons, Thomas J., 167.
 Lyons, William E., 57.
 MacEwen, Hugh C., Jr., 70.
 Mack, Edward H., 141.
 Mack, Herbert D., 77.
 Mack, John, 83.
 Mackenzie, Frederick A., 201.
 MacLane, Paul B., 163.
 MacMillin, Marion M., 163.
 Macnamara, Matthew, 57.
 Madden, William F., 73.
 Madison, Charles W., 134.
 Madsen, Elith N. C., 77.
 Madsen, Lorens J., 45.
 Magersuppe, Henry, 96.
 Magner, John J., 64.
 Magson, Joe S., 83.
 Magson, Samuel E., 34, 80.
 Maguire, John R., 148.
 Maguire, William F., 115.
 Maher, Cornelius, 181.
 Maher, Edward J., 201.
 Maher, John A., 145.
 Maher, Joseph M., 181.
 Maher, Thomas F., 118.
 Mahon, Joseph, 83.
 Mahoney, Dennis M., 185, 191.
 Mahoney, John, 208.
 Mahoney, Michael, 181.
 Mahoney, Michael J., 143.
 Mahoney, William E., 35, 76.
 Mahoney, William H., 79.
 Mahr, Philip J., 57.
 Mahrt, John, 148.
 Main, Frank L., 131.
 Main, Walter, 134.
 Makara, Edward J., 172.
 Makepeace, Walter D., 187.
 Malbone, James H., 127.
 Malin, James F., 148.
 Malkin, Richard L., 75.
 Malley, Thomas P., 53.
 Mallon, John J., 209.
 Mallon, William J., 75.
 Malloy, James J., 206.
 Malloy, Peter J., 88.
 Malm, O. William, 189.
 Malona, Charles, 141.
 Malona, John A., 102.
 Malone, Thomas J., 206.
 Malone, William J., 115.
 Maloney, Eugene R., 134.
 Maloney, John S., 181.
 Maloney, William, 105.
 Manahan, Thomas F., 79.
 Manion, Edward J., 79.
 Manion, Frank L., 57.
 Manning, Edward J., 46.
 Manning, James E., 148.
 Manning, Thomas J., 152.
 Mannix, Dennis, 163.
 Mansfield, Samuel M., 196.
 Mansfield, Thomas E., 163.
 Mantei, Otto, 45.
 Marenholtz, Fred T., 79.
 Marion, Joseph, 134.
 Marion, Otis D., 88.
 Markham, Patrick J., 66.
 Marks, William E., 163.
 Markwart, Adolf, 157.
 Marley, James, 129.
 Marlow, John H., 163.
 Marlow, William F., 163.
 Maroney, William A., 163.
 Marra, Thomas E., 124.
 Mars, George M., 203.
 Marsh, Frank T., 70.
 Marshall, Andrew B., 68.
 Marshall, Edward E., 163.
 Marshall, Robert W., 181.
 Marshall, Samuel A., 163.
 Martin, Edward, 119.
 Martin, Frank J., 118.
 Martin, Frederick J., 105.
 Martin, Fred M., 70.
 Martin, George R., 190.
 Martin, James F., 62.
 Martin, John, 148.
 Martin, John H., 206.
 Martin, Robert M., 66.
 Marvel, Eugene T., 88.
 Marvin, Frank, 181.
 Mason, Frank H., 187.
 Mason, Samuel E., 34.
 Massey, John J., 160.
 Massey, William D., 160.
 Masterson, Thomas E., 181.
 Mathews, Elmer J., 129.
 Mathews, James E., 161.
 Matmore, Bernard, 152.
 Matthewson, Ferdinand A., 58.
 Maute, George Charles, 206.
 Maxson, Frank O., 199.
 Maxson, John M., 110.
 Maxwell, Frank E. Y., 75.
 Maxwell, William J., 124.
 May, William, 62.
 Mayer, Joseph, 83.
 Maynard, Anson H., 53.
 Maynard, George, 129.
 Maynard, Joseph, 124.
 Maynard, Myron A., 136.
 Mayo, John B., 132.
 McAdams, Thomas J., 49.
 McAuliffe, James, 51, 203.
 McAvay, John, 66.
 McAvoy, James, 143.
 McBriarty, Edward J., 81.
 McBrien, Francis J., 206.
 McCabe, Edward, 172.
 McCabe, James, 83.
 McCabe, John H., 163.
 McCabe, Patrick, 125.
 McCann, John J., 75.
 McCann, Joseph, 120.
 McCarron, John, 143.
 McCarthy, Daniel M., 152.
 McCarthy, Dennis F., 77.
 McCarthy, James, 66.
 McCarthy, Jeremiah A., 125.
 McCarthy, John F., 62.
 McCarthy, John T., 122.
 McCarthy, Justin, 202.
 McCarthy, Michael H., 206.
 McCarthy, Roberts J., 105.
 McCarthy, Stephen, 200.
 McCarthy, Thomas A., 53.
 McCarthy, Timothy J., 163.
 McCauley, Charles C., 172.
 McClellan, Frank W., 148.
 McClellan, George B., 55.
 McClellan, William A., 62.
 McClure, Henry, 172.
 McClure, William, 115.
 McCollum, Olean, 83.
 McConnell, Francis J., 198.
 McCook, George S., 70.
 McCook, John B., 25, 32, 44.
 McCook, Miss, 25.
 McCormick, James, 115.
 McCormick, Robert J., 203.
 McCort, James J., 110.
 McCoy, William H., 134.
 McCray, Walter F., 55.
 McCrea, Mark C., 75.
 McCreary, Ralph W., 189.
 McCue, Thomas J., 79.
 McCullough, Patrick J., 58.
 McDermott, John, 62.
 McDermott, Thomas J., 129.
 McDonald, Arthur A., 148.
 McDonald, Frank A., 102.
 McDonald, George, 129.
 McDonald, James A., 168.
 McDonald, John E., 75.
 McDonald, John J., 110.
 McDonald, Michael, 172.
 McDonald, Thomas J., 110.
 McDonough, James P., 79.
 McElrath, James B., 62.
 McFarland, Frank P., 96.
 McFarlane, John H., 120.
 McGann, James E., 134.
 McGarry, Thomas J., 153.
 McGee, Patrick, 125.
 McGill, John H., 115.
 McGinn, Edward J., 79.
 McGivney, Patrick, 129.
 McGoldrick, John F., 93.
 McGovern, Frank J., 163.
 McGrail, Eugene J., 163.
 McGrane, James F., 157.
 McGrath, Frank F., 81.
 McGrath, Henry, 157.
 McGrath, John D., 110.
 McGrath, Martin, 110.
 McGrath, Michael E., 88.
 McGrath, Richard H., 181.
 McGregor, James, Jr., 141.
 McGregor, John B., 79.
 McGuinness, Stephen, 153.
 McGuire, Patrick, 160.
 McInerny, Matthew, 66.
 McIntyre, Arthur D., 131.
 McIntyre, Frederick W., 172.
 McKay, Robert, 100.
 McKay, Robert B., 129.

- McKee, James F., 79.
 McKee, Robert A., 33, 88.
 McKegg, Alfred R., 143.
 McKenna, Jeremiah, 172.
 McKenney, Benjamin C., 68.
 McKinley, President, 27.
 McKinnon, Daniel T., 181.
 McKone, John J., 88.
 McKone, Thomas L., 206.
 McLagan, Donald K., 58.
 McLaughlin, Alexander L., 208.
 McLaughlin, Edward T., 93.
 McLaughlin, James, 88.
 McLaughlin, James H., 105.
 McLaughlin, John J., 54.
 McLaughlin, Michael J., 96.
 McLaughlin, Richard F., 54.
 McLaughlin, Thomas J., 181.
 McMahon, Bernard A., 206.
 McMahon, Charles W., 62.
 McMahon, Daniel M., 191.
 McMahon, Henry P., 79.
 McMahon, James J., 181.
 McMahon, James P., 107.
 McMahon, John J., 51.
 McMahon, John L., 158.
 McMahon, Peter H., 62.
 McMahon, Thomas, 164.
 McMahon, Thomas H., 118.
 McMahon, Thomas L., 138.
 McManus, Matthes L., 96.
 McManus, Thomas A., 62.
 McManus, Ward, 189.
 McMoran, Eugene, 105.
 McNally, John T., 206.
 McNamara, John, 96.
 McNamara, John J., 177.
 McNamara, John T., 164.
 McNamara, Michael J., 96.
 McNamara, Timothy, 122.
 McNeil, Bernard, 181.
 McNeil, James P., 81.
 McPartland, James F., 105.
 McPherson, John, 79.
 McQuaid, James, 110.
 McQuillen, John J., 49.
 McRau, William, 129.
 McShane, Michael, 129.
 McShera, John P., 138.
 McVan, John J., 70.
 McVeigh, Patrick F., 75.
 McVey, Peter, 115.
 Mead, Harry A., 101.
 Mead, Seaman M., 148.
 Mealady, Daniel J., 105.
 Meara, John, 54.
 Mecklenberg, John J., 143.
 Meehan, George C., 150.
 Meehan, Michael W., 105.
 Meehan, William J., 181.
 Meigs, Clifton O., 125.
 Meinke, Charles M., 75.
 Mell, Charles B., 138.
 Menard, Willie, 134.
 Menzies, Robert W., 94.
 Mercer, William A., 197.
 Merget, Richard V., 66.
 Merli, Edgar A., 181.
 Merrett, William S., 181.
 Merrill, Charles O., 83.
 Merrill, Orville W., 115.
 Messenger, Charles, 66.
 Messier, Louis, 134.
 Meyer, George, 58.
 Meyers, Julius C., 139.
 Meyers, William, 153.
 Mickelson, Charles J., 206.
 Micotte, Charles, 134.
 Middlebrook, Louis F., 189.
 Millard, Leonard D., 120.
 Miller, Charles H., 94, 164.
 Miller, David A., 96.
 Miller, Eugene D., 69, 206.
 Miller, Frank W., 181.
 Miller, George H., 58.
 Miller, Guy P., 189.
 Miller, Herbert, 148.
 Miller, Hugh L., 189.
 Miller, John, 71.
 Miller, Reginald R., 155.
 Miller, Richard, 49, 206.
 Miller, Robert G., 71.
 Milliken, George G., 131.
 Millott, Thomas L., 58.
 Mills, Frank, 49.
 Mills, John, 120.
 Mills, John H., 81.
 Milne, Charles B., 55.
 Milne, James W., 55.
 Milne, John D., 45.
 Miner, Carles A., 120.
 Miner, Hurbert, 115.
 Minnix, Francis I., 191.
 Missel, Jacob J., 54.
 Missel, William E., 51.
 Mitchell, Arthur F., 60.
 Mitchell, George D., 120.
 Mitchell, James E., 155.
 Mitchell, William H., 49.
 Mix, Daniel, 83.
 Monaghan, Joseph, 172.
 Monahan, Edmond E., 167.
 Monahan, Patrick, 129.
 Monaghan, Joseph, 206.
 Monahan, John E., 120.
 Montgomery, Edward L., 71.
 Montgomery, Thomas H., 71.
 Montgomery, William H., 96.
 Moody, John Lafferty, 206.
 Moody, Lester, 172.
 Moody, William, 66.
 Mooney, James P., 79.
 Mooney, Luke F., 164.
 Mooney, Matthew, 54.
 Mooney, Michael J., 146.
 Mooney, William P., 143.
 Moore, Charles H., 80.
 Moore, Dan Tyler, 140.
 Moore, George C., 164.
 Moore, Herbert L., 172.
 Moore, Jairus A., 197.
 Moore, James T., 198.
 Moore, Luke, 139.
 Moore, Michael M., 115.
 Moore, Thomas E., 148.
 Moore, Thomas F., 58.
 Moore, William P., 120.
 Moore, Willis E., 132.
 Moquin, Alex J., 206.
 Morahan, William, 96.
 Moran, Andrew J., 144.
 Moran, George, 130.
 Moran, George F., 164.
 Moran, James, 125.
 Moran, James L., 88.
 Moran, John, 164.
 Moran, John F., 30, 32, 51.
 Moran, Thomas J., 139.
 Morecom, Frederick C., 202.
 Moreau, Frederick H., 125.
 Morelly, Joseph, 206.
 Morey, Burton C., 34, 64.
 Morgan, Charles L., 105.
 Morgan, Dr., 30.
 Morgan, Harry E., 120.
 Morgan, Henry C., 28.
 Morgan, James, Jr., 115.
 Morgan, James H., 189.
 Morgan, Jeremiah, 88.
 Morgan, Joseph, 88.
 Morgan, Percy H., 98, 99.
 Morgan, Shiras, 189.
 Morgan, Victor F., 189.
 Morgan, William, 96.
 Moriarty, Jeremiah T., 103.
 Moriarty, John F., 108.
 Moriarty, Thomas F., 125.
 Morley, Reuben H., 88.
 Morrill, Henry H., 112.
 Morris, Charles G., 187.
 Morris, John S., 139.
 Morris, Wallace W., 153.
 Morrissey, Richard, 206.
 Morse, Albert H., 130.
 Morse, Ernest, 125.
 Morton, Edward F., 181.
 Morton, Sidney E., 105.
 Mory, Louis, 148.
 Moseley, Edward E., 45.
 Moses, Linwood K., 191.
 Moss, Ernest J., 172.
 Mottram, Alfred, 79.
 Mottram, John T., 130.
 Mountain, John S., 71.
 Moynihan, Cornelius, 75.
 Muhleib, William H., 49.
 Mulheam, Patrick J., 62.
 Mullaney, John H., 139.
 Mullaney, John J., 49.
 Mullen, Samuel, 125.
 Mullen, Thomas F., Jr., 79.
 Muller, Max W., 172.
 Mulligan, Frank, 143.
 Mulligan, James H., 84.
 Mulligan, John, 75.
 Mulligan, Lawrence H., 181.
 Mullinette, Julius, 75.
 Mulrone, Patrick J., 93.
 Munro, Kenneth McK., 79.
 Munroe, Arthur, 158.
 Munsell, William F., 49.
 Munsammann, Andrew H., 115.
 Munson, Edward L., 195.
 Munson, Hiram, 172.
 Murdock, George W., 145.
 Murdock, John S., 198.
 Murdock, Joseph B., 199.
 Murdock, William M., 164.
 Murley, Thomas J., Jr., 143.
 Murphy, Bernard P., 134.
 Murphy, Charles, 158.
 Murphy, Charles F., 181.
 Murphy, Edward A., 123.
 Murphy, Edward T., 79.
 Murphy, Edward W., 108.
 Murphy, Frank, 96.
 Murphy, James, 153, 172.
 Murphy, James J., 131.
 Murphy, Jeremiah J., 140.
 Murphy, John, 158, 206.
 Murphy, John C., 58.
 Murphy, John F., 149.
 Murphy, John J., 143.
 Murphy, John K., 187.
 Murphy, John L., 58.
 Murphy, John W., 58.
 Murphy, Michael D., 79.
 Murphy, Michael F., 54.
 Murphy, Michael J., 122, 172.
 Murphy, Patrick J., 54.
 Murphy, Thomas E., 79, 206.
 Murphy, Thomas L., 139.
 Murphy, William, 164.
 Murphy, William C., 58.
 Murray, Bernard W., 54.
 Murray, Charles J., 172.
 Murray, Edward H., 145.
 Murray, Francis, 55.
 Murray, Luke T., 54.
 Murray, Peter, 145.
 Murray, Thomas A., 181.
 Murray, William H., 172.
 Murray, William J., 134.
 Murtagh, Thomas, 172.
 Muth, William H., 173.
 Mutz, Hugo, 181.
 Mycroft, George M., 35, 63.
 Myers, Clinton H., 48.
 Myers, Lee, 141.
 Myers, William A., 173.
 Nahigis, Matthew N., 58.
 Nash, Fred, 127.
 Neddo, Joseph R., 41, 47.
 Neef, Joseph A., 164.
 Neff, Frank P., 120.
 Neilson, Carl, 191.
 Nelson, Carl F., 75, 206.
 Nelson, Dr., 14.
 Nelson, George, 94, 173.
 Nelson, Harry, 73.
 Nelson, Julius, 66.
 Neugebauer, Frank, 153.
 Neurath, Frank A., 66.
 Neville, James D., 108.
 Nevins, William, 96.
 Newburg, Aubrey J., 101.
 Newbury, Harry N., 143.
 Newbury, Henry G., 75.
 Newbury, Thomas F., 58.
 Newcomb, Warren P., 197.
 Newman, James F., 71.
 Newton, Charles W., 26, 68.
 Newton, Ralph J., 62.
 Nichols, Andrew E., 173.
 Nichols, Herbert F., 173.
 Nichols, Joel M., 72.
 Nichols, John W., Jr., 188.
 Nichols, Walter F., 94.
 Nichols, William J., 73.
 Nichols, William M., 197.
 Nielsen, Peter C., 206.
 Nielson, Henry, 84.
 Noble, Edward J., 190.
 Nolan, William F., 54.
 Nolan, William H., 206.
 Noland, William H., 141.
 Nolle, Colonel, 39.
 Noonan, Edward C., 45.
 Noonan, Eugene F., 192.
 Noonan, William, 176.
 Noonan, William E., 93.
 Noonan, William F., 164.
 Nord, Charles, 84.
 Norman, Arthur S., 153.
 Norman, Frank J., 96.
 Norman, William, 96.
 Norquist, Peter L., 73.
 Norris, Louis A., 71.
 Northam, Edward T., 190.
 Northam, Robert C., 190.
 Norton, Francis M., 58.
 Norton Harry A., 60, 202.
 Norton, Louis L., 188.
 Norton, William J., 125.
 Noyes, William T., 153.
 Numan, Edward P., 88.
 Numann, August, 93.
 Nutter, Harrie Y., 190.
 Oakes, John W., 153.
 Oakley, Charles H., 96.
 Oakley, Erastus, 103.
 Oakley, George E., 96.
 Oban, Felix, 130.
 Oblin, Felix, 130.
 O'Brien, Daniel J., 50.
 O'Brien, Frank A., 164.
 O'Brien, James, 120.
 O'Brien, James M., 187.
 O'Brien, John F., 125.
 O'Brien, Joseph F., 50.
 O'Brien, Michael P., 143.
 O'Brien, Peter F., 153.
 O'Brien, Simon, 62.
 O'Brien, William J., 160.
 O'Brien, William P., 62.
 Obryan, Tompkins H., 71.
 O'Connell, Dennis J., 200.
 O'Connell, John, 62.
 O'Connell, John J., 173.
 O'Connell, Michael F., 107.
 O'Connell, William, 105.
 O'Connell, William A., 62.
 O'Conner, Thomas F., Jr., 62.
 O'Connor, Charles A., 181.
 O'Connor, Maurice, 173.
 O'Connor, Michael, 120.
 O'Connor, Terence, 148.
 O'Connors, Daniel, 158.
 Odell, Lester, 96.
 Odell, Odie, 96.
 O'Donnell, Charles J., 93.
 O'Donnell, John, 206.
 O'Donnell, Thomas J., 181.

- O'Donnell, William E., 206.
 O'Donnell, William H., 182.
 O'Flaherty, John P., 80.
 O'Gara, James P., 110.
 Ogden, Edmund M., 72.
 Ogden, James W., 169.
 O'Hara, Thomas F., 164.
 O'Hare, Raymond, 182.
 O'Keefe, Edward J., 125.
 O'Keefe, James F., 118.
 O'Keefe, John A., 187.
 O'Keefe, Charles, 177.
 Oleott, Harry E., 73.
 Oliver, Charles B., 115.
 Olsheskie, Charles, 47.
 Olson, Albert, 62.
 Olson, Charles A., 93.
 Olsson, Iver, 115.
 O'Mara, John, 143.
 O'Mara, Michael, 66.
 O'Neil, Francis, Jr., 139.
 O'Neil, James, 134.
 O'Neil, James J., 148.
 O'Neil, John E., 120.
 O'Neil, John J., 58.
 O'Neil, John T., 182.
 O'Neil, Owen, 143.
 O'Neill, John J., 73.
 O'Neill, Michael, 158.
 Ormsby, Charles, 118.
 O'Rourke, John J., 139.
 O'Rourke, Edward J., 105.
 O'Rourke, Francis A., 202.
 O'Rourke, Thomas, 105.
 Orton, Oliver, 84.
 Osborn, Allan M., 175, 176.
 Osborn, N. G., 175.
 Osborne, Charles H., 153.
 Osborne, John C., 113.
 Osborne, William H., 96.
 Osterman, Charles A., 64.
 O'Sullivan, Thomas F., 96.
 O'Toole, Phillip J., 206.
 O'Toole, Richard, 54.
 Oughton, Robert A., 160.
 Ouillette, Augustus, 134.
 Outram, Peter, 137.
 Oviatt, Edward M., 88.
 Owen, Ernest L., 71.
 Owen, Hans C., 71.
 Owens, Michael F., 202.
 Owens, Thomas, 125.
- Packard, Joseph, 67.
 Packer, William S., Jr., 164.
 Padelford, Charles D., 158.
 Page, Charles H., 164.
 Paight, John H., 148.
 Paine, William H., 197.
 Paletti, Joseph, 207.
 Palmer, Henry E., 110.
 Palmer, Humboldt J., 200.
 Palmer, Ira S., 145.
 Palmer, John, 50.
 Palmer, Lewis B., 62.
 Palmer, Oscar W., 136.
 Palmer, Samuel, 158.
 Pardee, Fred C., 96.
 Pariseau, Nelson, 139.
 Park, William, 75.
 Parker, Arthur V., 71.
 Parker, Charles E., 153.
 Parker, Charles V., 164.
 Parker, Felton, 184, 189.
 Parker, Howard, 50.
 Parker, Philip E., 182.
 Parkhurst, Harleigh, 160.
 Parkinson, Joseph, 143.
 Parks, Oscar E., 94.
 Parmelee, Cleon A., 164.
 Parson, Waldo H., 143.
 Parsons, Arthur L., 191.
 Parsons, John H., 155.
 Parsons, Lester, 62.
 Parsons, Matthew F., 182.
 Pascoe, Arthur J., 46.
 Pasetsk, Vincent, 176.
- Pates, James W. R., 125.
 Pattison, George E., 88.
 Patton, Benjamin S., 50.
 Paulhus, Jean B., 122.
 Pawlowski, Antone, 96.
 Paxton, John R., Jr., 160.
 Payne, Frank B., 199.
 Payne, Frederick E., 54.
 Payne, Henry H., 153.
 Payne, Herbert R., 50.
 Payne, Walter H., 207.
 Peabody, Robert S., 187.
 Pearson, Adolph, 84.
 Pearson, William T., 71.
 Peavey, Thomas, 96.
 Peck, Albert E., 192.
 Peck, Charles H., 145.
 Peck, Clifford M., 185, 187.
 Peckham, William W., 101.
 Pellet, Lewis E., 120.
 Pelletier, Louis, 96.
 Penders, John J., 207.
 Penfield, Walter G., 176, 196.
 Penfield, William L., 90.
 Pendleton, Edward, 103.
 Pendleton, Harris, 121.
 Pendleton, Harris, Jr., 198.
 Pendleton, Lyman B., 143.
 Penney, Royal E., 177.
 Peppin, Frederick, 143.
 Perkins, Charles A., 139.
 Perkins, Charles S., Jr., 90.
 Perkins, Charles T., 113.
 Perkins, George H., 130.
 Perkins, Lyman B., 199.
 Perkins, William H., 199.
 Perrin, Frederick A., 103.
 Perry, David, 197.
 Perry, Isaac P., 125.
 Perry, James H., 199.
 Perry, John Adams, 198.
 Perry, John B., 88.
 Peters, John J., 148.
 Peters, John P., 153.
 Peterson, Alfred K., 84.
 Peterson, Andrew, 84.
 Peterson, Charles, 207.
 Peterson, John, 153.
 Petsching, Charles W., 134.
 Petty, George, 105.
 Pettys, George J., 71.
 Phair, Michael, 105.
 Phalen, James J., 182.
 Phalen, Patrick J., 173.
 Phelps, Oliver A., 176.
 Phelps, Wilbur B., 67.
 Philbrick, Walter W., 102.
 Phillips, Albert W., 14.
 Phillips, Charles C., 188.
 Phillips, Charles H., 101.
 Phillips, Henry B., 167.
 Phillips, Joseph D., 105.
 Phillips, Warden B., 153.
 Phillips, William, 58.
 Phillips, William C., 143.
 Pickard, Ward W., 68.
 Pickhardt, Frank W., 93.
 Pickop, George B., 59.
 Pickorski, Mike, 115.
 Piddock, John E., 68.
 Pierce, Arthur W., 115.
 Pierce, Charles W., 45.
 Pierce, Hubert F., 100.
 Pierce, John T., 148.
 Pierce, Major, 38.
 Pierce, Merlin A., 88.
 Pierce, Ralph B., 86.
 Pierson, Wilbur B., 84.
 Pigg, Horace W., Jr., 167.
 Pigott, John J., 113.
 Pike, Wilbur L., 94.
 Pimm, Alfred B., 88.
 Pinney, Frank L., 199.
 Plass, Peter W., 160.
 Platt, Harry W., 202.
 Plouffe, Dosithee, 101.
 Plunkett, John F., 93.
- Pohl, Fritz, 75.
 Polley, Henry S., 173.
 Polskey, Joseph, 120.
 Polsten, Charles A., 115.
 Pond, Charles F., 199.
 Pond, George E., 195.
 Ponshow, Julius E., 169.
 Pope, Albert A., 28.
 Popple, George A., 130.
 Popple, Thomas W., 75.
 Porter, Bert F., 145.
 Portman, Albert, 208.
 Post, Arthur, 173.
 Post, Samuel, 62.
 Potter, Archer L., 62.
 Potter, Ezekiel L., 130.
 Potter, James H., 88.
 Powers, Almond D., 71.
 Powers, George A., 201.
 Powers, Phillip, 167.
 Powers, Ralph F., 139.
 Powers, William P., 105.
 Preissner, Arnold, Jr., 50.
 Preller, Charles G., 67.
 Prendergast, James, 84.
 Prentice, William J., 75.
 Prentise, George H., 62.
 Prescott, Albert N., 25, 29, 39, 45.
 Preston, Mayor, 28.
 Preston, Roger A., 111.
 Preston, William F., 120.
 Prevost, Charles F., 67.
 Prevost, Wilfred, 136.
 Price, William B., 188.
 Prince, Harry B., 120.
 Prior, Andrew, 67.
 Prior, Philip W., 99.
 Profe, Albert E. M., 55.
 Profe, Frederick J. A. H., 58.
 Prout, William L., 96.
 Pry, Joshua J., 120.
 Pryor, George H., 207.
 Punderson, Henry F., 185, 186.
 Purdon, David, 200.
 Purdy, Albert J., 96.
 Purdy, Hart A., 97.
 Purdy, William A., 97.
 Pynchon, Lauriston F. L., 185, 190.
- Quiel, Charles, 111.
 Quigley, James J., 151.
 Quigley, John, 173.
 Quigley, Walter K., 208.
 Quinn, Edward W., 54.
 Quinn, Frank W., 67.
 Quinn, James J., 58.
 Quinn, John J., 62.
 Quinn, John L., 94.
 Quinn, Martin, 97.
 Quinn, Michael A., 130.
 Quinn, Thomas, 46.
 Quinn, Timothy, 125.
 Quinn, Walter R., 134, 201.
 Quirk, Patrick H., 54.
- Rabdean, Joe, 111.
 Racine, Andrew C., 126.
 Radcliff, John, 173.
 Rae, Charles W., 199.
 Rafferty, Joseph F., 120.
 Rafter, Edward A., 164.
 Rafter, John F., 182.
 Rahm, Oscar, 173.
 Raineault, Leon, 75.
 Raisbeck, Bertie John, 80.
 Raisbeck, Ralph, 80.
 Ramage, Charles E., 112.
 Rambo, Edwin F., 145.
 Ramsey, James, 173.
 Randall, Ernest E., 173.
 Rankin, Daniel A., 103.
 Raphael, Robert, 116.
 Rapp, Charles C., 130.
 Rathbun, Charles I., 102.
 Rathbun, Clarence E., 207.
- Rathbun, Edward H., 33, 89.
 Rathbun, George W., 113.
 Rathbun, John H., 158.
 Rau, George J., 203.
 Rau, Robert H., 58.
 Rauch, William, 150.
 Rauscher, Fred, 173.
 Rauschenback, Charles H., 58.
 Rawlings, William J., 80.
 Rayeroit, John, 173.
 Raymond, Arthur S., 148.
 Raymond, Charles W., 196.
 Raymond, Paul A., 145.
 Raynolds, Edward V., 186.
 Readell, William H., 80.
 Reagan, Michael, 97.
 Reagan, Peter, 97.
 Reagen, Mert E., 103.
 Reama, Walter S., 93.
 Reardon, Daniel, 158.
 Redfield, Lt. Col., 30, 31, 32.
 Redman, Charles F., 155.
 Reed, Frank W., 177.
 Reed, Lorenzo R., 143.
 Reed, William W., 46.
 Reed, Winder E., 143.
 Reede, Patrick, 125.
 Rees, William H., 90.
 Reese, James J., 148.
 Reese, William E., 80.
 Reeve, William R., 80.
 Reeves, George P., 116.
 Regnery, Frank W., 173.
 Regnery, Peter, 173.
 Regan, Bernard, 125.
 Regan, John, 58.
 Rehley, Charles, 143.
 Rehm, William F., 62.
 Reid, Matthew L., 84.
 Reidy, Morris J., 182.
 Reilly, Herbert J., 168.
 Reilly, Patrick H., 182.
 Reilly, William, 173.
 Relyea, Fred H., 90.
 Reno, Henery, 139.
 Rew, Fred J., 148.
 Rew, George A., 201.
 Reynolds, Bartholomew, 131.
 Reynolds, Forrest H., 71.
 Reynolds, James B., 120.
 Reynolds, John J., 164.
 Reynolds, John T., 164.
 Rhodes, William H., 105.
 Rice, Sanford A., 71.
 Rice, William J., 64.
 Rich, Alfred T., 71.
 Richard, Don C., 54.
 Richards, Albert, 134.
 Richards, Dominick, 182.
 Richardson, Brodie J., 182.
 Richardson, Charles E., 131.
 Richardson, Ralph R., 68.
 Richmond, Harry S., 102.
 Richter, Gunther, 84.
 Rickel, George, 173.
 Ricketts, Joseph J., 164.
 Riedel, Rudolph C., 54.
 Rigney, Thomas T., 207.
 Riley, Charles S., 47.
 Riley, James, 158.
 Riley, James A., 150.
 Riley, Patrick J., 84.
 Rinaldi, James, 120.
 Riordan, James L., 51.
 Riordan, Michael F., 54.
 Ripley, George W., 35, 68.
 Ripley, Herbert J., 89.
 Ripley, Julian A., 164.
 Ritch, James A., 145.
 Ritchie, David, 75.
 Rivers, Albert, 50.
 Roach, Michael F., 207.
 Roarke, John, 139.
 Roberts, Benjamin K., 197.
 Roberts, Charles, 134.
 Roberts, Charles F., 173.
 Roberts, Cyrus S., 198.

- Roberts, David, 118.
 Roberts, George, 164.
 Roberts, Louis F., 126.
 Roberts, Napoleon F., 130.
 Roberts, Samuel E., 120.
 Roberts, William A., 89.
 Robertson, Wallace C., 182.
 Robertson, William B. L., 45.
 Robeson, Henry B., 199.
 Robins, George D., 68.
 Robinson, Henry, 111.
 Robinson, Walter C., 113.-
 Robinson, William, 75.
 Roche, John J., 58.
 Roche, Patrick D., 108.
 Rockwell, Maxwell W., 164.
 Rockwell, Thomas F., 25, 30,
 32, 44.
 Rockwell, Walter S., 144.
 Rodden, Bernie, 164.
 Rodgers, Alexander, 15, 98, 99.
 Rodgers, William F. M., 19,
 194.
 Roehm, Emil W., 50.
 Roemer, George A., 47.
 Roesler, Edward, 164.
 Rogers, Edward H., 105.
 Rogers, Eugene C., 93.
 Rogers, Harry E., 161.
 Rogers, Thomas, 173.
 Rogers, William H., 89.
 Rohrmayer, George M., 47.
 Rooney, Frank P., 153.
 Rooney, John, 120.
 Rooney, Michael F., 130.
 Rooney, Thomas W., 173.
 Roos, Birger, 182.
 Roosevelt, T., 16.
 Root, Herbert E., 89.
 Root, Judson B., 190.
 Root, Lyman, 189.
 Roper, Thomas J., 67.
 Rose, Charles E., 50.
 Rose, Reuben M., 149.
 Rosebrush, Harvey J., 130.
 Rosengren, John, 84.
 Rosheck, Joseph, 54.
 Ross, Clarence B., 197.
 Ross, Fred H., 50.
 Ross, Herbert A., 68.
 Ross, Thomas H., 153.
 Rosso, John R., 97.
 Roth, Henry, 50.
 Roulston, Archibald J., 77.
 Roulston, Archibald W., 50.
 Roume, Samuel O., 203.
 Rourke, Michael H., 164.
 Rourke, Thomas, 67.
 Rowan, Hamilton, 11, 20, 27,
 29, 35.
 Rowan, Hamilton S., 175.
 Rowland, Guy F., 86.
 Royce, Walter H., 93.
 Royden, Herbert N., 198.
 Rudd, John S., 120.
 Rundquist, Karl, 200.
 Runge, Julius G., 93.
 Rushlow, Joseph T., 111.
 Rushlow, Peter, 116.
 Russell, Frank E., 62.
 Russell, George L., 200.
 Russell, John, 120.
 Russell, John C., Jr., 141.
 Russell, Lorenzo C., 93.
 Rutter, Edward V., 120.
 Ryals, Edward R., 192.
 Ryan, Edward J., 134.
 Ryan, Frank X., 97.
 Ryan, Hubert W., 106.
 Ryan, James A., 197.
 Ryan, James B., 50.
 Ryan, John, 158.
 Ryan, John F., 106.
 Ryan, John P., 192.
 Ryan, John T., 111.
 Ryan, Michael, 97, 182.
 Ryan, Thomas C., 54.
 Ryan, Thomas J., 62.
 Ryan, Timothy J., 192.
 Ryberg, Gottfried, 84.
 Ryder, Cyrus E., 94.
 Ryder, Superintendent, 37.
 Rylander, John E., 134.
 Ryley, George E., 118.
 Ryley, William H., 117.
 Ryquist, Per J., 81.
 Sabins, Benjamin J., 182.
 Sabins, Charles M., 182.
 Sabrowski, August, 116.
 Sabrowski, Charles, 113.
 St. Jacques, Lafayette, 67.
 St. Martin, Joseph, 134.
 St. Martin, Stephen, 135.
 St. Onge, Charles, 131.
 St. Onge, Peter, 135.
 Sakelsky, Mike, 67.
 Sallies, Milo J., 207.
 Samlow, William F., 84.
 Samuelson, Axel E., 64.
 Sanborn, Irving L., 148.
 Sanderson, Edward F., 86.
 Sandner, Anthony J., 89.
 Sanger, George Foster, 122.
 Sanford, Harrison, 190.
 Sanford, William H., 202.
 Sanger, George B., 169.
 Sargent, Joseph, 153.
 Sarvan, Frank H., 89.
 Saunders, Charles C., 190.
 Saunders, Edwin, 127.
 Saunders, Henry H., 32, 33,
 85.
 Saunders, Lyman R., 106.
 Sauter, Anton E., 202.
 Sauter, John, 139.
 Sautter, John F., 106.
 Seanlan, Michael A., 164.
 Seanlon, Thomas J., 51.
 Scharper, Ernest A., 89.
 Schatz, Jacob F., 192.
 Schell, Reinhold, 81.
 Scherwitzky, Emil R., 58.
 Scherwitzky, Frederick W., 75.
 Schiessl, Max, 50.
 Schiller, James, 207.
 Schillinger, William F., 55.
 Schlitter, Ernest W., 130.
 Schmidt, Joanna Moesch, 209.
 Schmidt, William J., 62.
 Schmieske, Carl C., 58.
 Schmieske, Emil W., 58.
 Schneider, George L., 173.
 Schofield, William T., 67.
 Schonburg, Otto, 182.
 Schroeder, Frederick, 207.
 Schroh, Jacob, 173.
 Schuler, Louis A., 71.
 Schultz, Carl H., 89.
 Schultz, Charles E., 182, 207.
 Schultz, Frederick W., 176,
 202.
 Schulze, Edward, 43.
 Schumm, Herman C., 36.
 Schurig, Robert C., 187.
 Schuster, Anthony F., 71.
 Schutz, Louis V., 59.
 Schwartz, Louis, 207.
 Schwarzenberg, Bernhard, 173.
 Schwerdtfeger, Henry, 46.
 Schwerdtfeger, Otto M., 191.
 Scofield, Albert R., 153.
 Scofield, Walter K., 199.
 Scott, Caleb M., 134.
 Scott, Elmer J., 145.
 Scott, Thomas J., 72.
 Seoville, Albert W., Jr., 190.
 Seoville, Daniel B., 120.
 Seoville, Lester H., 190.
 Seranton, Leonard L., 182.
 Seranton, William J., 188.
 Scrivener, William H., 190.
 Scully, Andrew J., 182.
 Scully, Frank J., 145.
 Scully, William J., 182.
 Seamon, Carl, 144.
 Searing, Eugene P., 155.
 Seastrand, Ernest, 75.
 Seaver, Frederic A., 191.
 Sebas, George J., Jr., 173, 203.
 Sedgwick, Benjamin, 71.
 See, Martin V., 169.
 Seery, James E., 182.
 Seidler, Frederick A., 68.
 Seimsoth, Frank A., 77.
 Seipt, Henry M., 55.
 Selin, Edward, 164.
 Sellick, Edwin H., 80.
 Sellick, Frederick W., 116.
 Senecal, Joseph, 93.
 Sevin, Clarence D., 100.
 Seymour, Edward, 46.
 Seymour, Freeman P., 190.
 Seymour, John B., 164.
 Shaffer, William, 201.
 Shannon, Jeremiah, 139.
 Shannon, Owen, 54.
 Shapiro, Samuel, 46.
 Shapiro, Samuel M., 207.
 Sharp, Ernest A., 46.
 Sharpe, Harry W., 102.
 Shea, Cornelius L., 108.
 Shea, Daniel, 111.
 Shea, Daniel C., 111.
 Shea, Daniel F., 106.
 Shea, Frank E., 51.
 Shea, George W., 91.
 Shea, James J., 125.
 Shea, John F., 67.
 Shea, John H., 108.
 Shea, John J., 63, 158.
 Shea, John T., 164.
 Shea, Maurice B., 89.
 Shea, Patrick J., 93, 139.
 Shea, Patrick W., 107.
 Sheedy, Thomas F., 80.
 Sheehan, Cornelius, 208.
 Sheehan, Daniel, 139, 207.
 Sheehan, Jeremiah, 106.
 Sheehan, John J., 84.
 Sheehan, John T., 173.
 Sheehan, William, 153.
 Sheehy, Anthony A., 93.
 Sheehy, Edward J., 60.
 Shelton, George H., 198.
 Shepard, E. Morris, 188.
 Shepherd, Forrest, 190.
 Sheridan, John J., 106.
 Sheridan, William J., 106.
 Sherman, Frederick L., 89.
 Sherman, Henry A., 134.
 Snerman, James E., 72.
 Sherry, Thomas, 121.
 Sherwin, John T., 140.
 Sherwood, Charles L., 161.
 Sherwood, Harold, 174.
 Shields, David, 75.
 Shields, Howard L., 80.
 Shields, Hugh, 75.
 Shields, Samuel, 75.
 Shields, Thomas H., 71.
 Shields, William E., 174.
 Shine, Cornelius M., 63.
 Shinkey, John J., 93.
 Shockley, Herbert F., 153.
 Sholes, Herbert E., 130.
 Shortall, Thomas F., 71.
 Shortell, Patrick J., 93.
 Shroder, William J., 164.
 Siegel, Herbert J., 93.
 Sikorski, Albert, 116.
 Sikorski, John, 116.
 Silow, Walfrid, 75.
 Silvernail, Louis, 85.
 Simmons, Albert, 136.
 Simmons, John, 122.
 Simmons, John J., 155.
 Simmons, William C., 68.
 Simms, Isaac, 58.
 Simonne, Joseph, 144.
 Simpson, Louis E., 116.
 Singer, William, 139.
 Sinnamon, Edwin, 76.
 Siwik, Sebastian, 203.
 Skelly, Henry F., 192.
 Skinner, Benjamin F., 116.
 Skinner, John O., 106.
 Skinner, Leonard, 91, 202.
 Skinner, William M., 167.
 Slaney, Oliver H., 145.
 Slater, Charles E., 118.
 Slattery, Edward P., 144.
 Slattery, James E., 136.
 Sleight, Harry, 174.
 Sliney, James F., 208.
 Slocovich, William P., 164.
 Smidt, Emil, 139.
 Smiley, Bertram E., 182.
 Smith, Alexander, 125.
 Smith, Benjamin, 174.
 Smith, Charles E., 134.
 Smith, Charles H., 67.
 Smith, Daniel C., 174.
 Smith, Edmund D., 198.
 Smith, Edmund S., 50.
 Smith, Edward C., 106.
 Smith, Edward M., 174.
 Smith, Frank H., 68.
 Smith, Frank L., 64.
 Smith, Frank Q., 112.
 Smith, Fred B., 63.
 Smith, Frederick G. C., 144.
 Smith, George, 139.
 Smith, George H., 54.
 Smith, George J., 76.
 Smith, George R., 148.
 Smith, Harry E., 81.
 Smith, Henry F., 28.
 Smith, Hinman L., 60.
 Smith, James, 76.
 Smith, James J., 174, 207.
 Smith, James W., 145.
 Smith, Jesse, 141.
 Smith, John H., 58, 154.
 Smith, Joseph, 111.
 Smith, Joseph W., 168.
 Smith, Leonard E., 94.
 Smith, Michael, 93.
 Smith, Ralph J., 149.
 Smith, Richard, 76.
 Smith, Richard B., 140.
 Smith, Richard C., 174.
 Smith, Robert, 102.
 Smith, Robert S., 196.
 Smith, Thomas, 154.
 Smith, Walter, 167.
 Smith, Walter A., 207.
 Smith, Willard, 125.
 Smith, William E., 200.
 Smyth, Nathan A., 187.
 Snow, Louis L., 188.
 Snyder, William A., 207.
 Sobierski, John A., 89.
 Sommers, Robert, 199.
 Spall, Edwin C., 174.
 Sparks, Ernest, 139.
 Sparks, John H., 149.
 Sparks, William A., 41, 76.
 Spellman, James F., 107.
 Spencer, Alton, 160.
 Spencer, Frederic C., 191.
 Spencer, Frederick J., 164.
 Spencer, George W., 165.
 Sperl, Adolph A., 67.
 Sperry, Charles S., 199.
 Sperry, Eugene, 84.
 Spillane, Michael, 73.
 Spindler, Philip, 63.
 Spitko, Thomas, 158.
 Spooner, Isaac F., 121.
 Sproch, Andro, 84.
 Squires, Joseph, 154.
 Stagg, Harry L., 174.
 Stankard, John J., 149, 207.
 Stanley, Harry, 93.

- Stanley, Joseph T., 54.
 Stannard, Clarence H., 46.
 Stannard, Frederick, 165.
 Stanton, Daniel H., 63.
 Staples, Lewis, 134.
 Stark, Benjamin H., 19.
 Stark, Benjamin, Jr., 194.
 Stark, William, 116.
 Starr, Charles F., 174.
 Staubly, George L., 63.
 Stayna, Michael, 67.
 Stebbins, Charles S., 121.
 Stebbins, Joseph B., 169.
 Stedman, John E., 50.
 Steele, Clinton L., 48.
 Steele, Henry, 151.
 Steele, Henry W., 50.
 Steele, Wilbur J., 174.
 Steele, William S., 117.
 Stenger, Anthony, 174.
 Stengel, Frederick W., 58.
 Stephan, Maurice, 50.
 Stepler, Charles G., 182.
 Stern, Charles S., 195.
 Sterry, Frank E., 113.
 Stevens, George T., 71.
 Stevens, John B., 77.
 Stevens, John E., 84.
 Stevens, Willard H., 203.
 Stewart, Benjamin, 145.
 Stewart, Oliver J., 145.
 Stickles, Clayton E., 158.
 Stickney, Herbert F., 182.
 Stiles, Henry R., 195.
 Stiles, John F., 63.
 Stillenworth, Everett, 118.
 Stillman, Floyd W., 93.
 Stilson, Alec York, 203.
 Stinchfield, Walter P., 121.
 Stivens, George F., 33.
 Stoddard, James C., 177, 202.
 Stone, Clifford B., 158.
 Stone, Frank W., 94.
 Stone, Spencer J., 158.
 Storeck, Matthias, 174.
 Storey, Peter, 154.
 Storey, William J., 106.
 Storrs, Herbert E., 190.
 Straight, George, 174.
 Stratton, William H., 27.
 Strickland, George N., 60.
 Strickland, William A., 168.
 Strobel, Fritz, 165.
 Strong, Perry, 60.
 Strong, Richard W., 188.
 Stubbert, John I., 140.
 Sturm, Joseph F., 154.
 Suiter, Charles E., 165.
 Sullivan, Cornelius, 111.
 Sullivan, Daniel J., 76, 165.
 Sullivan, Dennis D., 106.
 Sullivan, Dennis J., 118.
 Sullivan, Edward J., 111.
 Sullivan, Eugene, 84.
 Sullivan, Eugene J., 47.
 Sullivan, Frank, 130.
 Sullivan, George L., 154.
 Sullivan, James, 76, 106, 125.
 Sullivan, James D., 122.
 Sullivan, James J., 97, 122, 158, 182.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah P., 125.
 Sullivan, Jerry J., 125.
 Sullivan, John, 51, 67, 139.
 Sullivan, John E., 50.
 Sullivan, John F., 125, 182.
 Sullivan, John R., 84.
 Sullivan, Lawrence D., 125.
 Sullivan, Maurice J., 125.
 Sullivan, Michael D., 122.
 Sullivan, Michael J., 123, 125.
 Sullivan, Patrick, 116, 139, 174.
 Sullivan, Peter, 121.
 Sullivan, Phillip A., 121.
 Sullivan, Timothy, 76.
 Sutton, James, 111.
 Sutton, Robert, 135.
 Sweeney, Frank, 76.
 Sweeney, John F., 182.
 Sweeney, John T., 106.
 Sweeney, Marshall, 135.
 Sweet, Arthur W., 126.
 Sweet, Frederick A., 126.
 Sweet, Joseph, 165.
 Sweet, Owen J., 198.
 Swett, Herbert N., 135.
 Swift, William, 199.
 Sydney, Arthur J., 121.
 Sykes, Walter H., Jr., 165.
 Sykes, Wilbur H., 158.
 Synnott, Thomas A., 208.
 Tabor, Mallory W., 71.
 Taft, Frank G., 116.
 Talbert, Edward, 158.
 Talbot, Frederick, 149.
 Talcott, Morton C., 191.
 Talcott, William H., 68.
 Tarrent, Joseph, 126.
 Tate, John, 174.
 Taylor, Charlie, 165.
 Taylor, Fred B., 76.
 Taylor, Howard J., 97.
 Taylor, James H., 174.
 Taylor, Ralph A., 202.
 Tedford, Robert, 111.
 Teale, Frederick W., 167.
 Teevan, Joseph, 126.
 Teller, Stephen, 97.
 Tennent, Harry F., 46.
 Terleski, John, 121.
 Terrell, Henry S., 175, 176, 197.
 Terry, Robert C., 135.
 Tetzner, Albert, 150.
 Thayer, George B., 89.
 Thayer, Henry J., 98, 99.
 Therhildsen, Martin A., 207.
 Theroux, Ned, 207.
 Thewlis, Thomas J., 121.
 Thibideau, Frederick J., 174.
 Thomas, John U. B., 45.
 Thomas, Noel D., 71.
 Thompson, Albert, 168.
 Thompson, Clarence S., 165.
 Thompson, George R., 149.
 Thompson, Harry F., 100.
 Thompson, Hiram B., 98.
 Thompson, J. M., 14.
 Thompson, Joseph, 76.
 Thompson, Michael J., 89.
 Thompson, Walter, 51.
 Thomson, Hiram B., 100.
 Thorngren, Carl E., 59.
 Thorp, Albert, 113.
 Thorpe, Charles H., 112.
 Thorpe, William H., 113.
 Thrall, George C., 165.
 Tichborne, Walter F. C., 165.
 Tichenor, Herbert G., 149.
 Tierney, James W., 139.
 Tiffany, George B., 150.
 Tighe, Thomas E., 93.
 Tilley, Charles M., 161.
 Tilson, John Q., 194.
 Timothy, Thomas P., 90.
 Tinkham, Charles A., 89.
 Tinkham, George H., 191.
 Tobin, John E., 121.
 Tobin, Thomas P., 67.
 Todd, Whitney A., 93.
 Toes, Charles H., 183.
 Tompkins, Samuel, 174.
 Toms, Leslie R., 102.
 Tooker, Frederic B., 102.
 Toolan, John J., 132.
 Torrance, William M., 97.
 Totten, James, 197.
 Tourtelotte, Leroy E., 132.
 Towers, Samuel E., 84.
 Tracy, George, 144.
 Tracy, Gurdon F., 130.
 Tracy, Henry H., 58.
 Tracy, William D., 103.
 Traut, Frederick A., 199.
 Travers, Edward S., 72.
 Travis, Lindley M., 132, 203.
 Treat, Edward B., 160.
 Treat, Frank L., 165.
 Tregaskus, Hubert A., 136.
 Tregoning, William C., 191.
 Tremblay, Henry, 135.
 Trimble, Roswell D., 98, 99.
 Tripp, Adelbert, 76.
 Tripp, Charles E., 192.
 Tripp, Harold W., 50.
 Trowbridge, Amasa, 184, 191.
 Trowbridge, Cecil H., 165.
 Troy, William J., 151.
 Trueland, Hiram, 187.
 Tryon, George W., 84.
 Tucker, Patrick, 158.
 Tuckerman, Julius, 165.
 Tully, William H., 122.
 Tumulty, Thomas, 106.
 Tuozzo, Pasquale, 158.
 Turk, Harry, 106.
 Turner, Benjamin H., 94.
 Turner, George A., 116.
 Turner, Theodore, 158.
 Turner, William A., 50.
 Turritt, Henry S., 195.
 Tuttle, Herbert F., 102.
 Twardoks, John F., 191.
 Twarz, Richard, 76.
 Twichell, David C., 99.
 Tylander, Antoni, 116.
 Tyler, Augustus C., 98, 99.
 Uhler, Jonathan K., 190.
 Urban, Rudolf, 63.
 Usher, Albert E., 55.
 Utley, Herbert D., 15, 135.
 Vail, Everett, 174.
 Vaile, William N., 165.
 Valentine, Nathaniel G., 9, 33, 85.
 Valteau, George P., 154.
 Van Buren, Henry S., 80.
 Van Dutton, Alfred H., 174.
 Van Keuren, Adj. Gen'l, 41.
 Veinovitch, Aimen, 84.
 Veit, Frank F., 149.
 Veitch, James R., 46.
 Vibberts, Edward R., 155.
 Vibert, Philip T., 90.
 Vibert, Robert K., 89.
 Vinton, Louis E., 72.
 Vinton, William O., 50.
 Vitenheimer, Albert H., 135.
 Voorhees, J. Spencer, 42, 98, 100.
 Voos, Charles, 121, 207.
 Watchtelhauser, Charles E., 90.
 Waddle, John, 76.
 Wade, Frank J., 207.
 Wade, J. F., 39, 40.
 Wadhams, Sanford H., 195.
 Wadstrum, Justus, 80.
 Wadsworth, Arthur, 67.
 Wadsworth, George N., 54.
 Wagner, Herman C., 58.
 Waidner, Charles J., 59.
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., 25, 27, 43.
 Waite, Mr., 25.
 Waite, Walter E., 174.
 Wakem, Paul S., 97.
 Wakeman, William J., 195.
 Waldo, Leon J., 50.
 Waldorf, Harry M., 151.
 Waldron, James E., 106.
 Walker, David M., 183.
 Walker, Frederick E., 130.
 Walker, John, 167.
 Walker, William R., 155.
 Wallace, Edward D., 188.
 Wallace, James, 158.
 Wallace, William E., 139.
 Walsh, Daniel, 77.
 Walsh, Eugene T., 72.
 Walsh, George C., 161.
 Walsh, James H., 122.
 Walsh, John J., 54.
 Walsh, Michael, 67, 93.
 Walsh, Thomas F., 165.
 Walsh, Thomas H., 89.
 Walsh, William, 141.
 Walters, Charles L., 94.
 Wannenger, Anthony, 59.
 Warburton, Irving, 97.
 Ward, Brownlee R., 199.
 Ward, Edward M., 86.
 Ward, Frederick H., 123.
 Ward, Henry H., 199.
 Ward, Matthew W., 202.
 Ware, Albert P., 140.
 Warner, Carl, 121.
 Warren, Charles B., 72.
 Warren, Frank J., 130.
 Warren, William H., 127.
 Waters, Milo R., 112.
 Waterman, Edward H., 85.
 Waterman, Edward T., 112.
 Watson, Alexander, 80.
 Watson, Charles W., 183.
 Watson, Stanley S., 135.
 Watson, William L., 106.
 Watson, William T., 80.
 Watt, Robert, 130.
 Wattles, William M., 144.
 Watts, John M., 165.
 Way, Charles L., 187.
 Webb, Clarence W., 187.
 Webb, William H., 199.
 Webber, Frank H., 151.
 Webster, George O., 198.
 Webster, Lester A., 130.
 Webster, Roy C., 89.
 Wedge, Charlie, 165.
 Weed, Alexander, Jr., 167.
 Weed, Howard F., 149.
 Weed, Robert L., 149.
 Weeks, John W., 18.
 Weichert, Ernest A., 199.
 Weinstein, Joseph, 106.
 Welch, Burton M., 177.
 Welch, Merritt, 183.
 Welch, William J., 80.
 Welden, Albert C., 116.
 Wells, Edwin, 84.
 Wells, Joseph H., 158.
 Wells, Richard B., 190.
 Welles, James D., 190.
 Welles, Ralph C., 50.
 Welles, Roger, Jr., 199.
 Welton, Charles H., 52, 207.
 Wesson, John P., 183.
 Westcott, Alexander T., 47.
 Westland, Alfred, 76.
 Weston, Elmer, 144.
 Weston, Herbert, 10.
 Weston, Herbert T., 160.
 Weston, Wells, 145.
 Westover, Frederick H., 64.
 Wetherell, Joseph A., 63.
 Weyerhauser, John P., 154.
 Whalen, John J., 111.
 Wheeler, Cyrus E., 86.
 Wheeler, Frank F., 97.
 Wheeler, Lynde P., 191.
 Wheelock, Paul L., 89.
 Whelan, Henry, 203.
 Whelen, Patrick J., 64.
 Whipple, Frederick E., 136.
 White, Anthony S., 174.
 White, Frank M., 160.
 White, John F., 77.
 White, Joseph A., 158.
 White, Martin, 121.
 White, Orrin W., 155.
 White, Patrick J., 76.
 White, Richard, 80.
 White, Stephen H., 161, 203.

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| White, Thaddeus C., 165. White, Thomas F., 111. Whitehouse, Frank, 126. Whiton, Edward L., 155, 201. Wiczorek, George A., 198. Wiedeman, Charles C., 145. Wightman, Alanson H., 190. Wilbur, George L., 131. Wilcox, Arthur H., 81. Wilcox, Edward L., 126. Wilcox, George E., 190. Wilcox, Harry E., 72. Wilcox, Jerome A., 111. Wilcox, John W., 165. Wilcox, Howard, 168. Wilcox, Robert, 77. Wilcox, Wells S., 126. Wildman, Frederick J., 165. Wildman, George A., 203. Wildman, Leonard B., 196. Wiley, Harry A., 141. Wiley, Herbert A., 68. Wiley, Royal H., 89. Wilkes, Thomas, Jr., 72. Willey, Frank, 121. Willey, Joseph A., 183. Williams, Charles E., 188. Williams, Elmer H., 63. | Williams, Frank E., 144. Williams, Frank J., 47. Williams, Frederick E., 54. Williams, George, 85. Williams, John H., 54. Williams, John K., 31. Williams, Thomas S., 144. Williams, Walter E., 158. Williard, Arthur L., 103. Willis, Walter J., 59. Willows, Henry L., 141. Wilson, General, 19. Wilson, Arthur G., 121. Wilson, John, 106. Wilson, Louis B., 190. Wilson, William, 106. Winans, Frank J., 136. Winchell, Howard, 59. Windmiller, Everett, 126. Winslow, William A., 165. Wisser, Captain, 41. Witherspoon, Edward T., 199. Wittig, Charles H., 46. Wittig, Louis H., 77. Witzke, John, 155. Wodal, John F., 50. Wolcott, Charles B., 89. Wolf, Charles F., 47. | Wolfe, David, 144. Wolff, Charles H., 174. Wollschlager, Frank M., 93. Wolski, Thomas, 76. Wolverton, Walter H., 103. Wondruska, Frank, 46. Wood, Edmond, 144. Wood, Eugene, 139. Wood, Fred, 126. Wood, John, 130. Wood, Oliver E., 197. Wood, Robert E., 97. Woodford, Harry E., 188. Woodin, Nelson H., 97. Woods, Arthur, 63. Woods, James C., 72. Woods, John E., 106. Woodworth, Harvey L., 116. Woodworth, Walter G., 80. Woolard, John E., 94. Worden, Harry B., 149. Worrall, Walter L., 165. Wren, William, 93. Wrench, George E., 72. Wright, Fred C., 106. Wright, George H., 117. Wright, James T., 165. Wright, Major, 37, 38. | Wright, Robert W., 111. Wucherer, Julius, 80. Wurts, John C., 191. Wylie, Joseph, 85. Wyman, Chester L., 81. Yarrow, Ernest A., 72. Yorke, Richard B., 183. Young, Anthony E., 183. Young, Charles R., 97. Young, Clarence E., 135. Young, Edward L., 158. Young, Frank A., 154. Young, Frank E., 127. Young, Frank L., 191. Young, Fred, 135. Young, George D., 135. Young, Myron, 67. Young, William G., 93. Young, William H., 50. Young, William T., 64. Zarr, Peter, 202. Zelz, William C., 113. Zoller, Arthur W., 89. Zwirz, William, 85. |
|---|--|---|---|

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

DEC 18 1947

DEC 29 1947

JAN 9 1977

REC. CIR.

DEC 10 '76

JUN 14 2004

LD 21-100m-9,'47 (A5702s16)476

YF 003

M212517

E726

C7C6

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

